

CAB, Bettel, b. 1857 (England), d. 12.7.1901 (Northam), son of Charles Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Turnch), arr. c.1885, m. c.1883 (England) Jane GORHANE. Chd. Mabel b. 1884, Edith b. 1886, chd. b. 1888, John b. 1890, Alice b. 1892, Roy b. 1899.

CABAGNOL, Mother Julia, b. 1830 (France), d. 4.5.1895 (Albany), Sister of Congreg. of St. Joseph of the Apparition, arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst in Bishop Serra's party. At Frem. Then 1878 to Albany to open the first convent there. She was revered for her work & was given a public funeral.

CABANE, Jose (Br. Augustinus), b. 28.7.1828 (Spain), d. 23.8.1911, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Labourer. Employed a T/L bootclosser 1865 at "Wheal Fortune" Northampton.

CABB, John = Henry, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. M. TRELLUM. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1867 (Perth RC). Employed 2 T/L shoemakers 1864 & 1865, Perth. Dep. for S.A. per Nile 18.11.1871.

CABLE, -Elizabeth, m. William CRAKE.

CABLE, Forrest George B, b. 1881, d. 1964, son of John & Emma, m. 1908 Alberta Edith TRUSLOVE b. 1891 d. 1928, dtr. of John Alexander Gibb & Eliza Emily. Chd. Alexander, Henry, Frederick, Emma, Roy & Mena d. infancy, Ivy, Pearl, Ruby, Freda. Farmer, Buntine.

CABLE, John. (Indistinguishable)
Perth, tanner 1884-1889.
Perth, compositor 1889.
Murradong, farmer 1889.

CABLE, John, b. 1849, d. 1909 (Wagin), son of Joseph (Enrolled Pensioner, m. Emma POVAH d. 1939, dtr. of Peter (butcher). Chd. Adeline Bertha b. 1877, Forrest George B. b. 1881 (Perth West), Edith, Herman, Grace, Mena, Sydney, William, Leslie, Norman. Police Constable 1873-1883. Greenough & Perth. Resigned because of back injury. Blacksmith at Wagin. C/E.

CABLE, John, b. 28.10.1861 (Victoria), son of James. Arr. 1886 at Frem., m. 1897 (U.S.A.) Ellen LARDNER, dtr. of John of U.S.A. Chd. 5 sons & 3 dtrs. by 1912. Miner & prospector & businessman, Victoria, U.S.A. & every goldfield in W.A. from Kimberley to Kurnalpi. Settled at Kanowna, est. storekeeping business as "Cable, Lardner & Jones". Municipal councillor & member of Kanowna Rd. Bd. (also serving as chairman). JP 1898, breeder of blood & draught horses on his Kurnalpi pastoral property. Educ. Talbot Govt. School.

CABLE, Joseph, b. 1814, d. 1880 (Frem), arr. 1854 with wife Jane (nee Murphy) d. 1888. Chd. John, William Henry, Mary, Iona, Andrew, Joseph, Edward.

CABLE, Margaret, b. 1857 d. 12.3.1941, dtr. of James (of Wyndham), m. 11.4.1892 William Dyer COWAN.

CABLE, Mary, m. 1882 Thomas JONES.

CABLE, W. Frem. carter (1887-1889 Alm).

CABLE, William Henry, son of Joseph (pensioner), m. 9.5.1872 (Frem. C/E) Margaret (RAFTER), dtr. of William (a carpenter), she arr. possibly 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. William Henry b. 1873 (Perth RC), Mary Joanna b. 1873 (Perth RC), Michael Joseph b. 1875 (Perth RC), Ernest Edward b. 1876. Perth, blacksmith.

CACK(H)LET. Arr. 27.12.1888 per Cusco from Eastern colonies.

CACKLAN, Bridget, b. 1822 (Ireland), arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine, widow with dtr. Bridget b. 1845. Nom. 1863 by Police Constable Laurence Donaghue, son of above.

CADBURY, W. Employed a T/L teamster at Victoria Plains 1876.

CADBY, F. Arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

CADBY, James, b. 1802, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Wife & 4 chd. U.K. (He or son) employed a T/L labourer at Frem. 1884.

CADD, Arthur Edmund. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. with 2 brothers.

CADD, Frank, b. 28.10.1869 (S.A.) d. 11.8.1958 (West Perth), 1st son of Edmund (merchant) & Leah (nee Dowden). Arr. 18.3.1886 from S.A. per Albany with 2 brothers, m. 8.1.1891 (Perth Congr.) Emily Caroline COUSINS b. 28.10.1872 (Wes.) d. 25.6.1951, dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Mews). Chd. Frank Gordon b. 1891 d. 1969, Dorothy May b. 1893 d. 1967, Cyril Edmund b. 1895 d. 1977, Robert b. 1904 d. 1925, Gweneth Ida b. 1904 living 1982, Kathleen Mary b. 1907. Employed first by Lacy & Co and then Bateman & Co. Then est. own business supplying lighters, Frem. (forwarding agents, F. Cadd & Co). Chairman of 1st Tramway Bd. 1903 and chairman of Gas & Electr. Co., as well as of Board of Frem. Hospital and later of Perth Hospital. Frem. Mayor 1902-1904 and councillor for some years. To Sth Perth 1910 and in same year took up "Booлагоorda Stn", Carnarvon. Owned property Murray Street, Perth, and Phillimore Street, Frem. Member of Freemasons' Lodge. JP. .pa

CADD, Thomas John. Arr. from S.A. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage), dep. for Melbourne 2.1887 per Franklin. Miss Cadd mentioned in passenger list Bunbury to Frem. 19.12.1886 per Albany.

CADDEN, Bessie, b. 1839, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

CADDEN, John, b. 1829, d. 27.5.1889. arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Annie, dtr. of John McOvatt (shawl manufacturer). 4 Chd. as at 19.11.1880. At No. 1 Barracks Frem. Formerly Sgt. 27th Regt. His widow m. 2nd 4.4.1890 Alexander QUINN. She was a midwife (1877-9 Alm) & lived at Glennifer Cottage, Hampton Rd. C/E.

CADDY, James, d. 16.12.1931 (Northam). Arr. Lady Douglas 8.7.1884 from London with wife, m. 1884 (Eng) Constance Annie CARSON b. 1861 (Eng) d. 17.5.1941 (Northam), dtr. of John & Anne. Chd. Thomas Hellingworth b. 1885, Constance Mary Ellen b. & d. 1886, James Horatio b. & d. 1887, Annie b. 1889, Florence b. & d. 1891, John William b. 1892, Vera Mary b. 1894, William Henry b. 1897, Norman Trent b. 1898, Albert Edward b. 1901, Reginald b. 1903, Edward C b. 1905.

CADDY, Thomas. Arr. Lady Douglas 8.7.1884 from London.

CADE, William, b. c.1868. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Plumber.

CADELL, Capt. Francis, b. 1822 (Scotland), d. 1879 (murdered by his crew at Kei Islands). A former Murray River captain from Victoria. Arr. 10.1870 & again 31.5.1871 in command of Water Lily to open trade with North West (1873-5 Alm). Pearl shell fisher and blackbirdier; bought Les Trois Amis 1873.

CADGILL, G. To S.A. per Rangatira 7.7.1864 with wife & son. (S.A. Reg).

CADLE, John. Charged with mutiny on Gilmore. Imprisoned 1.1830.

CADY. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

CAESAR, Albert Edward, b. 1873 d. 25.7.1958, son of Frederick & 1st wife, m. Catherine Margaret b. 1881 d. 5.11.1947. Chd. Milton, Sheilah Elizabeth Madge b. 1919 d. 1942. Residence: Mt Hawthorn.

CAESAR, Ernest George, b. 1881 (Frem), d. 18.4.1980, son of Frederick & 2nd wife Lilly Emily, m. Elizabeth Mary b. 1878 d. 4.7.1955. Chd. Ernest, Edward b. 1909, Olive Evelyn, Bert, Peggy. Railway shunter. Residence Duke St. E. Fremantle.

CAESAR, Frederick, b. 1838 d. 8.5.1904. Arr. Strathmore 29.1.1871 from London. 1st wife: Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 11.12.1881, m. 2nd Lily Emily b. 1861 d. 18.8.1947. Chd. Frederick Henry Strathmore b. c.1871 d. 1949, Albert Edward b. 1873 d. 1958, Ivy, Gertie, Maud, Ernest George b. 1881 d. 1980, Henry, Percival, Hilda Victoria b. 1886 d. 1963, Julius Augustus b. 1887 d. 1957, Doris, Olive. Frem., High Street "Emerald Isle Hotel" publican (1877-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L servant 1885. Mr F. to Melbourne & returned 3.1879. Visited Melbourne with wife & 2 chd, dep. 20.2.1881 per Otway, arr. c.30.3.1881 per Bokhara. Owned "The Cottage", Cantonment Rd, & had a wayside license for it as "Richmond Hotel".

CAESAR, Frederick Henry Strathmore, b. 1871, son of Frederick & Elizabeth who arr. 29.1.1871 per Strathmore, m. Florence Mary b. c.1873 d. 25.10.1962 (Perth). Chd. Betty. Manager of "Urella Station", Mingenew.

CAESAR?, George. Frem., houseowner (1875-1876 Alm).

CAFF, (?COFF ?CUFF). Dep. for S.A. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd.

CAFFERLY, Mr. Arr. from S.A. 28.1.1884 per Ribston.

CAFFERY, Ann, b. 1847. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

CAFFERY, Ann Teresa, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1872 James KENNY.

CAFFERY, Eliza(beth), b. 1835, m. 1874 Edmund W. READ.

CAFFERY, Mary, m. John TERRENCE.

CAFFERY, Thomas. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Formerly Private in 88th Regt. Listed at Kojonup 1854 by Salvado. On 27.9.1862 purchased Kojonup Lot P.12. Owned Lot P.6. Sold these Lots to Sgt. J. Tunney in 5.1863 for £112. ?To S.A. per Rangatiro 5.8.1865.

CAFFEY (CAFFREY), James, b. 1836, d. 5.3.1856 (Bunbury). Appointed Assistant Warder 3.1853.

CAGE, John, b. 1836, d. 25.3.1904, (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 William Hammond. Toodyay farmer (1880-1889 Alm). Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1863-1875. Prot.

CAGNE. Dep. for S.A. 1.2.1887 per Adelaide.

CAHILL. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

CAHILL, Annie, b. 1858. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Domestic.

CAHILL, Bridget, b. 1846 (Ireland). ?This woman arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove, m. 15.12.1887 (Perth RC) Patrick FALLON, son of James.

CAHILL, (alias EASTWOOD), Daniel, m. 26.8.1875 (Geraldton RC) Hannah FRIEND (alias TURNER) b. 1845 d. 18.9.1898. Chd. Daniel b. 1876.

CAHILL, Dan, b. 1869 (Bowes) d. 1952, m. Elizabeth RONAN b. 12.3.1874 d. 1954, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly). 7 chd. Farmer?, Chapman Valley.

CAHILL, E. Perth, "Wellington Hotel" (1888-9 Alm).

CAHILL, Edmund, b. 1831, d. c.4.5.1895 (Southern Cross) (expiree), son of John & Jane (nee Joyce), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with brother Joseph. m. (W.A.) Bridget REDDIN b. 1833 (Ireland), dtr. of John, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. John ?Roger b. 1856, Joseph b. 1857, Catherine b. 1860, Mary Anne b. 1863 d. 1875 (York), Edmund b. 1865, Michael b. 1871 (York RC) d. 1878, Jeremiah b. 1874, Brigid Mary b. 1877. Listed in York Census 1859 as a well est. farmer. Was in partnership with brother employing 2 men. They employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1864-1877 at "Daliak" Beverley & at "Yangedine" & "Northbourne". Listed as RC at York 1854 with Joseph & Roger. In 1865 he nominated his sister-in-law Margaret REAL as a migrant.

CAHILL, Ellen, b. 1842, m. 1875 John DOBBS.

CAHILL, Johannah, m. Thomas DART.

CAHILL, John, b. 11.9.1856, son of Edmund & Bridget (nee Reddin), m. Sarah Ann DEXTER, ?dtr. of Robert & Agnes (nee Mooney). Chd. Mary A. b. 1882 (York RC), Agnes b. 1884, John b. 1886 (Perth RC), James Aloysius (Perth RC), Bridget Catherine b. 1891 (York), Priscilla Frances bp. 1896 (York RC), Ursula Monica b. 1901 (York). York, ploughman (1879 Alm), farmer 1880s?

CAHILL, Joseph, b. 1822/9, d. 26.7.1897 (York) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small with brother Edmund. Listed in 1859 York Census farming with brother Edmund. Listed 1854 by Salvado with Roger & Edmund. Employed 2 T/L men on occasions at "Daliak" Beverley 1865-9. 1869 York farmer (E. & J. 1870-).

CAHILL, Joseph, b. 1857/8, son of Edmund & Bridget (nee Reddin), m. 1.5.1884 (York RC) Mary Ann (nee Stack), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Tuft). Chd. William Joseph b. 1885 (Perth RC), Louisa Mary b. 1886 (Perth RC), Kathleen b. 1888 (Perth RC), Ernest Aloysius b. 1892 (York RC).

CAHILL, Mary, m. 1853 Joseph GLEDHILL.

CAHILL (CANTRILL), Michael, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Suffered from ophthalmia and applied for admission to Mt Eliza Depot 23.7.1884.

CAHILL, Pat. Arr. Helena Mena 30.9.1880 from London (steerage). Wife: Catherine. Chd. Annie. Onslow, overseer & contractor (1886-1889 Alm).

CAIGHMOYLE?. Arr. Ballarat 30.12.1884 from Bombay.

CAIN. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs (dep.?) 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche (steerage).

Mr arr. 21.6.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 24.11.1886 per Tasmania.

CAIN, A. From Eastern colonies 2.3.1863 per Kestrel.

CAIN, Anthony, b. 1832, d. 19.1.1897. Arr. 30.3.1854 General Goodwin. Ex-soldier. Lost in the bush near Woodada Well (died of thirst).

CAIN, Eliza, b. 1854, m. 8.11.1877 Joseph SMITH.

CAUB (KANE), Elizabeth, m. 1st 1861 Henry William SEYMOUR, m. 2nd 1875 Thomas THOMPSON.

CAIN, Elizabeth, b. 1858, m. 1st HART, m. 2nd WOOD.

CAIN, Emma. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CAIN, George, b. 1867. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London, dep. 24.12.1886 per Albany for Adelaide. Farm labourer.

CAIN, Henry, b. 10.8.1856 (Bunbury) d. 1940, son of Richard & Alice (nee Hurst), m. 7.3.1888 Charlotte Sarah GARDINER d. 28.10.1944, dtr. of Owen & Emma (nee Gibbs). Farmer "Brookview", Brookhampton 1880. Gave land for the erection of a community hall.

CAIN, J. (F?). Arr. 30.8.1883 per Franklin from S.A.

CAIN, Patrick. Dep. 28.1.1870 and returned 3.1870 per Fitzroy.

CAIN, R. b. 1831. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

CAIN, Richard, m. c.1853 Alice HURST b. 1835, dtr. of Abraham & Ann (nee Howlett). Chd. (All b. Bunbury) Eliza b. 1854, Henry b. 1856, Elizabeth b. 1858, Richard. Bunbury, carrier (1873-9 Alm) & teamster. Brookhampton, employed 7 T/L men at Picton on occasions 1866-1869. Collie Saw Mills (1880 Alm). C/E.

CAIN, Thomas (see KAIN).

CAIN, W.D. Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies dep. for KGS 5.12.1887 and 13.8.1888 per South Australian.

CAIN, (KANE) William, b. 3.1861 (Toodyay). Farm labourer, Toodyay (1884-1889 Alm).

CAINCROSS, Hannah, dtr. of David, m. 1888 Bernt TOLLEFSEN.

CAIRN, H. Northampton, miner (1886-1889 Alm).

CAIRN, Richard Henry, b. 9.9.1879, d. 26.9.1961, m. 19.7.1905 Annie Elizabeth CHISHOLM b. 25.12.1882 d. 20.2.1917, dtr. of Henry John & Ann Elizabeth (nee Giles). Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. 1906. Employed by Glass at Northampton until he owned his own property.

CAIRNS. Dep. 20.8.1870 per Elderslie for Singapore.

CAIRNS, Alexander, m. Mary O'NEIL. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1880 (Perth RC).

CAIRNS, James, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 5th Regt.

CAKEBREAD, John, b. 1820 (expirée), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Dep. 2.1857 per Champion for S.A.

CALAMANUS, William, b. 1846, d. 27.11.1884 (York).

CALCUTT, Jas, b. 1850. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, dep. 10.1.1887 per Bengal for Melbourne. Platelayer.

CALDER, Misses (2).

Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

CALDER, Eliza Ann, dtr. of Lewis, m. George Edmund DILLEY.

CALDER, Lewis, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. Norwood 9.6.1862. Wife in U.K. Child Eliza Ann followed him to W.A. Shepherd, farmer & grazier Blackwood & Capel 1875-1889. Employed a T/L man 1872-3. Semi-lit. Prot.

CALDER, R. Arr. 18.3.1884 per South Australian from Melbourne.

CALDER, R. Dep. for Singapore 8.7.1859 per Guyon.

CALDICOTT, R.H. From KGS 6.3.1864 per Rangatira, & 5.2.1865 (Mail Agent).

CALDWELL. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs arr. 10.11.1862 per Tien Tsin from Melbourne.

Mr to Melbourne 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet.

Arr. 31.8.1881 per Cathay from London.

Died at Adelaide 1.1882, from W.A. - originally from Hong Kong.

Mr & Mrs arr. 29.12.1887 per W.H. Watson from Scotland.

CALDWELL, Ann, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CALDWELL, David Kirk, b. 1867, son of Andrew & Mary (nee Kirk), m. 25.3.1896 (Frem. Presb.) Annie HANHAM b. 1864 (widow, nee Mara). Salesman. Cantonment Street, Fremantle.

CALDWELL, Elizabeth, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CALDWELL, George, m. Chd. Catherine b. 1888 (Frem. Presb.), George b. 1892 (Frem. Presb.) Frem., 1888.

CALDWELL, J. Geraldton, stationmaster 1879, foreman (1885 Alm).

CALDWELL, James, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Was a clerk, formerly Sgt. in 57th Regt. Appointed Street keeper (Inq. 23.10.1850), also Warder of Convict Est. Perth 3.1853: and 2nd Master of Perth Boys' School 1855.

CALDWELL, (see John Stewart CALDWELL), m. Rosabelle WILLIAMS b. 24.4.1877 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler).

CALDWELL, John Stewart, b. 1822 d. 15.7.1885 (York), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Farmer & sandalwood cutter. Beverley, "Niamutting" (1879 Alm). Employed a T/L servant 1871. Found dead in his hut. Presbyt.

CALDWELL, M.A. To S.A. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple (S.A. Reg.).

CALDWELL, O. Dep. 12.10.1865 per David & Jessie for S.A.

CALDWELL, Phoebe. Dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for S.A./

CALDWELL, R. (Dep?) 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche.

CALDWELL, William J. b. 1849, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore.

CALE, James. Perth, William Street. Manufacturer aerated waters (1887-1889 Alm). Voyaged to Melbourne with wife 17.9.1886 per Flinders returning October & again with wife & 2 chd. to Melbourne 1.5.1888 per Albany.

CALENDER, Alexander, m. Catherine MULDOWNEY. Chd. Mary 1857 (Frem RC).

CALFE, Catherine Sophia, b. 1859 d. 1926, dtr. of William & Catherine, m. Arthur George MOSES.

CALFE, Rosanna, bp. 1864, dtr. of William, m. GREGG (?GRIGG).

CALFE, William, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 24.8.1858 (Picton) Catherine GRANT b. 1839 (Ireland), dtr. of John & Rose Anna, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Catherine Sophia b. 1859 d. 1926, Rosanna bp. 1864. Farmer at Picton 1860s. Currier at Bunbury 1869. Employed 15 T/L men on occasions 1866-1874. He applied for assisted passages for his parents-in-law.

CALGAN, James, b. 1817 d. 13.11.1887 (W.A.).

CALHOUN, Arthur, son of John (a stonecutter). Arr. 9.8.1883 per Orway from Melbourne, m. 13.12.1886 (Frem. Congr.) Rebecca RUSSELL b. 18.1.1869, dtr. of Henry Edward & Elizabeth (nee Brancscombe). Chd. Rebecca Henrietta b. 1894 (Frem. Presb.) Frem., gasfitter (1886-1889 Alm). Visited Melbourne 24.7.1884 per Franklin. Member of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps 1885.

CALLAGHAN. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 12.2.1880 per Otway from Melbourne.

Miss arr. KGS to Frem. 21.1.1883 per Rob Roy.

Mr arr. 19.7.1886 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

CALLAGHAN, Bridget, b. 1839, m. 1862 Daniel CONNELL (?Daniel JANUS).

CALLAGHAN, Catherine, m. Neil NELSON.

CALLAGHAN, Celia, b. 1836, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

CALLAGHAN, Cornelius, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary SULLIVAN. Chd. (First 4 RC Frem) Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1857, Joanna d. 1856, John b. 1856, ?Mary b. 1857, Margaret b. 1860 (Waneranooka), Cornelius b. 1864 (Waneranooka). Formerly Pte. 2nd Regt. Stationed at Frem. To Wanerooka & Albany.

- CALLAGHAN, Cornelius Mark (Martin), b. c.1880 (Frem), d. 19.2.1911 (Northam), son of John & Catherine (nee Gallagher), m. c.1901 (Beverley) Matilda BARRUP. Chd. Kathleen.
- CALLAGHAN, Denis, b. 1831, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary Margaret DUGGAN (HIGGINS) b. 1833. Chd. Bridget b. 1855, John b. 1856, Dennis b. 1858, Margaret Catherine b. 1860. Guildford. York.
- CALLA(I)G(H)AN, Fred. Employed 3 T/L men (sawyers & a cook) occasionally 1866 & 1870 at the Vasse & on Albany Rd near Perth.
- CALLAGHAN, Harriet, m. Frederick JOHNSON.
- CALLAGHAN, James, arr. 15.2.1853 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 2 chd. Francis & Mary. Chd. Daniel James b. 1885 (RC Perth). Formerly Sgt. 63rd Regt.?
- CALLAGHAN, James, b. 1819, d. 12.6.1908, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife ?Brigid, Chd. 2 boys & 1 girl as at 1881. Formerly Sgt. in 30th Regt. Veteran of Crimean War. Perth. Lot Y147 granted 1881. Fremantle Barracks. RC.
- CALLAGHAN, John, m. Catherine GALLAGHER. Chd. (All Frem RC), Mary Anne b. 1876, Frances Johanna b. 1879, Cornelius Martin b. 1880, Elizabeth Abigail b. 1883, Edward George b. 1884, Emily Catherine b. 1888, Abraham Alexander b. 1891, Albert Thomas b. 1892, Ivy Ellen b. 1895.
- CALLAGHAN, M. To S.A. 13.12.1867 per Midas.
- CALLAGHAN, Margaret, from Clare, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Domestic servant.
- CALLAGHAN, Mary Anne Henrietta, b. 13.6.1869.
- CALLAGHAN, Michael, b. 1833 (expirée), son of John & Margaret, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 10.8.1862 (Guildford RC) Mary PATTERSON b. 1842, dtr. of Robert & Helen, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1867, Margaret b. 1869, John Robert b. 1870, Grace b. 1872, John b. 1874, Helena b. 1874 (Perth RC), Theresa b. 1875 (Perth RC). Labourer. Perth. Frem. He was reconvicted 1872. His wife deserted him and on 17.7.1882 applied for admission to women's Home. He applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Depot 28.3.1888. Semi-lit. RC.
- CALLAGHAN, Owen, b. 1820, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary b. 1819. Chd. Celia b. 1836, Mary b. 1846. York, listed as Gallagher.
- CALLAGHAN, Patrick, b. 1821, d. 18.9.1880, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 1st Regt. East India Army (No. 567).
- CALLAHAN. Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small (Religious Instructor).
- CALLAHAN, John, b. 1855. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1857.

CALLAN, J.T. Dep. for Melbourne 4.1888 per South Australian.

CALLANAN, J.

Arr. 19.12.1883 per Franklin from Melbourne (no initial).

Dep. 4.3.1884 per Franklin for S.A. (J.)

CALLANEAR, Patrick. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CALLAWAY (GALLAWAY), Edward William, b. 1826 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 2 chd. m. Emily b. 1828. Chd. Charles b. 1847, Fred b. 1854, Rosetta Mary Ann b. 1855. Wheelwright (?coachbuilder 1862/3, listed as C. Callaway in Alm). Perth. To S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem with family (5).

CALLAWAY, Frank, b. 15.2.1862, son of Francis & Mary Jane (nee Cunningham), m. 4.1.1885 (Perth RC) Mary Agnes BYRNE, dtr. of Laurence & Margaret. Chd. Maud Mary b. 1886 (Perth RC), Margaret b. 1887 (Perth RC). Perth, carpenter (1887-1889 Alm).

CALLAWAY, (GALLOWAY) Frank, d. before 1887, son of John (wheelwright), m. 1st 3.1.1859 Mary Jane CUNNINGHAM b. 6.6.1839 (at sea) d. 19.12.1869, dtr. of James (of 51st Reg.), m. 2nd 10.8.1874 (Perth C/E) Ellen ANDREWS b. 1856, dtr. of Frederick (farmer-grazier). She m. 2nd John KIDD 20.6.1887. Chd. 1st wife: George b. 1859 d. 1861, Francis b. 1862, William James b. 1864 d. c.1884, Samuel b. 1866 d. 1884 (Perth - in a street brawl), Marie Maud b. 1868. 2nd wife: Elizabeth b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Phyllis b. 1877, Charles b. 1879. Perth, carpenter (fencing contractor with sons) (1884-6 Alm) (?gardener) ?son at Anderson's Lake. Employed 3 T/L men (on occasions) 1872-1880. RC.

CALLEDGE, J. Rockingham, wharf labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

CALLEN, Elsie, m. William WHITE.

CALLINAN, John, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Eliza. Formerly Private 5th Dragoon Guards.

CALLENC, Mary. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. RC.

CALLENDER, Alexander, son of Alexander of Glasgow, m. 28.5.1854 (Frem. RC) Catherine MULDONEY. Chd. Catherine Mary b. 1855.

CALLERY, John. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Ann.

CALLIGAN (CALLAGHAN), James, ?b. 1825, d. 10.4.1885 (Lunatic Asylum, expiree), son of James & Mary (nee Walsh), possibly arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 20.8.1867 (Perth RC) Mary TORPEY b. 1819, dtr. of Thomas & Julia (nee Cassian), she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. (All RC Perth), Maria Johanna b. 1869, Catherine Helen b. 1871, James T. b. 1873, Patrick John b. 1878. Perth. Boot & shoemaker. Employed 2 T/L boot & shoemakers 1871 & 1872.

CALLINGTON, Mary Jane, m. Christopher BLOOMER.

CALLOW. Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, m. Ethel Mary Railton COOKE, dtr. of Nathaniel William & Catherine (nee Burkitt). Chd. 2 sons.

CALLOW, Charles, b. 1798 (England), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. Servant to R. Wardell. (= ? CALLEM in 1832 Census).

CALLOWAY, Catherine, m. 1873 John HARLEY.

CALLOWAY, Constance, b. 1830, from Gateshead, Durham, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Domestic servant.

CALOWLEY, Jeremiah. Shepherd, stationed at "Eerrongin" (Yaragin?) 50m. from Toodyay 1880. Listed during a police patrol.

CALSON, G. Guildford, wheelwright (1885 Alm).

CALSON, John, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 1st Regt. Royal Marines No. 6337.

CALTETON, Thomas, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife & chd. m. Ellen b. 1837. Chd. Mary b. 1857. Farm servant.

CALVER, Frederick. Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London. Perth, assistant stationmaster.

CALVERT, John, b. 1820/1830, d. 1.11.1888, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 16.9.1874 Mary (widow of Peter Gallagher), dtr. of Joseph Taylor. Chd. (Frem RC), John Joseph b. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1877. Formerly Pte. 83rd Regt. 25.9.1886 became A/Corporal, then Corporal at No. 1 Barracks, Frem. On 26.11.1883 granted N. Frem. Loc P60. Had 41 yrs service including 21 at Frem. When the force was disbanded he applied for post of orderly at the hospital 25.5.1888. Admitted to hospital 20.10.1888.

CALVERT, Robert. Arr. 11.8.1877 by Macquarie from Batavia.

CAMALICH, (CARVALICH) J. Arr. 30.4.1883 per Otway from S.A.

CAMBEL, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Servant.

CAMBRIDGE, Ann, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, not on muster. ?Employee of L. Leake.

CAMBURK, (?spelling) Miss. Arr. 15.9.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

CAMERA, Mrs & 2 chd. (3 & 1 yrs). Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for Melbourne.

CAMERON. (Indistinguishable)

Drill instructor, arr. 21.5.1884 per Carthage from overseas.

Mr & W? arr. 26.11.1884 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & inf. arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 24.3.1860 per Northam from Eastern colonies.

CAMERON, Miss, arr. 12.1837 per Joshua Carroll. Schoolmistress Perth 21.4.1841. Made a donation to C/E church fund 26.10.1842.

CAMERON, Alexander, b. 1814, d. 19.5.1886 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree).

CAMERON, Alexander Stuart. To Northwest with T. McKenzie at "Millstream" then with Simpson. To Onslow, sheep farmer (1886-1889 Alm). In partnership with Simpson & Morton, founded "Towers Station", Ashburton c.1883.

CAN(E)RON, B. Jarrahdale Timber Co., millhand (1884 Alm).

CAMERON, Carlo b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man 1877, Perth (at Trenching). Dep. Lacapède Is. 7.4.1878 per Oswingo, arr. from Lacapède Is. 24.2.1879 per Aurora. Sandalwood cutter, sentenced to 2 yrs for stealing sandalwood logs 1883.

CAMERON, Charles. Bt. 100ac/1860 Champion Bay.

CAMERON, Daniel, surgeon, arr. 20.9.1829 per Thomson from North Australia transferring prisoners from the abandoned penal settlement at Fort Wellington. Said he would return to W.A. from N.S.W. Applied for official appointment to Swan (CSO 2/81) after being disappointed in a posting to N.S.W. Educ. Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh.

CAMERON, David, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Donald, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 20.2.1863 (Frem) Jane VANDERSTEEN b. 1840 d. 11.5.1886, dtr. of John. Chd. Albert b. 1870 d. at 13 months at Albany, David, Walter d. 1883. Albany storekeeper (1874-1876 Alm). Frem. Carpenter (1876-1883 Alm), & storekeeper (1884-9 Alm). Wife had a millinery & haberdashery shop in Essex St.

CAMERON, David, son of David (cabinetmaker), m. 28.11.1886 (York Wes.) Caroline DAWSON, dtr. of William (bricklayer). York, engine fireman 1886.

CAMERON, Donald, b. 1828, d. 19.9.1879 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 9.2.1863 (Perth) Sarah GRIFFITH b. 1839 d. 19.9.1879 (E.Perth), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Perth. Baker. Employed 12 T/L men including 6 bakers on occasions 1862-1878.

CAMERON, Miss Effie. Dep. for S.A. 20.10.1887 per Franklin.

CAMERON, Miss Ettie = same? Arr. from S.A. 7.3.1888 per South Australian.

CAMERON, George Edwin, b. 1801/2, d. 5.1.1845, arr. 1.6.1829 per Farnelia having worked his passage out. m. 2.1843 (Perth) Susan GOUGH b. 1820, dtr. of John & Maria, she arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Chd. Eliza Matilda b. 1843. Employed on public works at Swan River & also as a mariner (1832 Census). Applied belatedly in 1833 for permission to select 426 acres. By 1841 was storekeeper for Commissariat Dept. Designated as gentleman in his will.

CAMERON, H. Onslow, station overseer (1887-1889 Alm).

CAMERON, Harriet. Arr. Bonnington 17.6.1884 from London.

CAMERON, Hugh, b. 1832, d. 29.1.1892, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard since c.1873. Wife, 1 son & 2 dtrs. as at 10.11.1880. Formerly a Pte. Royal Artillery. On 15.1.1881 granted Perth Lot Y269. To England per Tartar 6.1.1863 with wife & chd. He returned 29.1.1871 per Strathmore with wife.

CAMERON, Isabel, m. Albert HUME.

CAMERON, J.B. Contract surveyor, Lands Dept. (1887 Alm).

CAMERON, James. Assistant to Surveyors, 1852.

CAMERON, James, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, dep. for S.A. 19.3.1879. Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1865 & a T/L man grubbing sandalwood at Chapman River 1870. ?Bootmaker (1874 Alm).

CAMERON, James. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

CAMERON, James. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Isabella. (?This man to S.A. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage). Chd. Dougald b. 1887. Victoria Plains, labourer 1887.

CAMERON, Jessica, b. 1811, m. 1841 William Kernott SHENTON.

CAMERON, John, b. 1836, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. 1865 asked permission to re select land elsewhere in North West. Dep. 19.6.1865 per Alexandra for Eastern colonies

CAMERON, John. Frem., labourer (1886-9 Alm).

CAMERON, M. Arr. from Hong Kong via Eastern colonies 8.2.1882 per Ocean, dep. for Hong Kong 11.2.1882 per Ocean.

CAMERON, Neill. Arr. Lady Douglas 31.7.1885 from London, m. Rose MORRIS. Chd. Lillian Frances b. 1894 (RC Perth).

CAMERON, R.B. (or W?) Arr. 26.11.1884 per Carthage from Eastern colonies. =? Robert, resident at Wyndham 1886 and petitioner for a steamship service.

CAMERON, Syd. J. b. 1878 (SA). Arr. 1886 at Albany from SA. He worked for Barnett & Co. merchants at Albany 1892-1902, latterly as a travelling salesman. He set up in his own business at Wagin c.1903 in partnership with H.S. Goldsmith in a Commission agency. He was active in local Progress Assoc. & Agric. Hall Committee. Town Councillor 1906.

CAMERON, W.J. Frem. baker (1886-1889 Alm). Director of Western Australian Co. (Insurance) 1884 at Frem. ?Secretary Perth Club (1888-1889 Alm).

- CAMERON, William, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Perth, Hay Street, ironmonger (1885-6 Alm).
- CAMFIELD, Miss. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.
- CAMFIELD, Henry, b. 1799, d. 11.10.1872 (Albany), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 19.12.1840 (Middle Swan) Annie BREEZE. Granted 5533 acres "Burrowswood" on Swan & "Clayton Farm" on Helena River. Made several journeys to Eastern colonies with Henty's etc. until marriage. Leased his properties: 1842 Collector of Col. Revenue. 1845 Postmaster General. To Albany as Res. Magistrate 7.1848-1860. JP: Appointed visiting Magistrate Albany Depot 10.1851. Bd. of Educ. at Albany 1867/71. Employed a T/L man 1870.
- CAMFIELD, Mrs Henry (nee Annie BREEZE), arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd as governess to family of Rev. Mitchell, m. 19.12.1840 Henry CAMFIELD. Mistress & founder of Native School, Albany 1852-1871, at Middleton Beach & then in her own home "Annesfield" until poor health forced her to relinquish this work. The Aboriginal children were moved to Perth 3.1871. She returned to England after her husband's death in 1872. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1856.
- CAMIER, (see CANIVER).
- CAMILLE, Mary, dtr. of John & Anne, m. 1853 William HURLEY.
- CAM(M), Charles, b. 1827 (England?), d. 10.1.1884 (Perth), (expiree), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Hill), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede (wife & 2 chd U.K.). m. 11.3.1861 (Toodyay RC) Eliza FOLLEY (FOLEY) b. (Ireland) 1836/7 d. 19.4.1920 (Perth), dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Dullan) of Roscommon Ireland, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Michael b. 1862, Margaret b. 1863 d. 1929, Catherine Brigid b. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1867, Mary b. 1869, Charles b. 1871 d. 1872 (Toodyay), William b. 1875. Toodyay, butcher, labourer, teamster. Employed 8 T/L men 1863 & 1873. ?To Fremantle. (Wife RC & illit).
- CAMM, Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley), m. Harry ARMITAGE.
- CAMM, J. Perth, slaughterman (1880-1889 Alm).
- CAMM, Catherine (Kitty Brigid), b. 1865, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley), m. 1884 Joseph NICHOLLS.
- CAMM, M. Perth, bricklayer & builder (1884-1889 Alm).
- CAMM, Margaret, b. 1863, dtr. of Charles, m. 1889 Walter LA MOTT.
- CAMM, Mary, b. 1869, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley), m. FURLONG.
- CAMM, Michael, son of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley), m. 14.3.1883 (Perth RC) Rose SMITH, dtr. of Isaac & Ellen (nee McDonald). Perth, butcher (1884-1887 Alm). RC, wife Prot.

CAMMERSON, D. Frem. carpenter (1875 Alm).

CAMMILLERI, Frederick William Ponsonby, b. 8.10.1861 (Canada) d. 17.8.1943 (Busselton). Arr. per Kandala 6.1886, m. 31.1.1895 (Busselton C/E) Kate Bayliss LAYMAN b. 23.4.1867 (Wonnerup) d. 13.7.1946 (Busselton), dtr. of George & Amelia Harriet (nee Curtis). Chd. May Glindon b. 1896 d. 1967, Kate Cara b. 1897 living 1980, Amy Bayliss b. 1899, Georgina b. 1901, Frederick Charles b. 1902, Douglas Ponsonby b. 1904, Dorothy Banker b. 1908. Seaman - 2nd mate until 1885. Joined goldrush in Kimberley W.A. To Pilbarra by 1888 & Nannine by 1892. To Brown Hill 1892/3 where he discovered the lode "Oroya Shoot". In 1895 took bride to visit family in America. 1899 prospected at Donnybrook. 1909-1914 worked the Cornwall Tin Mine, Greenbushes. Farmer at Nannup & Busselton. C/E. Educ. St. Peter's College, Newfoundland & Mr Martin's Navigation Academy, London. Liberal.

CAMP, John, Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

CAMPBELL. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 5.2.1865 per Rangatira for Eastern colonies.

Mr. arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore from Melbourne.

Arr. Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 21.5.1880 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 9.5.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 29.6.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 21.2.1881 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & 7/8 chd. arr. 21.3.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies & ret. 30.5.1882.

Arr. 3.9.1883 per Australia from Eastern colonies.

Arr. Mrs & family 30.9.1880 per Armistice from Pt. Augusta (Capt. Campbell)

Arr. Mrs & 4 chd. 10.12.1880 per Armistice from S.A.

Dep. Mrs & 4 chd. 10.1.1881 per Armistice for S.A.

Arr. Mrs & 4 chd. 9.1885 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 13.11.1884 per Star Queen from S.A.

Arr. 12.1885 per Chusan from Melbourne.

Dep. 25.1.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

Mrs. arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 11.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Dep. Mr 10.3.1888 per South Australian to S.A.

Arr. Capt. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne.

Arr. 19.4.1888 per Oroya from London.

Dep. (Miss & Master) 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley to S.A.

Mr & Mrs arr. 12.1.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 17.8.1886 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 15.9.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

CAMPBELL-COCKBURN (see COCKBURN-CAMPBELL).

CAMPBELL, Messrs. Sheepowners, Gordon River (1869 Alm). Campbell a shepherd d. 6.1870, reported from Vasse. (?had arrived from Eastern colonies 1.12.1864 per Rangatira - sailed for S.A. 5.2.1865. Some S.A. pastoralists came to W.A. in those drought years).

CAMPBELL, Sgt. Major.

Frem. to KGS 7.12.1884 per South Australia.

Frem. to KGS 6.1.1886 per Franklin.

CAMPBELL, Lt. Listed as voyaging Frem. to KGS 1.2.1887 per Rob Roy & returning 18.2.1887.

CAMPBELL, A. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 21.2.1883 per Indus.

Albany telegraph messenger (1874-1876 Alm).

Frem. boarding housekeeper (1885 Alm) (?A.J. or F.A.)

Frem. mariner (1887-1889 Alm) & as ?H. 1883-1889.

Frem. painter (1886-1889 Alm).

CAMPBELL, Agnes, b. 1874 (Victoria) dtr. of Robert, m. 31.3.1900 Benjamin Harvie DARBYSHIRE.

CAMPBELL, Alexander (Indistinguishable).

Baker, Frem.

Printer, Frem. 1883-1885.

Perth (1887-1889 Alm).

CAMPBELL, Alexander, arr. 30.10.1866 per Gem from Singapore. Dep. 23.11.1866 per Gem for Melbourne.

CAMPBELL, Alexander, b. 1841 (expiree), son of David Ogilvy Campbell (a farmer), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 22.9.1883 (New Norcia) Annie MINGONAH, dtr. of Wooginarra & widow of a murdered Aborigine Bob Indarra. Schoolmaster. Victoria Plains (1887-1889 Alm). RC.

CAMPBELL, Alexander, son of David C., m. 22.7.1883 (Frem.) Edith ANDREWS (wid. of William), dtr. of Thomas Bailey & Ann. Frem.

CAMPBELL, Alexander, b. 1857. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Farm labourer.

CAMPBELL, Alexander, m. Elizabeth GREEN b. 11.7.1865, dtr. of Edward & Mary (nee Neal). She m. 2nd 22.5.1908 John WALLACE. Chd. Edwin David b. 1889, Mary Ann b. 1891 (both bp. RC).

CAMPBELL, Alice May, m. 1900 Ernest Alfred GLBBS.

CAMPBELL, Angus, b. 15.8.1870 (Victoria) d. 22.7.1939, son of Robert & Ann, m. 6.3.1907 Margaret Jean RICHARDSON b. 3.12.1880, dtr. of John Elliott & Mary (nee McKenzie). Chd. John Angus McKenzie b. 1907, Jean Mary b. 1909, Robert McKenzie b. 1912, Margaret May b. 1916, Edgar b. 1920 d. 1942 (World War II). Pastoralist in Northwest late 1880s. Partner in "Mulyie Stn" 1906 with T. Anderson.

CAMPBELL, Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of Robert & Ann, m. 1898 Frank Vaughan COOKE.

CAMPBELL, Ann, m. Robert WALKER.

CAMPBELL, Anna, m. c.1906 Thomas Edward GOODMAN.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. Dep. 9.1838 per Elizabeth for S.A.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, m. Maud BOSKEN. Chd. Archibald James Gerald b. 1887, Martin Leslie b. 1889 d. 1891, Colin Duncan b. 1895 d. 1896. York.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Hew Blackwood, d. 2.8.1887 (N.S.W.), son of George (pastoralist), m. 30.11.1886 (York Wes.) Amy Susannah MONGER b. 1867, dtr. of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning). She m. 2nd 2.11.1891 (York RC) Fred. W. MOOREHEAD. Perth merchant (1887 Alm). Director Equit. Life Ass. Co. (Advertisement Perth 1886). Dep. Frem. to Melbourne 25.1.1886 per South Australia, dep. for S.A. 12.5.1887 per Albany. Mrs arr. 16.12.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

CAMPBELL, Arthur, b. 1814, d. 21.6.1857 (Waneranooka) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies.

CAMPBELL, C. To S.A. per Rangatira 6.5.1864 (S.A. Reg.).

CAMPBELL, C. Irwin & Dongara (1877-1889 Alm). (I. & D. Campbell were farming at Irwin at this time).

CAMPBELL, C. Perth, gardener 1874. Messenger Telegr. Dept. 1874. House prop. (1874-1880 Alm) (1884 Alm).

CAMPBELL, C. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

CAMPBELL, Charles, m. Eliza. Chd. John Samuel b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Wanneroo, baker 1880. C/E.

CAMPBELL, Charles. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from England. Was passengers' cook during voyage.

CAMPBELL, Christina Ellen, b. 1858, dtr. of George Maitland, m. 1875 William CHIDLOW.

CAMPBELL, Delia (Mrs). Assistant matron, lunatic asylum (Govt. Gazette 1874). Perth, midwife (1886-9 Alm).

CAMPBELL, Donald, b. 19.4.1839 (Scotland), d. 11.9.1907 (Carnarvon), son of Duncan & Janet. Arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Worked with parents at "Badji" & "Koorakooraby", apparently also to Northwest with brother, John Duncan, & to Kimberley goldrush at Mary River 1886 & to Ashburton 1889.

CAMPBELL, Duncan. Arr. unknown. His wife arr. 13.12.1843 per Water Witch from S.A. & he announced his intention to leave 12.1844.

CAMPBELL, Duncan, b. 9.8.1811 (Scotland), d. 11.1890 (Walebing), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with wife & 6 of their family, 2 dtrs followed in Travancore, m. 15.5.1833 (Scotland) Janet MACPHERSON b. 5.12.1808 (Scotland) d. 7.1890, sister of the flockmasters of the Victoria Plains. Chd. Maria Sophia b. 1834 d. 1892, Janet b. 1837, Donald b. 1839, John Duncan b. 1841 d. 1912, Margaret (Meg) b. 1844 d. 1919, Maisie b. 1846 d. 1882, William b. 1848 d. 1914, Isabella b. 1851 d. 1912. Farmer & grazier, Victoria Plains, first ar^t Badgi Badgi; then 1881 bt. Melbourne Loc 475/40 acres: the nucleus of his pastoral leasehold of "Koorakooraby". Employed 1 1/L man 1865. Presbyt.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, b. 1849, m. 1875 Hector Neil McLARTY.

CAMPBELL, Ellen, b. 1832 (Dublin), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

CAMPBELL, George, b. 1805, d. 19.3.1886 (Mt. Eliza), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & 3 chd. (Wife ?Sarah Jane who died Perth 22.9.1866). Chd. George Maitland b. 1838, William b. 1845, Christine b. 1848 (bp. 1852), Ellen, ?Charlotte b. 1852, Christina b. 1853 (RC namedas Kamel), Mary Anne b. 1855. Enlisted 1825 Private in 79th Regt. discharged 1847. Perth Town Lot 1851: Gaoler Prem. 1855 (and ?Albany 1858). Albany Town Lot 1867. Granted Loc Sub 78 at Pinjarra on 22.7.1882. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1854-1872 including a brickmaker 1872.

CAMPBELL, George, b. c.1865 bp. 8.12.1869 (Perth RC). Godmother: Eliza Kenny.

CAMPBELL, George Maitland, b. 1838, son of George, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, m. 28.3.1857 (Frem) Mary Elizabeth REDDAWAY b. 19.10.1835 (Wales), dtr. of Henry Blackmore. Chd. Christina Ellen b. 1858 d. 1934 & 1 son. Perth. Civil Service, Messenger to Col. Sec. at £24 per annum in 1854 & office keeper by 1847 (Govt. Gazette). ?Gardener 1875-1881; house proprietor (1884 Alm).

CAMPBELL, H. b. 1826. Murdered by Aborigines 4.1840.

CAMPBELL, H. (?A.) Frem. mariner (1883-1889 Alm). KGS to Frem. 18.2.1877 per Rob Roy. (H.) Frem. to KGS 6.5.1887 per Rob Roy.

CAMPBELL, Harry, b. 12.12.1864/5 d. 5.12.1936, son of Robert & Ann (Victoria). Arr. 9.9.1880 per RMS Malva from Victoria with parents, m. 28.3.1894 Maude Constance WILSON b. 1873 d. 4.3.1943. Chd. Hubert, Robert Alwyn d. 1947, Doris, Dulcie, Peter, Charles Angus b. 1904, Geoffrey.

CAMPBELL, Helen, dtr. of James, m. 1862 John YORK.

CAMPBELL, Hugh, b. 1819, d. 30.3.1868 (Perth), (expirée), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, wife & 3 chd. U.K. Chemist. Perth.

CAMPBELL, Hugh Henry, b. 1853/4, son of William & Anna (nee Hurry), m. 1st, m. 2nd 22.6.1897 (Northam C/E) Emma Amelia CHRISIMASS (wid. of George), dtr. of William & Kate Elizabeth Smith. Chd. Mona Evangeline b. 1898, Juanita Irene b. 1901, Errol Amelia b. 1903. 6 stepchildren.

- CAMPBELL, Isabella, b. 1851, d. 1912, dtr. of Duncan & Janet, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Housekeeper for brother William.
- CAMPBELL, James, arr. 12.1840 per Ville de Bordeaux from Pt. Phillip. Found guilty of stealing 7.1841.
- CAMPBELL, James, b. 1832. To Singapore 17.2.1865 per Merchantman.
- CAMPBELL, James, b. 1826 d. 29.3.1884, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Employed a T/L man at Kojonup 1876 & Dandaragan 1881.
- CAMPBELL, James, arr. 1851? or 1863? Employed a T/L hutkeeper at Greenough 1867.
- CAMPBELL, James, son of Daniel, m. 17.9.1883 (Busselton C/E) Mary CRAWFORD, dtr. of Hugh. C/E.
- CAMPBELL, Jane Jean Ann, b. 1833, dtr. of John, m. 1852 Robert LEWER (LEEVEN).
- CAMPBELL, Jane Christina, b. 1870 (Scotland) d. 1961, m. 1900 James DAY(E).
- CAMPBELL, Janet, b. 1837, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Unmarried, lived with brothers at Moora.
- CAMPBELL, Jean, b. 1869, dtr. of Robert & Ann, m. 1892 Frederick William Fellowes LUKIS.
- CAMPBELL, Jeanie, 2nd wife of Joseph TRURAN.
- CAMPBELL, John, b. 1825, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.
- CAMPBELL, John, b. 1808, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary b. 1817. Chd. Jane Jean Ann b. 1833, John b. 1838, Christina b. 1843, James b. 1851 d. 1851 (at sea), Archibald b. 1855 (York Wesl), Colin b. 1857 (York Wesl), Alexander Sinclair b. 1859, ?Margaret. Formerly Pte. in Rifle Brigade, worked as a joiner. Stationed at York where he bt. a town Lot 1859.
- CAMPBELL, John, b. c.1821/3, d. 11.10.1888 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Geraldton.
- CAMPBELL, John, b. 1823, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine with wife & 3 chd. m. Mary b. 1828. Chd. Sarah b. 1853 d. 1866, Mary A. b. 1856 d. 1946, John b. 1848. Police Constable York 1867. Corporal of Police Albany 1873; Police Sergeant Geraldton 1875; Guildford 1876; Fremantle 1879; Drill instructor Perth 1887; Lieutenant 1888. Wife was Matron at Albany Gaol 1874/5 (Govt. Gazette).
- CAMPBELL, John, son of John, m. 28.3.1887 (Dongara C/E) Celia JACKSON, dtr. of William (shipwright).

CAMPBELL, John (Jack) Colin, b. 1846 (Scotland), son of Archibald Colin (of Glasgow). Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London, m. 16.11.1880 (Champion Bay Wes.) Elizabeth GRAY, dtr. of Henry & Jane. Chd. Margaret Charlotte b. 1884, Jean Gray b. 1890 (Geraldton). Had been connected with London & S.W. Railways in England for many years as well as in Capetown, Geraldton, machinist 1879. Stationmaster 1879-1881 of Eastern railways. Prem., traffic manager 1883-4. Dep. for Singapore 23.10.1884 per Natal. Listed J.C. KGS to Frem. 27.4.1887 per Rob Roy ?same man?

CAMPBELL, John Duncan, b. 17.10.1841 (Scotland) d. 30.5.1912, son of Duncan & Janet. Arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, unm. Worked with his father at "Badji" & "Koorakooraby" near New Norcia in Victoria Plains. Was a member of Alex Forrest's expedition through Kimberleys in 1879. Grazier, Dandaragan 1879-1881. To "Millstream", Northwest (1884 Alm). Overseer Jones Creek 1885-6. Joined in goldrush to Kimberleys with brother Donald & at Ashburton 1889.

CAMPBELL, John James, b. 1835, d. 21.8.1868 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman.

CAMPBELL, John Thomas, b. 1831, d. 3.1885 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 5.3.1867 (Perth) Mary Anne ENGLAND b. 1847, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. Arthur bp. 1872 d. 1886, William b.1870, Edward bp. 1875, Frances Rose Anne bp. 1876, Alexander bp. 1879, Eliza Jane bp. 1880, Amelia b. 1882. Shepherd for J.S. Davis of "Iibradden". "Mt. Pleasant" farmer, Dongara. The children were sent to Perth orphanage while the mother sought work at Frem. & Perth after her husband's death.

CAMPBELL, Joseph, b. c.1854 d. 30.5.1883, son of Robert & Jane. ?Policeman. Father was Sergeant of Police at Frem. 1874. Geraldton, Albany & Roebourne.

CAMPBELL, Joseph Alexander, b. 26.10.1842 (Ireland), son of Alexander. Arr. Bonnington 17.6.1884 from London (as Sgt. Major), m. 1871 (India) Roseanna ILOTT, dtr. of Henry. Chd. Henry, Joseph Robert b. 1874, John. Joined Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1857, Sgt. Major 1878, serving in India (through the mutiny) & Egypt. In 1884 was appointed Chief of Instructional staff W.A. & promoted Chief Staff Officer. Rep. W.A. in London at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. Chief Instructor at Karrakatta for troops enlisting for Boer War. Retired as Lt. Colonel 1902. Hon. Assoc. of Order of St. John. Educ. Ireland, Dr. Slater's School.

CAMPBELL, Joseph Robert, b. 7.12.1874 (U.K.), son of Lt. Col. J.A. Arr. 17.6.1884 per Bonnington from England with parents, m. 1908 (Colombo) WARMAN, dtr. of James. Served in business & banking, including 2 years at Coolgardie. Sec. to Health Dept. 1900-4. Col. Sec. Office, then special officer with Treasury until 1907. Assoc. member of Inst. of Accountants & Auditors of W.A. Educ. Scotland & Perth High School.

CAMPBELL, Kenneth, b. 1809, d. 23.8.1890, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ellen b. 1818. Chd. Thomas b. 1846. Formerly private in 72rd Regt. On 3.11.1880 granted Perth Loc Y127. Employed a T/L man 1859.

CAMPBELL, Mrs L.
North Beverley, schoolmistress 1875.
Northam, schoolmistress 1880.
Busselton, schoolmistress (1885-1889 Alm).

CAMPBELL, H. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

CAMPBELL, Margaret. Chd. John Jervis b. 1851 (Perth).

CAMPBELL, Margaret, dtr. of Duncan, m. Henry BROAD.

CAMPBELL, Margaret, b. 1842, m. 1861 Francis BADOSKI.

CAMPBELL, Margaret, m. 30.9.1890 Charles Henry STUBBS.

CAMPBELL, Maria, b. 1824, m. 1861 Stephen CHIPPER.

CAMPBELL, Mary Ann, dtr. of George & Jane, m. 1871 Thomas Mark BARRON.

CAMPBELL, Mary Ann, b. 1856 d. 23.9.1946, m. 1875 (Geraldton Wes.)
Thomas John CARSON b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 1922 (Moonyoonooka).

CAMPBELL, Mary Anne, b. 1855, m. 1871 Thomas Mark BARRON.

CAMPBELL, Mary Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. 1873 Edward
McLARTY.

CAMPBELL, Minnie, m. 1893 (Irwin) David SAUNDERS.

CAMPBELL, N. Dep. from Frem. to Derby 18.2.1886 per Natal.

CAMPBELL, Navy or Maisie, b. 17.5.1846, m. 1875 Richard BROAD.

CAMPBELL, Percy. This man (?) arr. 5.3.1878 per Shannon from Melbourne.
Perth, architect (1887-9 Alm).

CAMPBELL, (Pte) Peter of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At
Fremantle 1833.

CAMPBELL, Richard, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Ann Eliza. Chd.
Joseph b. 1854 d. 1855, Richard John b. 1855 (Perth). Agric. Labourer.
Perth.

CAMPBELL, Richard John, b. 29.9.1855, son of Richard & Ann Eliza, m.
7.4.1885 Rebecca Eliza STEWART b. 5.12.1867, dtr. of John & Mary Ann
(nee Carson). Chd. Robert John b. 1888 (Jarrahdale C/E). Jarrahdale,
sawmiller & bushman 1889.

CAMPBELL, Robert, son of William Henry, m. 7.3.1886 (RC Geraldton)
Margaret CANOVAN, dtr. of John.

CAMPBELL, Robert, b. 1818, d. 21.10.1880 (E. Perth), arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with family (4 chd), m. Jane b. 1819 d. 16.1.1880 (E. Perth). Chd. Sarah Emily b. 1845, Joseph b. 1847 d. 1883, Elizabeth b. 1848/9, Mary Jane b. 1849 d. 1931, Robert b. 1851, Joseph b. 1854 d. 1883, Eleanor Margaret b. 1855. Joined Police Force 1856. Employed 8 T/L men Perth on occasions 1855-1873 including a carpenter 1873, painter 1871 & herdsman at Canning 1865. Bt. Perth Town Lots 1855-1865 & 5,400 acres at Canning 1866. Sgt. of Police & clerk 1858. Sub-inspector 1862-1880. Chairman Swan River Mech. Inst. 1856. Method.

CAMPBELL, Robert, b. 11.3.1842 (Scotland) d. 16.5.1909 (Carnarvon), son of Henry & Jane (nee Donald). Arr. 9.9.1880 per Malwa from Vic. with wife & 7 chd. m. 1st 1864 (Victoria) Ann McCOWAN b. 1845 (Scotland) d. 16.3.1886 (Carnarvon), m. 2nd 24.2.1894 (Carnarvon) Charlotte HAMILTON (wid.) (nee Musk). Chd. 1st wife: Harry b. 1864/5 d. 1936, Marion b. 1867 d. 1960, Jean b. 1869 d. 1954, Angus b. 1870 d. 1939, Ann b. 1872 d. 1963, Agnes b. 1874 d. 1964, Robert b. 1876 d. 1918 (World War I), Flora Meroula Murchison b. 1882 d. 1965, 2nd wife: John. Farmer in Victoria. To "Beringarra Stn", Murchison in 1880s. Sold in 1882 & overland to Gascoyne, Yankeetown, & finally at "Boologoorra Stn." ?Asst. inspector of sheep 1886-1889 (Govt. Gazette). Conservative, Presb.

CAMPBELL, Robert, b. 1876, d. 1918 (WWI), son of Robert & Ann (nee McCowan), m. May b. 1885 d. 9.3.1905 (childbirth). Chd. Robert John b. 1905. Station manager at "Boologoorra", Minilya.

CAMPBELL, Robert Buchanan, m. Isabella. Chd. Jesse Roy b. 1889, Joseph Walter b. 1891, Colin Blair b. 1895. Geraldton, ?Telegr. messenger (1874-1876 Alm). ?Mason (1885 Alm).

CAMPBELL, (Rev) Robert W., b. 1843 (Victoria) d. 26.12.1886. Arr. by Fitzroy 6.11.1869. To U.K. & returned 21.4.1884 per Shannon. Wife & 4 chd. returned from S.A. 24.4.1884 per South Australian. She went to Melbourne with 5 chd. 2.1887 per Franklin. Methodist minister 1869-1886, served in S.W. 1880s. Served at Dongara 1884 & Perth 1884-6. Superintendent of Wesleyan Circuit.

CAMPBELL, Samuel, b. 1858. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Victoria Plains, clerk (1899-1884 Alm). Applied for 50 acres immigrant grant on Moore River 1878. Owner for a brief period of Melbourne Loc. 868 on Moore River. ?This man a quarryman at Parkerville and President of Quarrymen & Timbergetters' Union 1902.

CAMPBELL, Sarah (Marie) b. 1842, dtr. of George & Sarah, m. 1868 James Rimmer GREENACRE.

CAMPBELL, Sarah Emily, b. 1845, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. 1885 Lewis William DUVAL.

CAMPBELL, Stewart, b. 1846, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine with wife Jane BATES b. 1845. Chd. John bp. 1868 (Champion Bay), Mary Ann bp. 1871, Eliza bp. 1872, Margaret, Martha bp. 1874, Florence bp. 1879, Annie b. 1881. Champion Bay. Farmer. Greenough. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1872 (including a carpenter).

CAMPBELL, Thomas, b. 1794 (England), arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. Employee of Wm. Bolton. Dep. 1844 per Osprey for Tasmania.

CAMPBELL, Thomas, b. 1846, son of Kenneth (pensioner), m. 30.1.1870 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann GALLAGHER, dtr. of John (pensioner). Chd. John Kenneth bp. 1870 (Perth C/E), Margaret Ann b. 1872 (RC), Thomas Edward b. 1874 (C/E), Florence Mary b. 1875 (RC), Mary Eleanor b. 1879 (RC), Velles Neal b. 1879 (C/E), Phyllis Eva b. 1880 (RC), Albert Simpson b. 1887. Perth, warder 1870, carpenter 1874-1877. Advertised as a builder (1884-1889 Alm). He & sons C/E, wife & dtrs RC.

CAMPBELL, W. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. Frem. from KGS 6.9.1883 per Franklin.
Dep. for Eastern colonies 8.9.1883 per Franklin.
Arr. from S.A. 13.11.1884 per Star Queen.

CAMPBELL, W.L. Employed a T/L man 1868, Perth.

CAMPBELL, Wallace (?Walter). Perth, carpenter (1872-1889 Alm).

CAMPBELL, William, b. 1832, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

CAMPBELL, William, b. 2.10.1844 (Perth), son of Russell McLeod (spinster).

CAMPBELL, William, b. 1808, d. 25.2.1852 (drowned), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret b. 1821. Chd. Charles b. 1843. Formerly Private 42nd Regt. C/E.

CAMPBELL, William, b. 19.7.1848 (Scotland) d. 12.1914. Arr. Victory 24.3.1854 with parents Duncan & Janet, unm. His spinster sister Isobella b. 1851 d. 1912 kept house for him. Pastoralist, "Koorakooraby" - bought 40 acres 1881 Melbourne Loc. 475, then 1st member of Victoria Plains Rd. Bd. 1890-1906 & Moora Rd. Bd. 1908. JP, secretary Moora Rd. Bd. 1909-11. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1883-4. Presb.

CAMPBELL, William Francis Maitland, m. 14.2.1870 (Frem Congr) Johanna (Jane) McCONNELL b. 1841, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. (All RC Perth), Mary Frances b. c.1871 bp. 1883, Mary Helen b. 1875 bp. 1883, Emma Jane b. 1878 bp. 1883, Annie Alice b. 1879 bp. 1883, ?this family Anna Stuart b. 1881 bp. 1883. Perth. Carpenter. ?related to George Maitland Campbell.

CAMPBELL, William E., m. 9.1.1883 (Geraldton) Harriet Styles MOORE, dtr. of James. Chd. Daisy Thatcher Heathcote bp. 1883, Wilhelmina Grace Stuchbury b. 1885. Geraldton, storekeeper's assistant (1874-1885 Alm).

CAMPBELL, William Hinton, b. 1819, d. 3.11.1855 (drowned). From Melbourne. Master of the Swan River steamer Les Trois Amis. He drowned while swimming to recover a drifting boat.

CAMPBELL, (Pte) William John of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Williams 1840.

CAMPBELL, William McLean. (see MACLEAN-CAMPBELL, William)

CAMPBELL, William Wilson, b. 1849 (Victoria), d. 4.11.1932 (Perth), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Wilson), arr. 1894 from Victoria with wife & chd. m. 28.4.1879 (Victoria) Mary HALEY b. 1861 (Victoria) d. 20.9.1923 (Perth), dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Hamilton). Chd. Theresa Hope b. 1880 d. 1941, Sophia May Ernestine b. 1882 d. 1938, Eva Mary b. 1885 d. 1929, Edith Maud b. 1887 d. 1906, William Rowan b. 1889 d. 1972, Hilda Margaret b. 1891 d. 1897, James Arthur Wilson b. 1893 d. 1894. Ernest Bernard b. 1896.

CAMPION. Arr. Frem. from KGS 2.4.1876 per Georgette with wife (saloon).

CAN, (?spelling) R. Employed a T/L man 1868 Dardanup.

CAN, (?spelling) William. Employed a T/L labourer Geraldton 1868.

CANAHARN, Mary, m. 1860 (York) Henry Daniel Brandon Graham GARN.

CANALLI, John Theodore = ?KENNEALY, m. Johanne MALONEY. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1887 (Perth RC).

CANALLI, Mary, 2nd wife of Frederick Charles FAIRHEAD.

CANAVAN, Mary, m. Francis FITZPATRICK.

CANDISH, Master. Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne.

CANDLE, Henry, b. c.1822 buried 24.3.1872 (Frem.), m. Mary b. 1830 d. 13.8.1874 (Frem.). Pensioner guard, Frem.

CANDLE, Michael, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Bridget. Chd. 4 as at 9.6.1855. North Fremantle. RC.

CANDLE, Sydney James, son of William, m. 2.3.1897 (York RC) Julia PICKETT, dtr. of Patrick & Elizabeth. Chd. Cyril Ray b. 1900 (York RC), Ethel Mary b. 1903. York.

CANE, Miss. Arr. 9.1881 per Kaiser-I-Hind.

CANE, Alexander, b. 1834. Arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour, transferring to Nickol Bay, applied for land 34,500 acres on De Grey River. To Melbourne & ?returned 2.5.1865 per Warrior on way to Nickol Bay. Agent for George Allen in abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Applied to reselect land on his behalf. Illit.

CANE, Charles. Ashburton, applied for lease 1866-1867.

CANE, D. Dep. 29.1.1845 per Roseanna for S.A.

CANE, Mary. Listed at Albany 1854 by Salvado. RC.

CANE, Richard. Guildford, bootmaker (1875-7 Alm). Bunbury, timber carter 1879-1880, Collie, sawmills 1884.

CANE, (CANAY).

Arr. from Melbourne 21.4.1879 per Rob Roy.

Mr & Mrs A. arr. from Calcutta per Tanjore 4.1878.

CANIVER, (or CAMIER) John. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CANN, Charles William, son of Charles (solicitor), m. 8.8.1885 (Perth RC) Amelia Harriet TURNER b. 17.7.1865 (Perth) d. 1952, dtr. of James Augustus & Annie Amelia (nee Armstrong). Frem., railways carriage builder.

CANNING. Dep. for Singapore 7.1.1857 per Emma.

CANNING, Alfred (?Algy), son of Mariones F. Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Morgan). Perth, commission agent with father 1888, accompanying him to London per Valetta 8.1887 & returning 21.2.1888 per Chusan.

CANNING, Eleanor Ann, dtr. of Mariones F. Alfred, m. 1887 Arthur Wollaston HASSELL.

CANNING, Mariones F. Alfred, b. 22.9.1829 (England). Arr. 21.2.1883 per Indus from Sydney. Wife & family followed 19.3.1884 per Sutlej. Mrs, Miss & 5 chd. to Melbourne 12.8.1884 per South Australian & made several voyages E-W, m. Elizabeth MORGAN. Chd. 6+, Alfred (?Algy), Eleanor Ann. Joined Bank NSW 1875 - to Noumea in 1877 and thought to have been a Bank Manager in Tasmania before arrival in W.A. Perth, NSW bank manager 1883-4. Resigned - to NSW & formed W.A. Mortgage & Agency. Secretary AMP 1886 & also agent of Col. Mut. Soc! Commission agent 1887-9, in partnership with son Alfred. 1890 MLA for East Perth - Chairman of Committees 1892-4.

CANNISTER, G.E.H. Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

CANNON, Bernard, m. 1882 Ann COUSINS (wid. of William) (nee McVie) b. 1857 d. 1931, dtr. of Hugh & Emma Eliza (nee Stanton). Chd. Margaret Catherine b. 1884, Bernard Victor b. 1887 (Perth RC), Ida or Ada Louisa b. 1889 (RC).

CANNON, J. Of Perth, employed a T/L man 1865. Of Chapman River, employed a T/L man 1869.

CANNON, James, b. 1815, d. 2.5.1866 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, wife m. U.K. & 1 chd

CANNON, J. With wife & 2 chd. to S.A. 1.11.1855 per Vivid. The son enquired after his father in 1886.

CANNON, John? b. 1825, d. 18.1.1879 (York) (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona.

CANNON, Mary, b. 1848. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Servant.

CANNON, Thomas, b. 1835, d. 19.1.1870 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. RC. ?Employed a T/L labourer 1866.

CANOPIE. Dep. Frem. to KGS 27.12.1887 with wife.

CANOVAN, Catherine, m. 16.6.1856 (Champion Bay) Fred LINTOTT.

CANOVAN, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. possibly Phoebe Dunbar 1853, m. Margaret. Chd. Margaret Ann b. 1865 (York RC). Northam, shoemaker (1873-1884 Alm). Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1861-1870, including 1 shoemaker.

CANOVAN, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. 1886 Robert CAMPBELL.

CANT, Charles. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CANT, David. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CANT, J.W. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

CANT, James Albert, son of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley), m. Grace Emma FLETCHER. Chd. Alfred Fletcher bp. 1897, Leslie James bp. 1901, Gladys, Sydney. Greenough, labourer & railways worker, Daydawn. C/E.

CANT, John Charles, son of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley), m. 1st Margaret b. 1868 d. 12.10.1904, m. 2nd Victoria O'MALEY. Chd. Golden, Maitland, Margaret, Thomas, Elsie, Gweneth, Hilda, Constance. Carrier & general worker, Geraldton.

CANT, Joseph, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot from Bunbury 9.12.1886.

CANT, Margaret, m. Alexander THOMAS.

CANT, Teresa Elizabeth, dtr. of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley), m. Henry J. CLARKE.

CANT, Thomas Henry, b. 10.2.1873 d. 1921, son of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley), m. Bertha EDWARDS.

CANT, William, b. 1821/1831 (England), d. 16.11.1921 (Geraldton), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant, m. Margaret (Mary) O'MALEY d. 1896 (Geraldton). Chd. William Henry b. 1864, James Albert, John Charles, Thomas Henry b. 1873, Teresa Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Arthur Edward b. 1878, Matilda Frances. Labourer, stockman "Glengarry" Champion Bay. Chainer to Surveyor Austin 1852 & accompanied him on his exploration party to Murchison 1854. In 1865 nominated his brother-in-law John O'Maley b. 1845 & Thomas O'Maley b. 1847 of Stokefield, Limerick. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1866-1869. Vegetable grower 1865. Geraldton. Illit. RC.

CANT, William Henry, b. 25.4.1864 (Geraldton), d. 25.11.1941, son of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley), m. Margaret Ann SMITH b. 1882 d. 17.3.1934, dtr. of George & Victoria Mary. Chd. Mary Margaret bp. 1895 d. 1979, Alma Frances bp. 1896, Hannah bp. 1899, George Henry bp. 1901, Frederick Robert Smith bp. 1903, Arthur William bp. 1905, Hugh Anthony b. & d. 1909. Greenough, farmer Front Flats 1887. C/E.

CANTEL, J. Frem. 1877 horse dealer. Signed petition regarding restrictions on expirées.

CANTERBURY, Michael, b. 1832, (expirée). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed a T/L man 1867, Blackwood district.

CANTLEN, Ann, dtr. of Pat & Jane (of Ireland), m. 1859 William MUSGROVE.

CANTNELL, Mary, b. 1826, arr. 26.2.1852 per Mary.

CANTRILL, Hannam, b. 6.1816, (expirée). Arr. 25.10.1850 Hashemy, m. (U.K.) & 1 chd. Frem., stockowner 1873. House proprietor (1875-1881 Alm).

CANTWALL, Eliza, dtr. of William, m. 1862 William August PETERS.

CANTWELL, see CARMEL.

CANTWELL, Cath. To S.A. 6.12.1866 per Sea Ripple.

CANTWELL, Mary Joseph, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1876 John ODGERS.

CANTWELL, Patrick, m. Elinor CRONIN, dtr. of Michael & Elinor Bridget (nee Noonan).

CANTWELL, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 14.9.1880, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Honora b. 1820. Chd. Mary Joseph, ?Patrick b. 1866. Formerly Pte. 97th Regt. On 4.11.1868 purchased Frem Town Lots 836 & 837. Widow received outdoor relief.

CANTWELL, W. (= ?Thomas) Frem., house proprietor (1880 Alm).

CANTY, (?CAUTY). Dep. for Melbourne 4.4.1883 per Lonsdale.

CAPEL, Joseph, m. Johanna MURPHY. Chd. Joseph b. 1869 (Perth RC), Arnold b. 1871 (Perth RC).

CAPEL, Robert. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CAPEWELL, Frederick, m. Mary A. JACKSON.

CAPEWELL, John, b. 1824, (expirée), son of Henry, arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox (a widower with 6 chd. in U.K). m. 1.6.1864 (Frem) Lydia JONES b. 1821 (widow of William & dtr. of John Fritchard). Bootmaker. Frem. 1877. Employed 45 T/L men occasionally 1863-1881. Visited S.A. 14.6.1875 per Armistice. Semi lit. Prot. C/E.

CAPLE, John, b. 1842, son of William (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, m. 13.6.1867 (Perth RC) Rhoda PRESCOTT (?MESCOTT), (Prot), dtr. of Sam & Constance. Chd. Louisa b. 1869, John b. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1875, Sarah Anne b. 1878, Lavinia Emily Amina & Mary Anne b. 1880, Sarah b. 1883 (All Perth RC). Perth. Carter after marriage. RC. Wife Prot.

CAPLE, Lucy, m. William REILLY.

CAPLE, Mary, m. Thomas JONES.

CAPLE, William, b. 1816, d. 14.10.1880, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Elizabeth b. 1812 d. 124.2.1892. Chd. Patrick b. 1839, John b. 1842, William bp. as an adult 1851. Formerly Pte. 56th Regt. Owned Perth Town Lot in 1861. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1859-1869 including 3 woodcutters.

CAPLE, William, son of William, m. (Frem) 20.10.1866 Charlotte COOK (under age), dtr. of James. Chd. Emily Elizabeth b. 1866, Sarah Anne b. 1870 d. 1872 (Geraldton), Edward bp. 1872 d. 1873, Charles Albert bp. 1874. Geraldton. Warehouseman (1879-1881 Alm). Frem. shopkeeper & butcher = same? (1888-9 Alm). Police Constable 1867 Greenough, Northampton & Geraldton. Drummer of Geraldton Volunteer Rifle Corp.

CAPLEY (CAPELY), W. arr. 6.10.1869 per Fitzroy (steerage).

CAPORALETTE, (COTTRELL in family notes) James, son of David (a seaman), m. 4.10.1888 (Frem.) Lily CARTER, dtr. of William & Lucy (nee Marsh/Nash). Frem., fireman aboard the Otway.

CAPORELLI, Nicola, of Rome, arr. W.A. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth. A layman in the band of RC missionaries brought by Bishop Brady. Became a viticulturist & winemaker in W.A. To Tasmania 25.11.1848 per Waterlily.

CAPORN. (Indistinguishable)

Miss? dep. 1.1875 per Macquarie for Batavia.

Mr arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

CAPORN, Adelaide, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. John James MEWS.

CAPORN, Alfred Horace George, b. 21.6.1869 d. 5.2.1915, son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow), m. 26.4.1891 Hannah PROPERJOHN b. 18.4.1873 d. 19.11.1948, dtr. of Charles Daniel & Margaret (nee Tuthill). Chd. Cecil Augustus, Ivy Amelia, Norman. Worked in his father's bakery before employment in Govt. Printing Office (Hay St. Perth). Residences at Claremont (Chester Rd. & Victoria Ave, & later in Caxton St).

CAPORN, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1853 d. 1948. dtr. of Henry & Amelia, m. John Henry HARDMAN.

CAPORN, Annie Matilda, b. 1865 d. c.1948, dtr. of Edward & Sarah Ann, m. 21.11.1884 Heinz (Henry) BUCKLAND b. 1862 (Perth).

CAPORN, Catherine, b. 1822, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st (Eng) Edward John (Thomas) TAPPING, m. 2nd 1849 Thomas BRIGGS.

CAPORN, Cecilia, b. 1843, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st 1860 Alexander Theodore LA MOTT(E), m. 2nd Frederick NICOLAY.

CAPORN, Charles Edward, b. 6.5.1855, son of Henry & Amelia, m. 1.1.1878 (Frem. Congr.) Eliza Jane BOYLE, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann. Chd. Herbert Henry John b. 1879 d. 1915, Charles Frederick b. 1880 d. 1975, Arthur b. 1882 d. 1959, Bertram b. 1885 d. 1954, Percy Ivan b. 1887 d. 1964, Owen Victor b. 1890, Alfred Phillip b. 1892, Elsie Amelia b. 1896 d. 1964, Gladys Myrtle b. 1898 d. 1968. Perth, painter (1880-1884 Alm).

CAPORN, Daniel Plant, b. 8.5.1865, son of Frederick & Mary Ann, m. Mary Ann COOPER. Chd. Ann, Mary Ann, Olivia May bp. 1887, Richard Alfred James b. 1889, William Clulow b. 1891, Harriet Eleens Bloxham b. 1894. Perth, assistant lithog. Govt. Printers (1884 Alm).

CAPORN, Edith Grace, b. 1872, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. John James MEWS (wid).

CAPORN, Edith Prangle, b. 1877, dtr. of Edward Henry, m. 1892 Eli Edward ASHBY.

CAPORN, Edward Henry, b. 21.1.1857 (Perth) d. 27.4.1938 (Perth, son of Edward John William & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby), m. 19.7.1877 (Perth Wes.) Hannah Prangle WANSBROUGE b. 16.12.1861 d. 14.4.1919, dtr. of John & his 2nd wife Ruth Taylor. Chd. Edith Prangle b. 1877, Wesley Edward b. 1879, Amos Albert b. 1881, Alexander James b. 1883 d. 1911, Helena Mena b. 1884 d. 1934, Ada May b. 1887 d. 1938, Emily Elda b. 1889, Ross b. 1891 d. 1963, Ivy b. 1893 d. 1957, Rosa b. 1895 d. 1956, David b. 1897 d. 1965/6, Eli b. 1900 d. 1952, Violet b. 1902 living 1981. Perth, carpenter (1880 Alm) by trade but as a young man had a dairy in Leederville district. About 1895-1900 moved to Wanneroo & had a market garden near a small swamp at east end of Ashby Rd. Sold to brother-in-law E.E. Ashby c.1910 & developed a small farm at Bullsbrook. Retired c.1920 to Swanbourne.

CAPORN, Edward John William, b. 1832, d. 30.4.1908 (Perth), son of Samuel & Ann, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 24.6.1854 (Perth Wesl) Sarah Ann ENDERSBY b. 1833, d. 1.3.1915 (Perth) dtr. of John, she arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh. Chd. Elizabeth Louise b. 1854 d. 1945, Edward Henry b. 1857 d. 1938, John William b. 1859 d. 1943, Emily, Clara Ann b. 1863 d. 1864, Annie Matilda b. 1865 d. c.1948, Samuel b. 1868 d. 1908, Evelyn Joyce b. 1870 d. 1957, Lily Jane b. 1873 d. 1956, Maud Matilda b. 1875 (Perth C/E). Boatman, operating ferries between Guildford & Perth with his brothers Frederick, James & Henry. Then operated horse drawn barges Perth to Frem, towpath along river.

CAPORN, Elizabeth, b. 1823, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1847 William LAWRENCE b. 1814.

CAPORN, Elizabeth, b. 1854 d. 1945, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann, m. John McNESS.

CAPORN, Emily, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann, m. GRAY.

CAPORN, Evelyn Joyce, b. 1870 d. 1957, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann, m. 1891 Henry Charles COOPER.

CAPORN, Frederick, b. 1827, d. 9.2.1915, son of Samuel & Ann, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 25.5.1850 (Perth C/E) Marianne CLULOW b. 1827 d. 9.8.1889. Chd. (all b. Hay St. Perth), Henry b. 1851, William Alexander b. 1853 d. 1938, Olive & Agnes b. 1855, Sarah Ann b. 1858, Frederick Samuel b. 1863, Harriet Pulo b. 1861, Daniel Plant b. 1865, Laura Hannah b. 1867, Alfred Morace George b. 1869. During 1840s was a whaleboat puller. Member of gold exploratory party to Glenelg & Kimberleys 1864. Perth. Town Lot 1850 & 1868. Swan River pilot & ferryman 32 yrs. Captain of Lady Stirling & Enchantress. Employed 5 T/L men 1852-1870. C/E. Bass singer in Cathedral Choir.

CAPORN, Frederick Samuel, bp. 4.10.1863 d. 11.7.1949, son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow), m. 18.6.1890 (Bunbury C/E) Margaret SINCLAIR, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Ringwood) of Bunbury. Chd. Frederick John (Jack) b. 1892 d. 1970, George Geoffrey b. 1894, Elsie Hopetown b. 1900, Eric. Bunbury, saddlery business of Railway Station. Freemason. Liberal in politics. C/E.

CAPORN, Frederick Thomas, b. 6.5.1855, son of Henry & Amelia, m. Clara LEACH. Perth, baker (1886 Alm) or upholsterer (1887 Alm).

CAPORN, George William, b. 21.5.1861, son of Henry & Amelia, m. Eliza REEVES. Chd. Eva b. 1888, Charlie b. 1890, George W., Douglas Roy b. 1896, Myrtle, Eileen, Harold, Daisy. Perth, carter (1884 Alm).

CAPORN, Georgina Eustace, m. Kenneth DUNN.

CAPORN, Harriet Pulo, b. 1861, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann, m. 1882 William Thomas CRAIG.

CAPORN, Helena Mena, b. 1.10.1884, dtr. of Edward Henry & Hannah Prangle (nee Wansbrough), m. 11.1.1906 Robert Smeltzer TAYLOR.

CAPORN, Henry, b. 1830, d. 1912, son of Samuel & Ann, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 1st 17.3.1852 Amelia SMITH (or SCHMIDTS) arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann, m. 2nd 12.1.1873 (Buss. C/E) Harriet BASKERVILLE b. 18.9.1851 d. 17.8.1892, dtr. of John. Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1948, Frederick Thomas b. 1855, Charles Edward b. 1855, Henry Samuel b. 1857, James Goode b. 1859, George William b. 1861, Ann d. infancy, son b. 1875. Member of unsuccessful gold exploring party to Glenelg & Kimberleys 1864. Perth Town Lot 1868. Boatman 1862-1875. Employed 2 T/L men 1852-1859. 1st wife was formerly a governess. ?Bunbury Saddler 1874-.

CAPORN, Henry, b. 1.3.1851, son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow). Perth, carter & timber splitter (1876-1880 Alm). Roebourne, stationhand, teamster (1880 Alm).

CAPORN, Henry Samuel, b. 9.4.1857, son of Henry & Amelia, m. Clara. Chd. Ivy Mildred b. 1891, Harold de Courcy b. 1894, Douglas Henry b. 1896. Perth.

CAPORN, Hilda Sara, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. J. WINEFIELD.

CAPORN, J. Labourer, Northwest 1884. Stationhand Sherlock River, Rosbourns 1887-1889.

CAPORN, James Goode, b. 1834 (Scotland), d. 16.7.1928 (Frem), son of Samuel & Ann, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 15.7.1862 Sarah TONKIN b. 21.7.1844 (Up. Swan) d. 1913, dtr. of John Foss T. & Dinah. Chd. (not in chronological order), Avaland, Theophilus, Sydney, James Goode, Adelaide, Edith Grace b. 1872, Georgina Eustace, May Letitia, Hilda Sara, Ada. ?Baker, Frem. 1862-1889. Captain of Swan River ferry. To S.A. & returned 11.3.1865 per Europa. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1863-1868 including a shoemaker 1863 & a baker 1868.

CAPORN, James Goode, b. 17.5.1859, son of Henry & Amelia, m. Margaret McKEAN. Chd. Clarence b. 1883, Ethel May b. 1885 d. 1977, Violet Victoria b. 1889, Ilton Roy b. 1893 d. 1963, Forrest Goode b. 1894 d. 1895. ?Labourer, Perth 1884. ?Manager, Lacey's Timber Yard, Perth (1885-1888 Alm). Carter (1889 Alm).

CAPORN, John William, b. 25.5.1859 (Perth) d. 1943, son of Edward John William & Sara Ann, m. Mary Maria HOOKINGS b. 1865 d. 13.10.1945, dtr. of George (of Hamley Bridge, S.A.). Chd. John William Edward b. 1882, Ellen b. 1884, Joseph, Florence b. 1887, Thomas, Mabel, Hilda, George b. 1896, Stanley, Edith, Frank. Perth, cabinetmaker & carpenter (1884-9 Alm). Builder. 1896 to Leederville with family of 10 children.

CAPORN, Lily Jane, b. 1873 d. 1956, dtr. of Edward John William, m. 1893 Walter Farnham DALZIELL.

CAPORN, Louisa, b. 1838, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1854 Alexander THOMAS.

CAPORN, Maud Matilda, b. 1875, dtr. of Edward John William & Sara Jane, m. W. TURNBULL.

CAPORN, May Letitia, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. Sydney REIDYCROFTS.

CAPORN, Richard. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

CAPORN, Richard John, m. Rebecca. Chd. Annie Ruth b. 1886.

CAPORN, Samuel, b. 29.4.1794 (Perth Scotland), d. 22.2.1868 (Frem), son of Rev. Joshua Caporn MA of Tengarick Bucks, descendant of Huguenot family, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & chd. m. c.1819 Ann VAUGHAN-EUSTACE b. 1801 (England) d. 1869 (Pt. Walter). Chd. Sarah Eustace b. 1821, Catherine b. 1822 d. 1879, Elizabeth b. 1823, Frederick b. 1827 d. 1915, William b. 1828 d. 1851, Henry b. 1830 d. 1912, Edward John b. 1832 d. 1908, James Goode b. 1834 d. 1928, John b. 1836, Louisa b. 1838 d. 1910, Agnes b. 1829 d. infancy in England, Frances b. 1841 d. infancy in England, Ann b. 1842, Cecilia b. 1843 (W.A.). Was a schoolmaster on voyage out. Boatbuilder & conducted a carrying service on Swan 1840s on. ?1861 Baker Perth. Leased 36 acres Pt. Walter to establish the business there with sons & sons-in-law. Verger at St. Johns C/E Frem. 1865-6 Clerk to Town Trust & Sec. & Librarian Mechanics' Inst. Resided Cliff St. Congreg. Indep.

CAPORN, Sarah Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann, m. 1882 Walter HISLOP.

CAPORN, Sarah Eustace, b. 1820, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st 1845 David (George) JONES b. 1813 d. 1856, m. 2nd 1857 William OWSTON.

CAPORN, Sidney, m. Caroline HARRIS. Chd. (All Frem RC), Elder b. 1886, Sidney Alfred George b. 1887, Samuel b. 1889, B. Francis b. 1891, David b. 1893, Mary b. 1896.

CAPORN, William, b. 1828, d. 19.11.1851, son of Samuel & Ann. Boatowner. Perth.

CAPORN, William Alexander, b. 23.2.1853 d. 8.12.1938, son of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow), m. 1872 Louisa Elizabeth TOWTON b. 27.11.1855 (Perth) d. 13.4.1932, dtr. of Henry Alexander & Maria (nee Dent). Chd. Ernest Henry b. 1875, Wilfrid Towton b. 1877, Lewis Frederick Clulow b. 1879 d. 1943, Horace William Thomas b. 1882 (Wesl.) Vernan, Ada, Clarissa, Melba. Perth. Compositor (1873 Alm). Lithographer Govt. Printing Offices 1885-. Worked also for newspaper "Era" in Frem. & "West Australian" in Perth. Retired on a pension & was a councillor in Canning district. Owned his home in Victoria Ave. Claremont & land in Queen's Park. His wife dealt in land in Nedlands-Elizabeth, Louise, Caporn, Streets named after her.

CAPP, Jane, b. 1838, m. 1856 George GILCHRIST.

CAPP, Peter, b. 1823 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & 2 chd. m. (U.K.) Anne b. 1831. Chd. Thomas b. 1850, Halford b. 1853. Carpenter.

CAPP, William, b. 1823 d. 19.8.1884 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. (Peter CAPP & wife & Jane arr. 1854 = ?brother & sister of William?). Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1854-1861.

CAPPS, Samuel Elston Kilk, son of William Thomas (timber merchant). Arr. possibly 16.5.1870 per Louisa ?from Melbourne, m. 4.11.1874 (Frem. C/E) Louisa VINCENT b. 19.12.1843, dtr. of Henry & Louisa (nee Hume). Busselton. Engineer with W.A. Timber Co. (1876 Alm).

CAPSTICH, Jas. Arr. Lady Douglas 10.9.1886 from London.

CAR (CARR), Frederick. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

CARBERRY, Elizabeth, b. 1832, dtr. of Michael & Sarah, m. 1855 James MAGUIRE.

CARBERRY, Mary, b. 1834, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

CARBERRY, Peter, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 1853 per Robert Small, dep. 9.10.1859 per Estella da Norte for S.A.

- CARBITT, James, b. 1856. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.
- CARBON, Catherine, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.
- CARBOY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Michael, m. 1863 William MARTIN.
- CARBOY, Michael, m. ? Chd. Elizabeth. Bricklayer, Albany. Dep. for S.A. 24.12.1864 per Amelia.
- CARBURY, (Pte) Thomas, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA. At Albany 1840 & Narpunda.
- CARDWELL. Arr. from S.A. 30.8.1853 per Hero.
- CARDWELL, William b. ?1827 d. 20.8.1896? Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile. Wife & 5 chd. U.K., m. 2nd 20.5.1888 (Irwin) Mary Frances DEE b. 1858 d. 1921, dtr. of William & Ellen (wid. of Frederick Josiah Brady). Chd. Helen Maude b. 1893, Millie b. 1894. Employed 2 T/L men Toodyay 1870-1871. Farmer, overseer, Irwin-Dongara (1884-6 Alm).
- CAREW, William Marcus, Lt. 63rd Regt. Arr. 29.1.1831 per Isabella from Hobart with wife & 2 chd., son arr. 30.3.1833 per Merope from Tasmania. Chd. William, son b. 1826, son b. 1828, dtr. b. 1830, Eliza Jane b. 1832 (Albany). Posted at Albany in charge of Sgt. & 20 men. Granted 1920 acres (100 at Helena River & 1820 inland) & a Town allotment in Perth A.11. His wife died in India 1842.
- CAREY (CASEY). Arr. 5.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife b. 1825/1830 & dtr. Catherine b. c.1851.
- CAREY, Alexander, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Employed a T/L cook 1879 Toodyay. Departed for S.A. 22.2.1881.
- CAREY, Catherine. Listed 1854 York by Salvado. RC.
- CAREY, Clara Charlotte (Carlotta), b. 1880, dtr. of Thomas Campbell & Rosa, m. Charles J.W. HIGGINS.
- CAREY, D. Bunbury, Asst. Post & Telegraph officer (1886 Alm).
- CAREY (CAREW), Edward B. Arr. 10.3.1835 via Rio de Janiero & Cape Good Hope. Granted 213 acres Avon Lot J, 3.1841.
- CAREY, Frederick Fletcher, b. 26.6.1866 d. 1908/9, son of Thomas Campbell & Eliza (nee Stewart), m. 1898 Teenie Sophia RUMBLE b. 1874, dtr. of William (Jr.) & Amy Ann (nee Ellery). Chd. Teenie Eliza b. 1899, William Thomas b. 1900, Amy May b. 1902, Frederica Blanche b. 1904, Allan Raymond b. 1907 d. 1941 (World War II), twins d. 1906. Surveyor linesman, went on statewide journeys on his work. Bought land at Mingenew & built stone house after his marriage. Educ. Bunbury. C/E.
- CAREY, George, son of James (miller), m. 10.1.1894 (Northam C/E) Ellen HICKS, dtr. of Charles (farmer). Northam, railway guard 1894. C/E.

CAREY, Henry Stewart, b. 24.8.1854, d. 5.1.1889, son of Thomas Campbell Carey & 1st wife, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison with parents, m. 26.5.1880 (Blackwood) Louisa Catherine HESTER b. 28.1.1856, dtr. of Edward Godfrey & Theodosia (nee Hall). 1874 in survey party for the East West telegraph line to Eucla. Returned from S.A. 6.12.1877 per Pioneer with brother James. Later surveying in North West with Alex Forrest in Kimberley exploration. MLC for Vasse. Educ. Hale School (Bishop's).

CAREY, J. Arr. 16.10.1841 per Ganges from London.

CAREY, James Campbell, b. 4.8.1856 (Ireland), son of Thomas Campbell & Eliza Shields (nee Stewart). Arr. Robert Morrison 1.2.1862 with parents. Surveyed telegraph line to Eucla. With brother Henry returned from S.A. 6.12.1877 per Pioneer. Was later engaged in surveys of N.W. Was with Alex Forrest's party (as botanist) exploring from de Grey River, Fitzroy River & to overland telegraph line.

CAREY, Joseph, b. 1833, (expirée). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Wife & 4 chd U.K., m. (after 1879) Eliza Louisa KING (wid.), dtr. of William & Lucy Glover. Employed 5 1/L men on occasions 1873-1874 at Bindoon Rd.

CAREY, L. Arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna, dep. 13.1.1841 per Ullswater for Tasmania.

CAREY, Laurence, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret MEEHAN. Chd. John b. 1853 (bp. Frem), Margaret. Pte. in British Army. At Frem. 1853. Listed at Albany by Salvado 1854. RC.

CAREY, Mary, b. 1846, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1869 Richard John GARDINER.

CAREY, Michael, m. 11.2.1889 (Albany RC) Mary McQUARRIE.

CAREY, Nicholas, arr. 1830/1, dep. 1.8.1835 per Sir David Ogilvy for Eastern colonies, arr. 29.12.1835 per Isobelle. Granted 3000 acres in Avon district, fee simple in 1841 of Lot M, & other Lots in 1845. Appointed JP 1837. Visited England dep. 2.1.1841 per Eleanor & returning 30.4.1843. Member of York Agric. Soc. 1844. Dep. 1.1849 per Emperor of China for London.

CAREY, Richard. Arr. 1836/7 from Eastern colonies. Transported to Tasmania 1837 for stealing trousers.

CAREY, Theophilus Skilton, b. 1845 d. 25.7.1913, m. Jane SIMMONS b. 1855 d. 23.11.1907.

CAREY, Thomas Campbell, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 4.9.1884 (Perth), arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison with wife & 2 sons, m. 1st 29.9.1853 (Ireland) Eliza Shiels STEWART b. 1837 d. 28.10.1871, m. 2nd 20.4.1874 (Frem) Rose STRICKLAND b. 19.6.1849 d. 1911, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann. Chd. 1st. Henry Stewart b. 1854 d. 1889, James Campbell b. 1856, dtr. b. & d. 1865, Frederick Fletcher b. 1866 d. 1908/9, Campbell Bunbury b. 1869, (2nd) Rose Elizabeth May b. 1876, Annie Blanche b. 1878, Dora b. 1879 d. 1879, Clara Charlotte b. 1880. A competent field surveyor employed by Govt. at Albany, Bunbury & Wellington district. Bt. Bunbury Town Lots 1864-5. Was Asst. Surveyor until 1870 & also contract surveyor & then in private practice. Was 1st Mayor of Bunbury & Chairman of Municipal Council. JP for Bunbury & Australind: MLC for Vasse 6.1872-10.1874 & 3.1878-9.1884. Chairman of Committees. Replaced in Leg. Council 1874 by G.R. Gale after Eliot v. Carey libel case. Member of Mechanics' Inst. Carey Pk. at Bunbury named after him.

CAREY, Walter, m. Mary TULLY. Employee WAGE loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CARFRAE, John, b. 1824, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

CARGEEG, Jane Etta, m. William Aubrey FLEAY, son of William & Edith.

CARGILL. Dep. 13.12.1843 per Parkfield for Colombo.

CARKEEK (CARGEEG?). Arr. per Zephyr 11.11.1867 with Capt. Sam Mitchell to the Geraldine Mine.

CARLE. Arr. as a Pensioner Guard. His widow was admitted to Perth Poorhouse 20.3.1883, her adult family to pay the cost.

CARLETON, Miss Amy Sophia d. 20.4.1931 (Northam). Dep. for Eastern colonies 12.1886 per Albany and arr. from Eastern colonies 8.4.1887. Governess, employed 1880s by Edward Dempster at "Springfield" Northam. Later opened a private school in the town.

CARLEY, D. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 15.1.1885 per South Australian.

CARLEY, David, b. 1823, d. 29.12.1884 (Perth) (expirée). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Wife in UK. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872 at Perth.

CARLEY, David, b. c.1826 d. 9.9.1898 (Perth), Umbrella repairer. (?pearl worker & jeweller (1880-1886 Alm). He reported ill treatment of Aborigines in the North West in 1890s. When authorities in Perth ignored him, he wrote directly to the British Govt. accusing the police & magistrates in the North West of being corrupt. This letter was forwarded by the W.A. Col. Secretary with an accompanying note stating that Carley was known to be suffering from a mental infirmity. Carley stated that he would be leaving for London shortly & would report personally to British Authorities.

- CARLIN, Thos. & Adam. To S.A. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (S.A. Reg.). Miss Carlin to S.A. 3.1856 per Daphne. P. Carlin to S.A. per Aldinga 11.1865.
- CARLISLE, Charles. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.
- CARLON, K. Philip, d. c.23.3.1885. Prospector in gold rush to Kimberley. Died young, of heat exhaustion while travelling across country Roebourne to Derby.
- CARLOW, Ellen, b. 1834, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.
- CARLSON, A. Arr. from Melbourne 29.6.1888 per Albany. Joined Lt. S. Israel in prospecting expedition to Yilgarn.
- CARLSON, S. Geraldton. Labourer (1885 Alm).
- CARLYON, John H., b. 1854. Arr. Robert Morrison 4.7.1881 from London. Wife: Priscilla b. 1856. Chd. Eliz b. 1874, William H. b. 1879, Frances b. 1881. Northampton miner (1886-9 Alm).
- CARLYON, R.J. Arr. 6.1882 per Hydaspes. To Vic 5.7.1886 per Franklin, m. 18.8.1886 (Vic) Florrie HART, dtr. of Rev. Hart of Stawell Vic. (Mr & Mrs) arr. from Vic. 8.9.1886 per Franklin. At Dempster's Northam 1882. Employed by Dempsters at Esperance & Carlyon proposed a joint venture in cattle in N.W. at "Mibbian" or "Three Rivers" with Frank Wittenoom. He later transferred these leases to Andrew Dempster & Wittenoom to discharge debts to them.
- CARM, H. Northampton labourer (1885 Alm).
- CARMARTHEN (see COXEMETHON).
- CARMICHAEL (Indistinguishable).
Arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Eastern colonies.
A. arr. 22.7.1871 per Azelia from Melbourne.
A.J. dep. 31.8.1886 per South Australian for Vic.
- CARMICHAEL, James, son of Alexander (stock agent). To Melbourne 23.4.1887 per Franklin. Arr. from Melbourne 14.8.1887 per Franklin, m. 13.5.1890 (Perth C/E) Rebecca COCKRAM b. 9.10.1867 (W.A.), dtr. of Edmund Oxenham & Mary (nee Buckingham). Perth, Hay Street. Butcher, in partnership with Dromey (1889 Alm).
- CARMICHAEL, Samuel, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 91st Regt.
- CARMICHAEL, R. Visited Frem. from Ashburton 8.2.1886 per Natal & returned 18.2.1886. Onslow-Ashburton teamster 1886. Station overseer (1887- Alm).
- CARMICHAEL, William, (expiree), arr. 8.1859 per Sultana. Clerk ex British Army. Teacher at Ferguson 1867.
- CARMODY, Ann, b. 1848, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1870 John BARNARD.

CARMODY, (Pte) Daniel, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

CARMODY, Ellen, b. 1836, m. 1855 George HASSELL.

CARMODY, Elizabeth, b. 1850, m. 1875 Thomas GALLOP.

CARMODY, James. Prospector, Kimberley district 1886.

CARMODY, Jane, b. 1856, dtr. of Patrick, m. William NOONAN.

CARMODY, John, b. 1841, (expirer). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man from Perth 1869 & another at York 1872 while at Staunton Spring.

CARMODY, John Thomas (Jack), b. 16.2.1872. Pioneer settler "Rushy Pool", East Narrogin. With John Holland, Rudolph & David Krakouer blazed a trail in 1892 from Broomehill to Eastern goldfields.

CARMODY, Lizzie May, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. Alf NELSON.

CARMODY, Mary, m. Joseph GODWIN.

CARMODY, Patrick, b. 1812/9, d. 9.3.1889 (York RC), arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & chd. m. Mary (nee Hayes) b. 1815. Chd. Ellen b. 1837, Patrick b. 1842, Ann b. 1848 (Eng) d. 1938, Elizabeth b. 1850, Thomas b. 1853 (W.A) d. 1920 (Narrogin), Jane b. 1856. Labourer. Beverley. Small farmer. Listed in York 1859 Census. Employed T/L men on occasions 1868-1877. Semi-lit. RC.

CARMODY, Patrick, b. 1842, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Hayes), arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents, m. 1st Mary WALSH b. 1841 d. 2.8.1874 (York), m. 2nd 20.4.1876 (Kojonup) Mary Eliza ANNICE b. 19.12.1848 d. 19.4.1936, dtr. of James & Annie (nee Mooney). Chd. 1st Lizzie May, Mary Ann b. 1868, Henry John b. 1872.(2nd). Thomas d. young buried on farm at Broomehill, Ellen, May (Mary Ann), James. Joined Police Force & was promoted to Sgt. Kojonup, Katanning 1871, Staunton Spring 1872, York 1873. Wife was postmistress at Gordon River 1872-3. His 2nd wife lived with dtr. at Northam while he & dtr. Mary Ann lived at Albany.

CARMODY, Thomas, b. 1821 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Servant. Employed T/L man 1872 & another 1880 (York).

CARMODY, Thomas, b. 8.1853 (W.A.), d. 21.7.1920, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Hayes), m. 2.2.1882 (York RC) Emily SNOW b. 1856 (W.A.) d. 23.6.1932 (Narrogin), dtr. of John & Maria. Chd. Onslow Thomas b. 1883 (York RC), Hilda b. 1887 (York), John Thomas b. 1891 (Toodyay), Francis Bernard b. 1893 d. 1901 (York RC), Alfred. York farmer 1879. Carter. (1887 Alm). Narrogin c.1905/7.

CARMON(S), Rev. R. Arr. 21.10.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies. To KGS from Frem. 11.8.1879 per Rob Roy.

CARMORTON(?), John. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CARN, William Henry, d. 20.5.1894 of lead poisoning. Left a widow & 5 chd. Northampton miner (1880 Alm). Member of Northampton Volunteer Corps.

CARN, Mary, b. 1833. Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

CARNABY, William, b. 1822, d. 19.4.1877, (expiree).

CARNACHER, J. Dep. 1.1849 per Emma Sherratt for S.A.

CARNAGAN, Sophia. Servant employed by J. Fleay, Beverley 1862.

CARNAGHAN, Agnes, dtr. of Robert, m. 1863 William J. CARPENTER.

CARNAGHAN, Ann Jane, b. 1837. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Chd. Robert b. 1857, Ralph b. 1859, Elias b. 1861.

CARNAGHAN, Elias, b. 1861. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth with mother. Bunbury: Signed a petition regarding restrictions on expirees in 1877. ?This man to S.A. 3.11.1883 per Camelot, listed as Thos GARAHEN.

CARNAHAM, Mary, b. 1843 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Listed in York 1859 Census as employed by Thomas Bailey.

CARNAN(?), M. Employed 2 T/L men at Dardanup 1867.

CARNEGIE, Mary Millar, b. 1872 (Vic) d. 1935, dtr. of David & Isabella, m. 1902. Frederick Daniel JOHNSTON.

CARNEL, J. = ?CARNELL, George, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, dep. for Newcastle, NSW 16.7.1873. Employed a T/L cook 1865 at Champion Bay.

CARNER, Joseph, m. 26.1.1891 (Albany RC) Mary Ann HANDLEY.

CARNER, L. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (steerage from London) with Catholic party. Organist RC Cathedral, Perth (1876-1881 Alm). Albany music teacher (1887-1889 Alm).

CARNES, Charles. Employed 3 T/L men at Bunbury 1868 & 2 T/L men at Toodyay 1866 & 1868.

CARNEY, Ellen, m. Charles McKENNA.

CARNEY, George, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1870.

CARNEY, George, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L fencer 1878 at Geraldton. Dep. 27.2.1879 for Victoria.

CARNEY, J. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

CARNEY, Pte J. Arr. c.11.1878 per Siam with Col. & Mrs Scott. ?Batman to the Colonel.

CARNEY, Peter, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 23.6.1861 (Guildford) Mary WOOLAN b. 1833. Arr. from Lacapada Island 15.6.1878 per Star.

CARNEY, Thomas, d. 26.3.1882 (at Geraldton of poison). Listed also as J. or T. Employed 2 or 5 T/L men at Greenough-Irwin 1865-1868. ?Same employed 2 T/L from Guildford, while at Beverley 1868 & 1871, including a carpenter.

CAROSSA. Arr; 21.11.1885 per Franklin with wife from Melbourne.

CARP, Kerry. Employed a T/L carpenter. Perth 1870.

CARPENTER. Pearlerat La Grange. Aboard the pearling lugger Florence, escaped death in cyclone 22.4.1887.

CARPENTER, Annie, b. 1865 d. 1950 (Frem.), dtr. of John (Cornish miner). Arr. per Robert Morrison 1869, m. 1st 1882 Edward Frank Hall, m. 2nd 1890 James Vincent WHITE.

CARPENTER, Annie (?Mary) Agnes, b. 1873 d. 1959, m. 1890 James William THOMPSON.

CARPENTER (Dr) Anthony French, b. 1812, d. 3.1842, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield (cabin). Medical Officer. At Australind. At Bunbury Town Lot 73 for £25 in 12.1841.

CARPENTER, Billy (?William). Prospector at Mary River, Kimberley. 1887.

CARPENTER, Charles, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Jane HALE b. 4.1849, dtr. of Stephen & Emma (Sarah). Chd. Emma Jane b. 1866 d. 1948, Eleanor Edith b. 1868, Annie Angus b. 1873 (Williams) d. 1959, Charles Stephen b. 1871, Olga Muir, Ida Mary b. 1875 (C/E Perth), Henry Owen b. 1766, Eva Winifred b. 1881, Ethel b. 1884, Felix b. 1888, John b. 1889.. Beverley. Employed as shepherd-hutkeeper by J. Fleay at Williams River 1862-8. "Richmond Hill" 1877. Farmer. Arthur River (1884-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1864 & a T/L carpenter 1870. C/E.

CARPENTER, Eleanor Edith, b. 1868, dtr. of Charles & Jane, m. Robert George JENNINGS.

CARPENTER, Emma Jane, b. 1867 d. 1948, dtr. of Charles & Jane, m. 1886 John James TREASURE.

CARPENTER, George. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CARPENTER, Harry Owen. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CARPENTER, Ida, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles & Jane, m. John Piggott NORMAN.

CARPENTER, J. (Indistinguishable)
To S.A. 18.5.1886 per South Australian.

CARPENTER, John, b. 1821, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (painter) with wife b. 1832.

CARPENTER, John, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Sent from York to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 1887.

CARPENTER, John, b. c.1830. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Catherine b. 1830. Chd. John b. 1856, Eliza b. 1859, Ann b. 1864/5, William A. b. 1867, James b. 1875. Northampton mining captain (1880-1889 Alm).

CARPENTER, John, b. c.1856, son of John & Catherine. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 with wife Elizabeth b. 1856. Chd. Kate b. 1876 (at sea). Northampton miner 1880. At "Badarra" (1884-1889 Alm).

CARPENTER, John H. Arr. per Minero 12.7.1886 from London, dep. for Vic. 24.8.1886 per Albany.

CARPENTER, Joseph, b. 1835 (Somerset), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Sarah b. 1836 & chd. Joseph. Labourer.

CARPENTER, Thomas. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CARPENTER, W.B. Albany carpenter (1885-1889 Alm).

CARPENTER, William, b. 1795, d. 29.10.1831 (of an accident in gaol), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. A labourer indentured to Peel.

CARPENTER, William J. b. 1812, (widower), auctioneer, d. 19.7.1883 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), son of William (army officer), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 6.12.1863 (York West) Agnes CARNAGHAN a servant at Guildford, dtr. of Robert (cotton weaver), she arr. possibly 7.1863 per Eena. York (1872 Alm), Perth. Accountant & Collector (1875-6 Alm). York Schoolteacher 1869 & at Quindalup 1870. Employed 3 T/L men at York on occasions 1864-5, & ?1 at Perth 1869. Letter re wrong conviction 10.8.1880 (York Occ. Bk). CSO 1879/1297.

CARPENTER, William, b. London. He was a ship's boy when he joined Victorian goldrush of 1850s. Was a Kimberley prospector in 1886.

CARPHIN, G. To Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.

CARR. Ferryman Perth, drowned in Swan 2.1843.

CARR, Agnes, bp. RC (adult) 13.4.1861, dtr. of James.

CARR, Ann Selina, b. 1875, dtr. of Robert & Rebecca, m. 1899 Robert Nathaniel CARTER.

CARR, Charles, arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small (?expiree) Dep. for S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley with Sarah.

CARR, Dennis, b. 1838, d. 19.4.1895, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. (Wife & child in U.K), m. 2nd 19.7.1876 (Geraldton) Martha OSBORNE b. 1855/9, dtr. of James & Eliza. Chd. 5. Bootmaker. Geraldton 1876 & Frem. 1893. Jarrahdale (1887 Alm). Lit. Prot.

CARR, Ellen Rosina, b. c.1873, dtr. of Robert & Rebecca, m. 1892 William GAULT.

CARR, F. To S.A. 11.5.1865 per Sea Ripple.

CARR, Harriet Mary, b. 1870, dtr. of Robert & Rebecca, m. 1892 William SHAW.

CARR, Henry. York mail carrier (1880-1884 Alm) to homesteads east of York and in 1888 to Yilgarn goldfields.

CARR, J. b. 1830. Arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

CARR, J. Police Constable Perth. Govt. Gazette 1852.

CARR, James, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L man at "Quindalup" 1870. Victoria Plains & Dandaragan. Engineer (1879-1881 Alm).

CARR, James Richard, son of Robert (farmer) & Rebecca (nee Bagshaw), m. 29.4.1889 (York C/E) Susanna STONE b. 1866, dtr. of Martin & Emma. Chd. Hilda May b. 1890, John Henry b. 1892, Walter b. 1894, Alfred b. 1895, Herbert b. 1897, Eva b. 1898, Ivy b. 1901, Emma b. 1902, Ernest James b. 1904, Alice Eugenie b. 1906. York labourer 1889. C/E.

CARR, James, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 1877 via Eucla for S.A.

CARR, John, d. 1885 (on railway line).

CARR, Joseph A. Dep. for S.A. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley & returned per Arcadia 16.8.1888 from S.A.

CARR, Julian George Charles, b. c.1824, d. 5.2.1886 (England), arr. 3.1848 per Orient with wife, m. c.1847 Catherine Agnes GANN (widow, nee Francisco) b.22.3.1822, dtr. of Bras & Catherine, & sister of Alex. Merchant, Perth. Propr. "Freemasons Hotel" 1849. Director of Geraldine Mining Co. 1850. (?Police Constable 1852). Merchant & agent 1850 onwards, making several voyages overseas. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Chairman Perth City Council 1861-9. Member Perth Building Soc. 1860s. & President in 1870. 1860s Freemason's Lodge. Nom. MLC 1867-9, MLC Perth 1870-3. Chairman of Committees 1872, retired 1873 & returned to England.

CARR, Mary Ann, dtr. of William (Ireland), m. 1885 John GUILFOYLE.

CARR, Patrick, m. Lucy. Chd. Edward b. 1883 (Jarrahdale C/E). Jarrahdale labourer 1883. C/E.

CARR, Robert, b. 1820/4 (England), d. 13.3.1903 (York) (expirée), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, son of Robert (a coachbuilder). (Wife & 1 child in U.K.). m. 15.4.1861 (York Trinity) Rebecca BAGSHAW b. 1844 d. 18.8.1920, dtr. of John (farmer). Chd. Sarah b. 1st wife? b. 1843, John H. b. 1864, James Richard b. 1866, Robert George b. 1868 d. 1947, Ellen Rosina bp. 1873 (York West), Harriet Maria Mary b. 1870 (York West), (Hannah) Ann Selina b. 1875, Joseph William b. 1879 d. 1883. Listed in York 1859 Census as employed by J.H. Monger. Shepherd & farmer 1870s "Malbelling". Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1864-1879. Lit. C/E.

CARR, Robert George, d. 18.10.1947 (York), son of Robert & Rebecca (nee Bagshaw), m. 8.1.1889 (York) Mary Ann BOYLE b. 8.8.1867 (York) d. 25.12.1956, dtr. of George & Mary Anne (nee Burnett). Chd. Maud Matilda b. 1890, George Edward b. 1892, Mabel b. 1894, Joseph William b. 1896, Charles Robert b. 1899, Lily May b. 1901, Ethel Jean b. 1903, Arthur Henry b. 1905, Rosina Mary b. 1907, Richard Albert b. 1909. Malbelling, mail carrier 1889. C/E.

CARR, Sarah, b. 1843, dtr. of Robert, m. 1861 Joseph CARTER.

CARR, William, b. 1820, d. 15.7.1893, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 2nd 2.12.1871 Ann CRONIN (?widow of Owen). Formerly Private 89th Regt. Perth.

CARR, William, (?expirée). Dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar for S.A.

CARR, William, son of William & Mary, m. 12.6.1885 (York RC) Elizabeth (Mary Anne) PEACH b. 26.10.1859 (Perth), dtr. of Frederick & Mary. Chd. William Peach b. 1886, Mary Elizabeth b. 1887, William Lionel b. 1889, Evelina Mary b. 1891, Alma Elizabeth b. 1893, Harold Augustus b. 1895 (all born Perth RC). This man? employed a T/L man at "Cut Hill" 1875 (York); carpenter Perth.

CARR, William Michael, m. Jane SHERWOOD. Chd. Jonathon b. 1870, Frances Joan b. 1872 d. 1873, William Michael b. 1874, Henry Jacob James b. 1876, Michael Steven b. 1882 (RC Perth). By 1869 in Victoria District. Boardinghouse keeper 1870. 1873 Geraldton farmer etc. Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1866-1879 at Bootenal. RC.

CARR-BOYD, William Henry James, b. 1852 d. 11.5.1925 (Vic), son of (Dr) William & wife Charlotte (nee Macoboy). Dep. for Melbourne from Frem. 10.3.1888 per South Australian, arr. from Melbourne 30.9.1888 per Albany, m. Emily Harriet DEAKIN. 4 chd. Explorer, prospector in Queensland & Northern Territory before joining a party intending to establish a sheep station in Kimberley. Carr-Boyd Range is named after him. To Melbourne before joining goldrush to Halls Creek 1885 - following the gold discoveries to south of W.A. In 1895 led an expedition from Kalgoorlie to Warrina in S.A. Noted as a campfire yarner. To U.S.A. & returned.

CARRAL, (Pte) Thomas of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth. b. 1806 d. 19.1.1845 of D.T.s at Barracks.

CARRAR. Perth, Police Constable (1884 Alm).

CARREL, Edward. Prospector in W.A. 1886.

CARRERAS, Rev. J. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (steerage) from London with Bishop Griver. Chaplain to Frem. Prison (1875-1876 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1873 & 1876 at Subiaco.

CARRIAGE, David, son of James (of Birmingham, England), m. 28.1.1878 (New Norcia Registry Office) Susan HOWELL (b. W.A.), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Denton).

CARRICK, Arthur W., son of Thomas, m. 18.1.1899 (York RC) Mary McCARTHY, dtr. of John & Mary. Perth.

CARRICK, Cath E., dtr. of William & Keziah, m. 1906 Charles Samuel ANDERSON.

CARRICK, Charles. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

CARRICK, Henry, m. Elizabeth Edith Ann KENWORTHY.

CARRICK, J. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London & wife. Chd. Gertrude, Hilda, Winifred.

CARRICK, Kate. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London with Ada.

CARRICK, Thomas. He & Lottie CARRICK witnessed the marriage 18.1.1899 of Arthur W. CARRICK to Mary McCarthy.

CARRICK, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Keziah. Chd. Catherine (Kate?), Edith, William, Reginald, Percy. School teacher at country schools in York district & later at Perth Boys'.

CARRIGAN, Joseph, son of Joseph & Helen, m. 2.7.1861 (RC Perth) Eliza HOBAN b. 1840, dtr. of Michael & Brigid, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Joseph Michael b. 1862. Prot. Wife RC.

CARRIGE, E.G. Arr. from Vic. during 1870s. Worked in the Post & Telegraph Dept. (1877-1881 Alm) at Israelite Bay. Was later telegraphist at Esperance & postmaster at Roebourne. Made numerous voyages in coastal vessels to reach his stations of duty.

CARRINGTON, J.H. Arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa from London.

CARROLL, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.1.1854 per Thames.

Dep. for London 23.1.1868 per Fitzroy.

CARROLL, m. c.1867 (S.A.) Mary b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 19.5.1902 (Northam). Arr. c.1885 from S.A. Chd. Clara b. 1868, Charles b. 1870, Daniel F. b. 1872, James b. 1878, and 2 sons & 1 dtr. d. before 1902.

CARROLL, Ann, m. 1873 James Joseph WATTS.

CARROLL, Anna, ?widow of William & dtr. of Charles Cass, m. 1845 John FERGUSON.

CARROLL, Bridget, b. 1855 d. 1927, dtr. of Patrick John & Mary, m. 1st 1879 Thomas KINSELLA, m. 2nd 1891 William GEPP.

CARROLL, Bridget, dtr. of Michael & Maria, m. 1899 John WALSH.

CARROLL, Bridget, m. 6.1869 Thomas ATKINSON.

CARROLL, Bridget, dtr. of James & Helen, m. James PRITCHARD.

CARROLL, Catherine, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Bridget, m. 1878 James HITCHCOCK.

CARROLL, Clare Mary, m. Thomas SERMON.

CARROLL, Daniel, b. 1801/1834, d. 14.1.1878 (York) (?expiree), alias SPILLANE, son of Michael (labourer), arr. possibly 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 27.1.1864 (York Weal) Eliza CROFT (servant) who arr. possibly 7.1863 per Eena, dtr. of Willoughby (coal miner), she m. 2nd 8.2.1880 John COFFEY (COFFEE). Chd. John Michael b. 1864 (York RC), William b. 1866 d. 1910, Sarah b. 1874 (York RC) d. 1874, Elizabeth Brigid b. 1877 d. 1878, Catherine Anne b. 1879. York. Labourer. Assisted building RC Church Bunbury 1868. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1866-1876.

CARROLL, Daniel. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

CARROLL, Daniel. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CARROLL, Elizabeth, m. Peter McGRATH.

CARROLL, (H)Ellen, m. 1865 Thomas COPE.

CARROLL, Ellen, b. 1833/4, dtr. of James & Helen, m. 1854 Robert BECKETT.

CARROLL, Ellen, b. 1832, dtr. of Denis & Bridget, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 6.6.1869 Samuel Joseph CRAWLEY.

CARROLL, Ellen, dtr. of Michael (farmer), m. 1870 Henry KELLY (musician).

CARROLL, Ellen, b. 1857 d. 1934, m. 1875 William Alexander CHAMBERLAIN.

CARROLL, Fanny (Frances), dtr. of John, m. John WOODS.

CARROLL, G., m. 1906 Maria KEMP b. 1874/1880 d. 1977, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (?Eliza) (nee Buckley).

CARROLL, George, b. 22.7.1887. He worked his passage to W. Australia per Hampshire 1.1887. Tinsmith. He walked from Bunbury to Albany seeking work at the 41 mile railway construction camp.

CARROLL, Henry. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

CARROLL, Isaac, m. Martha COLLINGS.

CARROLL, J. (which?). To S.A. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra. (S.A. Reg).

CARROLL, J. m. Anne FOLEY b. 1832, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

CARROLL, J. Arr. 10.2.1870 per Frances Henty from Vic.

CARROLL, J. Woodman's Pt, Quarantine Station (Govt. Gazette 1890).

CARROLL, James, m. Elizabeth FISHER b. 1859 d. 1952 (Bunbury), dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Marsh). Chd. Jack b. 1880, Patrick, Henry, George b. 1890, Thomas b. 1892, Bertha b. 1873, Maud b. 1888, Rachel, Louisa, Kate, William, Ivy?. She m. 2nd HARTNET of Picton. Overseer, the Henty Estates; farmer Brunswick; Collie sawmills 1879-1884. James died accidentally, killed by horse.

CARROLL, Johanna, b. c.1834, dtr. of William, m. 1854 Robert DEWAR.

CARROLL, Johanna, b. (Ireland) c.1836, m. 1866 Thomas Sellich DARCH.

CARROLL, Johanna, b. 1836, m. 1853 Richard PRITCHARD.

CARROLL, Johanna. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

CARROLL (?CONNOLL), John, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore. He employed a T/L labourer Champion Bay 1866.

CARROLL, John, b. 1833 (Kerry Ireland), d. 6.1.1866/8 (York) (expiree), son of Michael, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (W.A.) 23.3.1856 & again by RC rites 10.9.1856, Bridget MAHER b. 1833 (Ireland), dtr. of Michael, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Mary b. 1856, Catherine b. 1858 d. 1925, Michael b. 1860, Thomas b. 1862 d. 1917, John b. 1864 (York RC), John Michael b. 1866. Listed in York Census 1859 as labourer. Illit. Small farmer at Salt River. RC.

CARROLL, John, b. 1827, d. 1.4.1876, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly private 25th Regt.

CARROLL, John, m. Elizabeth HENNESSY. Chd. (All Frem RC), Sarah Frances b. 1885, Elizabeth Mary b. 1888, Charles b. 1892, Simon Victor b. 1894.

CARROLL, John. Northampton, Police Constable (1880-1889 Alm).

CARROLL, John Michael, b. 5.9.1866 (Seabrook), son of John & Bridget (nee Maher), m. 1897 Johanna FOLEY (wid. of J. McManus) b. 6.1870, dtr. of James & Brigid (nee Ryan). Chd. 3 dtrs, son b. & d. 1904. Worked for E.R. Brockman on Seabrook Estate, Northam. In 1880 rented an adjacent farm subsequently buying 200 acres adjacent. Farmer, Northam-York (1884-1885 Alm). Southern Brook. Committeeman N. Agric. Soc. & Irishtown Farmers' Club. Member Rd. Bd: Educ. RC school York.

CARROLL, Judith, b. 1836, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

CARROLL, Miss Lily. Dep. for S.A. 12.6.1886 per South Australian.

CARROLL, Margaret, b. 1833, m. 1853 H. HEAD (HEAL).

CARROLL, Margaret, b. 1843, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General servant.

CARROLL, Margaret, b. 1868 d. 1950, dtr. of Michael & Maria, m. 1892 William MERCEY.

CARROLL, Margaret Louisa, b. 1833 (Ireland), m. 1859 Charles Fred HATTON.

CARROLL, Maria, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Power), m. DELFS.

CARROLL, Mary, dtr. of John, m. 27.4.1871 (Buss. C/E) Wilson BARKER.

CARROLL, Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. 6.5.1855 Alexander FAGAN b. 1820.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 6.1855 d. 2.1.1887, dtr. of John, m. 4.2.1878 Patrick ENRIGHT.

CARROLL, Mary. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

CARROLL, Mary, d. 1924, (dtr. of Cornelius, Enrolled Pensioner, who died en route to W.A.), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. She m. 1866? Joseph PICKERING b. 1825 d. 1897, in whose care she had been placed by her father. m. 2nd Denis BALDWIN.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 1829, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 1834, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 1829, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 1845, m. 1869 Daniel NEWMAN.

CARROLL, Mary, m. 1852 George FROST.

CARROLL, Mary, b. 1847. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

CARROLL, Maud, m. William PICKERSGILL.

CARROLL, Maurice, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Anne THOMPSON. Chd. Maurice b. 1863 (Frem RC), Thomas Henry. Frem., labourer 1889.

CARROLL, Michael, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner.
Police Constable 1851.
Bt. 10ac. Fremantle 1859.
Dep. to S.A. 27.1861 per Kestrel.
(The above entries could refer to one man only).

CARROLL, Michael (?expiree), son of William & Mary (nee Keefe) of Ireland, m. Brigid HENRY d. 20.12.1860 (Frem), dtr. of Robert & Brigid (of Ireland). Chd. (All Perth/Frem RC), Frances b. 1851, William b. 1853, Michael b. 1854 d. 1854, Elizabeth b. 1856, Frederick b. 1858? Perth, then to Fremantle 1853. RC.

CARROLL, Michael, b. 1847 (Ireland), d. 30.6.1924 (Geraldton), son of Patrick Carroll (Pensioner Guard, Bunbury), arr. 13.1.1852 per Travancore with mother Mary (father arr. 1850 per Hashemy), m. 8.12.1866 Maria DESMOND b. 6.1845 d. 18.3.1916, dtr. of Denis & Maria (nee Bowles or Balla). Chd. Dennis b. 1866 d. 1868? Margaret b. 1868 d. 1950, Bridget, Patrick b. 1873 d. 1949, Michael b. 1875 d. 1956, Denis b. 1877, William James b. 1879 d. 1941, John b. 1882 d. 1882, John Simon b. 1883 d. 1889, Joseph b. 1886 d. 1951. To Greenough c.1866 at request of Father Lecaille, farmer there. RC Schoolmaster 1875 first at Northampton then Geraldton 1880s. Hotel keeper at Dongara 1886-7. Retired c.1895 & was on clerical staff of railways. Involved in mining & transport of guano from Abrolhos. Employed a 1/L man 1865 at Greenough.

CARROLL, Michael, b. 19.9.1875 d. 11.12.1956, son of Michael & Maria (nee Desmond). Builder's labourer, Geraldton.

CARROLL, Michael, m. Ellen CRONIN, dtr. of Henry Martin Cronin & Catherine (nee Ryan). To Carnarvon 1882. Wheelwright & blacksmith. Partner with J Morrell; later teamster in Gascoyne & property owner. Member of Carnarvon Municipal Council 1891.

CARROLL, Michael Joseph, b. 1862 d. 4.10.1893 (Mingenew), son of Michael, m. 30.9.1884 (Greenough RC) Hannah Elizabeth BOOTH b. 3.10.1862 d. 1896, dtr. of George & Ellen Amelia (nee Hunt). Chd. Amy Amelia b. 1884, Hannah L. b. 1886, Emma T. b. 1887, Joseph J. b. 1889 d. Gallipoli World War I, Thomas G. b. 1891 d. Gallipoli World War I, Frances b. & d. 1893. Dongara farmer (1881-1889 Alm).

CARROLL, P. Perth Town Lot V32, resumed by Govt. for non-payment of dues 1840.

CARROLL, Patrick, d. 13.8.1879 (Geraldton).

CARROLL, Patrick, b. 16.9.1873 d. 1949, son of Michael & Maria (nee Desmond). Umm. Prospector & camel teamster.

CARROLL, Patrick John, b. 1810, son of William & Bridget (nee Cleary), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary (nee Power) b. 1820, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Pendergas). Chd. William b. 1842, John b. 1846, Michael b. 1847 (Ireland) d. 1924, William b. 1851, James b. 1853, Bridget b. 1855 d. 1927, Simon b. 1863 d. 1920, Maria. Bunbury 1850s farmer: formerly Pte in British Army. 20.4.1869 granted Bunbury Town Lot 97. Listed by Salvado 5.1854. RC.

CARROLL, Phillip, b. 1828 (Irel.), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Sarah b. 1830 (nee McDonald). Chd. Thomas b. 1855, Elizabeth b. 1856, Margaret b. 1858. York. Agric. labourer.

CARROLL, Simon, b. 1863 d. 5.1.1920 (Busselton), son of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Mary (nee Power), m. Mary. Teamster at Quindalup & Augusta (1888-1889 Alm). Marybrook.

CARROLL, T. Arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. Anne b. 1820 d. 1879 (Frem) Chd. Dtr. E b. 1842, E b. 1845, John b. 1847 d. 1901 (Frem). ?Soldier 51st Regt.

CARROLL, T. Arr. 4.5.1868 per Hannah Nicholson from Sydney.

CARROLL, Thomas. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 4.11.1869 per Mary Ann.

CARROL(L), Thomas, b. 1840, d. 1864 (suicide). Shepherd, Northam-Toodyay.

CARROLL, Thomas, b. 1832, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. Margaret CROWLEY b. 1834. Chd. John b. 1858, Francis b. 1860 bp. 1861, Edward b. 1863. Labourer "Ellendale" Champion Bay. Victoria Plains Shepherd 1877. Farmer Greenough 1870s. RC.

CARROLL, Thomas, m. Ellen FLYNN b. 5.1853, dtr. of John & Ellen (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Edwin, William b. 1877, Henry, Godfrey, John Thomas b. 1875 (Frem.), Ada Theresa b. 1881 d. 1899, Henry James b. 1884, (Perth RC). Policeman & customs officer. Stationed at Harvey 1874, Mt Barker as Corporal 1886, Bunbury 1887. Hamelin 1889.

CARROLL, Thomas, b. 2.9.1862 (York), son of John & Bridget (nee Maher). Farmer with brother John, Northam (1884-1885 Alm).

CARROLL, Thomas Henry, son of Maurice, m. 31.8.1889 (Guildford C/E) Fanny JESSOP b. 1865, dtr. of Benjamin & Amelia (nee Peril). Frem. shipwright (1884 Alm). Boatbuilder 1889. C/E.

CARROLL, William. (Indistinguishable)
Employed a T/L man at York 1869.
1876 Busselton - 1884.
Police Constable (Govt. Gazette 1890) Northam.
Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

CARROLL, William, b. 1804, d. 14.3.1869 (Toodyay), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife Ann b. 1804, d. 11.1867 (Toodyay). Chd. Mary Ann bp. 1830, Richard William b. 1833 (Perth). Indentured labourer to Peter Shadwell. Small farmer & shepherd at Toodyay by 1850s with son William. When old & ill he was cared for by a neighbour Mrs Lee, to avoid going to the poorhouse in Perth.

CARROLL, William, m. Anne McGRATH. Chd. Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC).

CARROLL, William, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 Ramillies. Hutkeeper & builder-mason who assisted in erection of first cottage at "Yuin Station", Murchison for Wittenoom brothers 1874.

CARROTT, John, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 18.11.1868 (Albany RC) Mary BEHAN, dtr. of Martin. Farmer. Plantagenet. Had worked at Balgarup. His wife formerly at Kendrup. Kojonup farmer 1870-. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1869-1874 at "Warkup" & "Balgarup" mainly on road contract work.

CARRUTHERS, J. Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from South Africa with wife & 6 chd. He & his sons were locomotive drivers.

CARRUTHERS, J. Arr. Albany 8.6.1888 per Rosette from Eastern colonies.

CARRUTHERS, James, b. 1824, d. 28.2.1878 (Yatheroo) (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Miller. Victoria Plains 1877. Employed 2 T/L labourers from Toodyay 1876. Lit. Presbyt.

CARSON, Mr. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. via Darwin & Pt Walcott 4.6.1874 per Contest.

Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne.

CARSON, Alfred, b. 25.8.1809, d. 6.9.1888, arr. 2.6.1831 per Sterling (crewman), m. 1st 5.1.1835 Anna HUNT b. 1811 d. 21.7.1850 (Swan), m. 2nd 18.2.1851 (Perth 2nd Congr.) Ann COOMBS b. 1811 d. 20.6.1869, dtr. of James, she arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Chd. George b. 1835 d. 1914, Alfred b. 1837 d. 1838 (Middle Swan), Frances b. 1839 d. 1917, Thomas b. 1842 d. 1859, Mary Ann b. 1843 d. 1929. His 1st wife was servant to Mr. Harris & was illiterate. Servant to Marshall McDermott who chartered Sterling. Carpenter, mechanic, millwright, inventor. Extracted gas from blackboys for lighting his house 1849. Installed Rottnest Lighthouse machinery 1851; Cheriton Mill 1855. Applied to lease land at Greenough 1859. Erected Perth's 1st pipe organ in Wesley Church 1875. Installed first steam driven printing press for West Australian 1880s. C/E.

CARSON, Alfred, b. 7.11.1859/60 d. 24.8.1944, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. 5.8.1884 (Geraldton) Eva MASSINGHAM d. 7.8.1945, dtr. of Caleb & Rhoda. Chd. Albert Eric b. 1888, Eva Beth, Florence, Harold, Edith, Hilda, James. Schoolmaster. Teacher at Perth Boys' 1877-8. Geraldton. Editor of "Victoria Express", "Geraldton-Murchison Telegraph". By 1895 leader writer "Daily News" Perth, cable editor "West Australian" & editor of "Western Mail". Active in social welfare. Chairman of Silver Chain for 30 years etc. & member of Council for Flying Doctor Service. Magistrate of Children's Court. Educ. Guildford.

CARSON, Charles. Perth (1884-1885 Alm).

CARSON, Edward, b. 7.7.1869 d. 16.6.1956, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. 1898 Maria Eleanor McDANIELL b. 9.4.1871 d. 13.9.1952, dtr. of William & Annie (nee Sheahy). Store assistant Geraldton 1888. Clerk of Courts, Carnarvon, & Clerk of Municipal Council 1893, then at Derby. Crown Law Department Perth until retirement.

CARSON, Frances, b. 1839, dtr. of Alfred & Ann, m. 1st 1858 Ralph Thomas DEWAR, m. 2nd 1862 Samuel JONES.

CARSON, George, b. 1.12.1835, d. 17.1.1914, son of Alfred & Ann, m. Charlotte HADLEY d. 1912. Chd. Alfred b. 1859 d. 1944, Reuben b. 1862 d. 1957, George Thomas bp. 1864, Henry bp. 1867 d. 1948, Edward b. 1869 d. 1956, William b. 1871 d. 1954, Samuel b. 1874 d. 1956, Albert Ernest b. 1883. Guildford, wheelwright 1862-76. Employed a T/L carpenter 1876.

CARSON, George Thomas, bp. 24.7.1864, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), unm. Worked on WAGR (porter), left c.1905 to assist brother Henry to develop his Hutt River farm. Retired c.1920 to Perth & ended his days at Alfred Carson's home, Lincoln Street, Perth.

CARSON, Henry, bp. 10.2.1867 d. 31.7.1948, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. Mary (Molly) RYAN b. 23.1.1859, dtr. of Michael & Margaret (nee Fitzgerald). Geraldton, drapery business (1885 Alm); c.1905 bt. 2,000 ac. Hutt River, farming. Member Municipal Council; MIA for Geraldton 1904-6 & 1908-1911. MLC for Central Province 1914-1920.

CARSON, Mrs J. Nurse, Geraldton (1885 Alm).

CARSON, James, b. 1817, d. 20.4.1884 (Geraldton), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary FITZGERALD. Chd. Patrick James b. 1863 (Frem RC), Maria Esther b. 1865 (Geraldton), William John b. 1868, Joseph b. 1871 d. 1886 (Geraldton), Richard b. 1873 d. 1946. Formerly Pte. 57th Regt. Stationed at Geraldton where he had Town Lots 1867-8. Granted Greenough Loc 5 & 6 (31 acres). Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1865-1871 including a miner & a stonemason. RC.

CARSON, Maria Esther, b. 1865, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1st 1.1887 John Beckley VINCENT, m. 2nd 9.1887 Arnold MEADOWCROFT.

CARSON, Mary Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1860 John STEWART.

CARSON, Rebecca. Schoolmistress, Geraldton (1876 Alm).

CARSON, Reuben, b. 11.5.1862 d. 1.8.1957, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. 24.2.1904 Margaret BETTS b. 18.5.1872/4 d. 5.10.1949, dtr. of John & Eliza. Store assistant Guildford 1883. To Frem., Clerk for D. J. Fowler, Fremantle & to Geraldton 1885. Accountant c.1890, Broome, for Streeter & Male. Resigned to become partner with D.B. Sherwood & other to operate 5 or 6 pearling luggers. Sold out c.1900 & returned to Perth. Orchard (10 acres) at Darlington, sold 1912 & commenced grocery business at Guildford with H. Gardiner. Retired about 1920.

CARSON, Richard, b. 3.7.1873 d. 24.2.1946, son of James & Mary (nee Fitzgerald), m. OTTINE.

CARSON, Samuel, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 73rd Regt. With wife & 4 chd. to Melbourne 28.7.1862 per Laughing Water.

- CARSON, Samuel, b. 17.5.1874 d. 19.7.1956, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. 18.12.1901 Priscilla STEWART b. c.1880 d. 1967 (Guildford).
- CARSON, T. Arr. from S.A. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith. Mr Carson to S.A. 14.11.1868 per Mary King.
- CARSON, T. Arr. Chalgrove 11.2.1870 from London.
- CARSON, Thomas, son of Alfred. Killed at Cowalla (Moore River) 7.7.1859.
- CARSON, Thomas John, b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 31.5.1922 (Moonyoonooka). Arr. Burlington 8.4.1863, m. 1875 (Geraldton West.) Mary Ann CAMPBELL b. 1856 d. 23.9.1946. Chd. Thomas John b. 1875 d. 1952, Mary Jane b. 1877 d. 1941, Eliza Ann b. 1879 d. 1961, Margaret b. 1882 d. 1970, Sarah b. 1885 d. 1935, William Netherby b. 1887 d. 1968, Florence b. 1890 d. 1963, Francis Stewart b. 1892 d. 1976, Charles Hewston b. 1896 d. 1977. Stockman & later overseer, "Glengarry Station" for Maitland Brown & succeeding owner McKenzie Grant, "Newmarracarra". Bought "Strathspey" (adjoining) 1897. Vic. Loc. 2070/1719 acres. Lit. Presbyt.
- CARSON, William. Employed a T/L man at Murchison 1867.
- CARSON, William, b. 21.9.1871 d. 3.10.1954, son of George & Charlotte (nee Hadley), m. 1st 7.9.1893 Rosa MASSINGHAM d. 6.5.1906, dtr. of Caleb & Rhoda (nee Pope), m. 2nd 31.3.1907 Elizabeth Maud BARNES (S.A.) b. 11.8.1883 d. 5.7.1957. Geraldton, plasterer then Town Clerk of Council. Mullewa, secretary of Rd. Bd. where sons became farmers. Secretary Northam Rd. Bd. Retired to South Perth. J.P.
- CARSTAIRS.
Dep. for S.A. 2.1875 per James Wilson (steerage).
Arr. 28.7.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
Dep. for S.A. with wife 17.3.1888 per Ousuri.
- CART, R. Arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann.
- CARTALISE, William, b. 1818, arr. 4.12.1838 per Britomart, dep. 12.1846 per Emma Sherratt for S.A.
- CARTER. (Indistinguishable)
Mr & Mrs & 7 chd. arr. 19.9.1887 per Charlotte Padbury from England.
Mr arr. 5.11.1877 per Tanjore from London.
Miss, to London 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy.
Mrs & chd. to London 15.1.1859 per Lord Raglan.
Charles, to Singapore 24.9.1862 per Guyon.
G. To Melbourne 22.3.1855 per Fergus.
- CARTER, (Rev) A.G. Arr. 21.9.1885 per Clyde with wife & sailed Frem. to KGS 11.9.1888 per Victorian with wife & inf.
- CARTER, Agnes, b. 1874 d. 1960, dtr. of Edward George & Mary Ann, m. 1892 Henry Marcus GLASKIN.

CARTER, Arthur Martin, b. 26.6.1881 (Northam), m. Sophia Constance MARTIN d. 12.9.1957, dtr. of Andrew & Sarah (nee Coles). Chd. Claude Wilmont b. 1919, Arthur Andrew b. 1922 (rescued from HMAS Canberra which went down in Battle of Coral Sea, W.W.2).

CARTER, Caroline Jane, b. 1854, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1st 1871 John WELBY, m. 2nd 1886 Benjamin Augustus PLACE.

CARTER, Charles Trace, b. 2.4.1851 (England) d. 5.9.1878 (burnt, Northam), son of Robert & Phoebe (nee Oxbury). Arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859, m. 8.4.1874 (York Wesl.) Ruth BLAKE b. c.1856 (England) d. 1936, dtr. of William & Susan (nee Sherlock). She arr. Burlington 8.4.1863. Chd. William Henry b. 1874 d. 1946, Julia Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1952, Wesley Trace b. 1878. She m. 2nd Ernest BEARD, son of Moses. Northam, farmer. Town Lot Wellington Street, Northam. Illit. C/E.

CARTER, Miss Charlotte, b. 1805/6, arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick, m. 2.5.1831 at Frem. James Henty. Dep. 1832.

CARTER, D. Dep. 22.3.1855 per Fergus for Eastern colonies with 6 dtrs.

CARTER, Daniel, b. 1806 (agriculturist), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Angleses with wife Elizabeth b. 1803, son William & a dtr. A wealthy man, he brought servants & goods but dep. 3.1830 per Gilmore for N.S.W.

CARTER, E.

Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin to Melbourne.

CARTER, Edmund Trace, b. 1.6.1874 (Northam) d. 18.4.1959, son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Penn), m. 2.3.1898 Mary Elizabeth DUDLEY b. 19.6.1879, dtr. of Richard & Frances Amelia (nee Delmage). Chd. Mary Elizabeth Frances Matilda Maude b. 1898, Harriet Clyde Victoria b. 1900, Victor Edmund b. 1902 d. 1962, Rachel Amelia b. 1903 d. 1922, Raymond Dudley b. 1905 d. 1929, Alma Molly Hope b. 1911. Farmed "Mulinolin", Meckering.

CARTER, Edward George, m. Mary Anne CRIPPS. Chd. Agnes b. 1874 d. 1960. Labourer, Frem.

CARTER, Ellen, b. 1877, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Carr), m. Tom STEVENSON.

CARTER, Ernest William, b. 1868, d. 6.12.1908 (Northam), son of Nathan & Lucy Phoebe (nee Grafton), m. Agnes b. 1872 d. 1.8.1945. Farmer & produce merchant at Meckering. At times a member & chairman of the Rd. Bd. JP. He lost heavily over speculations in chaff. He assured his creditors he would pay 20/- in £ but committed suicide when he found this impossible. His widow went to live at Geraldton where she died, but was buried at Northam.

CARTER, F. Arr. from S.A. 18.5.1886 per Victorian, had been listed also as a passenger Vasse to Frem. 27.3.1886 per Franklin.

CARTER, Frances Louisa, m. Alfred WESTERN.

CARTER, Frederick, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 Corona, m. & 2 chd. U.K. Schoolmaster, Seven Springs Toodyay 1873, Beejoording 1874-5, "Gwalla" 1876, Northampton. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1872 Toodyay. Dep. 30.10.1879 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

CARTER, Frederick John, b. 29.12.1872 (Vic.) d. 25.5.1958, arr. c.1893, m. 20.10.1903 Charlotte Jane WANSBROUGH b. 18.10.1870 d. 10.9.1957, dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Taylor). Chd. Ray Frederick b. 1904 d. 1916, Edith Eileen b. 1906, Ernest Norman b. 1909 d. 1967. Coachbuilder by trade. Employed as an accountant by his brother at Kalgoorlie. Est. business at Northam 1907 as Carter & Barr, agents. Member of Agric. Soc., Mechanics' Institute & Bowling Club.

CARTER, George, b. ?1834, (expiree). Arr. possibly 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L man 1867-1869 Perth. ?Same man George Carter a teamster at Frem. 1877.

CARTER, George (Ned), b. 1863 d. 17.2.1953 (Perth), son of William & Lucy, m. 23.3.1893 (Dongara) Phoebe Elizabeth CRIDDLE b. 15.1.1870 d. 1954 (Perth), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas). Chd. Percy Horton b. 1894, Norman b. 1895 d. World War I, Raymond Lionel b. 1897, Gladys Ida b. 1899, Victor George b. 1905, Cyril Dean b. 1909, Hope Elizabeth b. 1910. Stonemason & builder.

CARTER, Hannah, m. 1867 George MARFLEET.

CARTER, Henry, d. 26.2.1862 (England), arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna, dep. for England 3.3.1853 per Dido & returned with wife 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, m. (U.K.) Mary Eliza Ann. Chd. Henry b. 1856 at Frem. Member York Agric. Soc. He was pastoralist at York & Merchant at Frem. in partnership with brother Thomas. Director Geraldine Mining Co. The firm T. & H. Carter. Employed 4 T/L men (2 engineers) 1865-1869 & a tinsmith 1881.

CARTER, J. Police Constable, Sussex district. Employed 2 T/L men 1863-1876.

CARTER, J. 1868 Fremantle Watchmaker.

CARTER, J. (John) (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 2.1874 per Syren from Melbourne.
Arr. 7.1.1884 per Otway from Melbourne.
Dep. 16.1.1884 per Otway for S.A.

CARTER, J. Clerk (3rd Class) Colonial Secretary's Dept. (1875-6 Alm).

CARTER, Rev. J.J., M.A. Anglican Clergyman, Perth (1896 Alm). Curate at St. George's (1887-1888 Alm).

CARTER, Jane, b. 1844 (Roscommon), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

- CARTER, Jessie, b. 1860, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 30.4.1891 (Capt.) Henry Moore SARGENT.
- CARTER, John, b. 1826, d. 3.4.1866 (P.G.), a pensioner lost in bush on Perth-Albany Rd.
- CARTER, John, m. Louisa STAMP. She arr. 1.7.1884 per Minero. Chd. John Thomas b. 1886, Frances Louisa b. 1889 (all Perth RC).
- CARTER, John, b. 29.11.1869 (Katrine Northam), son of Joseph & Sarah (nee Carr), m. Ethel DONEGAN. Toodyay.
- CARTER, John Clamen, b. 18.8.1872 (W.A.) d. 19.7.1958 (Mandurah), son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Penn), m. 1893 Esther COX b. 6.1870 (Frem.) d. 6.9.1951 (Mandurah), dtr. of Hudson & Elizabeth who arr. 1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Elsie May b. 1893 d. 1977, Bertha b. 1894, Albert Frederick d. 1968, Maud Marilla b. 1898 d. 1977, John b. 1900, Arthur b. 1901, Lillian Agnes b. 1903, Eva b. 1905, Roy b. 1907, Jean b. 1909, Esther. Farmed at Quellington which was later leased to their sons. Came out of retirement at Mandurah during depression years until final retirement 1939. Residence at Mandurah was Peel's limestone cottage.
- CARTER, John Frederick, b. c.1874 (Eng), d. 26.2.1916 (Wooroloo), son of John & Harriet (nee Good), arr. c. 1888, m. 1.2.1897 (Albany) Constance Caroline LETCH b. 1868 d. 29.8.1958, dtr. of George Abner & Caroline (nee Glassbrook). Arr. per Ivy 18.2.1872 with parents. Chd. Harold John b. 1898, Reginald George b. 1903, Florence Maud b. c.1905 d. 197-, Constance Hope living 1981, Cyril b. 1912. Bank clerk. Congreg.
- CARTER, Joseph, b. c.1816, d. 25.4.1888 (Mt Eliza Depot where he had been admitted 1879), (?expiree).
- CARTER, Joseph, b. 1828, d. 13.11.1887 (Toodyay) (expiree), son of Joseph (waterman), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 8.1.1861 (York Wesl) Sarah CARR b. 1843, dtr. of Robert (labourer). Chd. Ellen b. 1861 d. 1862, Joseph b. 1863 d. ?1882, John b. 1869, Thomas bp. 1874, Ellen bp. 1877, Robert, Harriet bp. 1880 d. 1887. Employed at "Katrine". Northam farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1863-1868. Lit. Prot.
- CARTER, Julia Elizabeth, b. 1876 d. 1952, dtr. of Charles & Ruth, m. 1894 Charles HICKS.
- CARTER, Lily, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 4.10.1888 (Frem.) James CAPORALETTE.
- CARTER, Margaret, b. 1850, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, ?wife of William.
- CARTER, Margery, b. 1840 (Roscommon), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.
- CARTER, Mary, b. 1843, m. 1865 Neil RENNIE.

CARTER, Matthew, b. 1805 (England), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as a groom & Enrolled Pensioner. To Madras 7.2.1863 per York with other grooves. Formerly Private 15th Hussars. 1859 resided York on premises of J.E. Burges. Employed a T/L man 1867. Lit. Prot.

CARTER, Minny, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CARTER, P. Farmer, Quindalup & Dunsbro (1889 Ala).

CARTER, Peter, b. 1834, d. 15.2.1880 (expirree).

CARTER, Robert, b. 1820 (U.K.), d. 8.6.1899 (Northam), (expirree), son of Charles & Tabitha (from Shoulton England), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife & 5 chd. arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. (U.K.) Phoebe OXBURY b. 25.11.1822 (England) d. 18.5.1894 (Northam). Chd. Sussannah b. 1844 d. 1928, Robert A. b. 1846 d. 1929, Sarah Ann b. 1848, Charles b. 1851 d. 1878, William Wesley b. 1854 (England) d. 1935. Northam farmer 1860s. Poundkeeper 1869-1872. Town Lots 7, 8 & 5 bt. in 1863 & 1866 on Carter's Pool of Avon River & 100 acres of Tillage Lease. 1st Wesleyan services held in Northam in their home. He & his son employed 14 T/L men 1861-1876. Semi-lit. Prot.

CARTER, Robert, son of Joseph, m. 18.2.1892 (Katrine C/E) Emily HALL, dtr. of Thomas (factory manager). Northam, farmer 1892.

CARTER, Robert, b. 2.7.1846 (England) d. 20.2.1929 (Meckering), son of Robert & Phoebe (nee Oxbury). Arr. Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859 with mother, m. 27.5.1868 Elizabeth PENN b. 13.9.1852 (Bolgart) d. 2.5.1944 (Meckering), dtr. of George William & Sarah Eliz. Chd. Charles Trace b. 1869 d. 1880, William Wesley b. 1870 d. 1956, John Clamen b. 1872 d. 1958, Edmund Trace b. 1874, Robert Nathaniel b. 1877, William George b. 1879, Phoebe Elizabeth Maude b. 1881, Lewis Basil b. 1883, Clara Maude May b. 1885, Herbert Henry b. 1888, Sarah Amelia b. 1891, Alfred James b. 1896. Meckering in 1928. With his father employed some T/L men. C/E. Lit. Wife illit, but said to have learnt with grand-children.

CARTER, Robert Nathaniel, b. 27.8.1877 (Northam) d. 5.9.1946, son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Penn), m. 8.1.1899 Ann Selina CARR b. 11.6.1877 d. 11.11.1954, dtr. of Robert & Rebecca (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Maybelle Grace b. 1899 d. 1962, twin b. 1899 d. 1899, Mignonette b. 1900, Violet May b. 1903 d. 1974, Eric b. 1906, Theresa b. 1907, Roy William b. 1910, Eva Selina b. 1912 d. 1937, Malcolm Lennard b. 1914, Alfred Nathaniel b. 1916. Blacksmith.

CARTER, Samuel, from Hawaii, m. 1863/5 Harriet HEMSLEAD (widow, dtr. of George & Mary Ann Layman).

CARTER, Sarah Amelia, b. 1888, dtr. of Robert, m. 1909 Frederick BLAKISTON.

CARTER, Sarah Ann, b. 1848, dtr. of Robert & Phoebe, m. 1st Robert WILSON b. 1836 d. 1905, m. 2nd 1908 Henry FORWARD.

CARTER, Stephen. Arr. Abbey Holme 23.12.1884 from London. Wife: Sarah b. 1851 d. 29.10.1889 in childbirth (child stillborn). Labourer, Northam.

CARTER, Susannah, b. 1844, dtr. of Robert, m. 1861 William Lyon (WHITE).

CARTER, T. Gaoler, Roebourne (Govt. Gazette 1888).

CARTER, Theophilus, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 Corona. To Sydney 22.2.1872, m. 1 chd. U.K. Frem. watchmaker 1870. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1872 including a fishcurer at Bunbury 1869-1870.

CARTER, Thomas (Dr), brother of Henry, arr. 6.7.1830 per Madina with 2 servants. Granted 5000 acres in partnership with Charles Leroux (dissolved 1834), 3700 in Avon district 1832 & 620 in 1837, as well as 578 acres in Canning District 1832. Estab. a Wayside inn at "Morrow Farm", the half way house to York (in 1834 was placed in charge of Smith). Was Sec. of York Agr. Soc. 1841. In partnership with brother Henry was a merchant with businesses at Frem., Geraldton & York where they owned Town Lots. Joined by brother-in-law W. Bartram 1852. Chairman of Frem. Town Trust 1855. Visited England via Tasmania, dep. 19.1.1842 per Lady Emma & returning 30.4.1843 per Janet. Employed T/L men.

CARTER, Thomas, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe. Umm.

CARTER, Thomas, b. 1863 (Masham England) d. 1931 (England), son of James (a merchant). Arr. 6.2.1887 Australind. To England 1902-3 & again 1914, m. 8.9.1903 (England) Annie WARD b. c.1868 d. 1941 (England). Chd. Gwen b. 1904 (Perth) d. 1924, Christopher b. 1906 (Albany), Violet b. 1911 (Albany). Was a noted ornithologist. Study areas N.W. & Wilson's Inlet of S.W., rediscovered noisy scrub bird. Worked in his father's firm in England. Was a jackeroo at "Boothathana Station" in Carnarvon area. Briefly at Busselton then with Julius Brockman at "Minilya" for a year. Held leases at Pt Cloates, N.W. Cape (135,000 acres from Brockman & 550,000 from Govt.). Settled at Broomehill after marriage. Disposed of this on going to England 1902. Revisited W.A. 1915-1919 & 1921.

CARTER, Thomas Hunter, b. ?1825 (England), son of Thomas (expiree). Arr. possibly 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. 1st (England) Sophia b. 1827, m. 2nd 10.9.1871 (Busselton C/E) Mary Ann SMITH (wid.), dtr. of Thomas Walker. Chd. 1st wife Richard b. 1853, Henry b. 1856, Harriet b. 1858. Carpenter, Busselton-Wonnerup. Admitted from Bunbury Hospital to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 2.9.1882.

CARTER, Timothy, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. (Bunbury) 25.12.1866 Martha PARMENTER (under age), ?dtr. of William & Martha arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. William bp. 1870. Bunbury, saddler (1885 Alm). ?Butcher at Quindalup-Augusta. C/E.

CARTER, W. To S.A. 22.12.1866 per Springbok.

CARTER, W. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage from S.A.).

CARTER, William, Colour Sgt. 96th Regt. arr. late 1847 to join the Regt. m. Margaret. Chd. William Sharp b. 1848.

CARTER, William, b. 1825, son of George (a clerk), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 1st 7.2.1853 (Frem) Lucy (Maria) NASH b. 1836, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary, dtr. of John (a publican), he m. 2nd 16.11.1874 (Frem Congr.) Horton BATEMAN (widow). Chd. Caroline Jane b. 1854 (Frem), Jessie b. 1860, George b. 1863, Lily b. c.1868. Ex soldier. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1865 at "Wheal Fortune" (mine) Champion Bay. Butcher North Frem.

CARTER, William, b. 1842, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Farming.

CARTER, William, m. Mary Louisa Rose. Chd. James William b. 1886 (Perth Wesl.), Horace b. 1890 (Wesl.). Carpenter, Perth.

CARTER, William, m. Mary CONNORS. Chd. Margaret (Mary) b. 1868, George b. 1869 (all Perth RC). 7Arr. Palestine 18.7.1865. RC.

CARTER, William. Arr. Helena Mens 24.9.1886 from London.

CARTER, William Forward, b. 1866 (Northam), d. 7.10.1920, son of Sarah Carter, m. 16.3.1887 (Northam C/E) Mary Eleanor YORK b. 29.6.1865, dtr. of Harden & Ann (nee Lott). Chd. Vernon Edward b. 1887, Mina Annie b. 1889 d. 1961, Clarice Emily b. 1891 d. 1921, Ella Vernon b. 1893, Mervyn William Earle b. 1895, Gertrude Venice b. 1896, Stephen b. & d. 1899, Rose Frances Louisa b. 1900 d. 1978. Northam. Suburban Lot N89 Charles Street, bt. in his name 1878. Northam blacksmith 1887. C/E.

CARTER, William Watson, b. c.1825, son of Thomas W. m. 1st Mary ENGLISH, he was bp. RC 1.1853 before his 2nd marriage on 6.2.1853 (Perth RC) Mary DUNN b. 1832, she arr. ?13.1.1853 per Travancore, (dtr. of Mary & William). Chd. 1st wife (all bp. RC 3.1853), Harriet b. 1843, Elizabeth b. 1846, Charles b. 1848, Amanda b. 1852/3, 2nd wife, Mary b. 1854. Employed 4 T/L men Freshwater Bay 1852-3 & 1863.

CARTER, William Wesley, b. 3.8.1854 (England), d. 10.9.1935 (Northam), son of Robert & Phoebe (nee Oxbury). Arr. Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859 with mother, m. c.1881 (Northam) Mary CRONIN bp. 25.7.1858 (Toodyay) d. 1930 (Northam), dtr. of Martin & Catherine (nee Ryan). Chd. Arthur Martin b. 1882, Monorah Minnie Ellen b. 1883, Helena Mary Catherine b. 1885 living 1979, Susannah Ethel b. 1887, Cecil Robert Charles b. 1888, Hilda Rachel May b. 1890 d. 1962, Joseph Leopold b. 1892 d. 1895, Ida Linda Emily b. 1894 d. 1971, Claude Edward b. 1895 d. 1917 World War I (France). In 1878 Northam Town Lot N91 (5 acres). Farmer 1883 "Malabaine", Northam & also at Meenar. Retired to town of Northam. Wife was midwife for the district. Methodist, he converted to RC in old age. Semi lit. Wife lit. & RC. (They reared also, Frank Carter).

CARTER, William Wesley, b. 1870 d. 19.8.1956 (Meckering), son of Robert Jr. & Elizabeth (nee Penn), m. 6.7.1897 (York C/E) Rebecca GENTLE b. 15.4.1875 (York) d. 29.9.1958, dtr. of Samuel & Susannah (nee Bailey). Chd. Charles Albert b. 1898 d. 1974, Myrtle May b. 1899 d. 1977, Osbert William b. 1904 (Northam) d. 1977. Farmer "Beebearing Rock" Meckering until 1907 when he moved to town & ran a store and agency.

CARTHY, Ellen, dtr. of Michael, m. 20.11.1853 (Albany) Patrick COLLINS. Listed by Salvado 1854.

CARTLEDGE, Henry, b. 1837 d. 4.4.1870 (Busselton) (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Ex soldier. Employed a T/L sawyer 1867.

CARTLY, Thomas M. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1872 Perth.

CARTMELL, Margaret, m. George SIMPSON.

CARTMELL, William, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. Mary DUFFY (CARROLL) b. ?1830 (Ireland), she arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Margaret b. 1865 (Perth RC), ?Patrick b. 1866 (Frem RC), Rose b. 1867 (Guildford), William b. 1870, John T. b. 1873. Wheelwright & carpenter, Swan (1876-1889 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1870-1873.

CARTNELL (CARTMELL), Rosean, m. 1891 Colin MATHESON.

CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. To S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem.

CARTWRIGHT, John, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. Palmerston 11.2.1861, dep. Norwood 17.8.1867. ?Same man returned to W.A. 5.9.1876 per Oceania from S.A.

CARTWRIGHT, Samuel, b. 1836 (or 1844), son of John, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara. Baptized 9.9.1883 RC Perth. Godparents John Cunningham & Sr. de Sales.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, b. ?1826 d. 28.1.1895, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. Susannah GURNEY who had a child John b. 1870. Chd. Thomas John b. 1874, Mary Elizabeth b. 1875, Alfred Edward b. 1877, William James b. 1880, Susanna Teresa b. 1882, Edward b. 1886 (all Perth RC). He went to Champion Bay c.1883. His deserted wife was imprisoned for 3 months for stealing, and the children were placed in the Poorhouse.

CARTY, Ann, d. 1933, dtr. of Michael & Kate Ann, m. 1872 Cornelius GLASSON.

CARTY, Daniel, b. 1833, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 21st Regt: Crimean War Veteran. Frem. & Perth. On 26.9.1883 granted Perth Town Lot 134.

CARTY, Jane, b. 1832, dtr. of Michael (Meath), m. 1855 Daniel SKELLY.

CARTY, Mary, b. 1836 (Meath), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

- CARTY, Michael, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Kate Ann. Chd. Mary, Ann, Thomas. Formerly Private 90th Regt. In 1880 shown as having one son & one dtr. On 26.11.1883 granted Perth Lot 272Y.
- CARTY, Patrick, b. 1830, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with wife Eliza b. 1831.
- CARVALICH (?CAMALICH). Arr. at Frem. 3.5.1883 per Otway from ?KGS or Eastern colonies.
- CARVER, Mabel Augusta, m. 1932 Harry Hanham SMITH (widower).
- CARVOSSA, J.J.
From Vasse to Frem. 12.5.1886 per South Australian.
Dep. for S.A. 30.11.1886 per Franklin.
- CARWARDINE, Henry George, m. 13.11.1891 Mary BISP b. 4.6.1872 d. 2.3.1946 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Isaac Bisp (alias Charles William Baxter) and Annie (nee Orr). Chd. 1 son & 4 dtrs. Carpenter.
- CASAVECHIA, Capt. Dep. Frem. to S.A. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy.
- CASBETH, M. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1884 Alm).
- CASE, George. A professional entertainer who came to W.A. 1870s. Dep. Frem. to S.A. 30.11.1886 per Franklin.
- CASE, J. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1884 Alm).
- CASE, Sarah, b. 1833 (England), m. 1852 Thomas EMERY.
- CASELY, Thomas. (see CASSERLY)
- CASEWELL, J. Perth, gardener (1869-1885 Alm).
- CASEY, Ann, b. 1833, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.
- CASEY, Bridget, dtr. of Nicholas & Henrietta, m. 1889 James SERMON.
- CASEY, Cathe, b. 1845, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.
- CASEY, Catherine, (Indistinguishable).
m. 1867 William ROE (ROWE).
- CASEY, Catherine, b. 1841 (Middlesex), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.
- CASEY, Daniel, b. 1830 d. 12.1874 (Champion Bay), (expirée). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Ex soldier. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay 1866 & in 1871 at Perth.
- CASEY, Edward, b. 3.4.1853 (Frem.), son of James & Maria (nee Maxworthy). Frem. Boatman (1879-1889 Alm).
- CASEY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1885 William COSTELLO.

CASEY, (Hon.) J.J. Arr. Frem. from KGS 27.7.1882 per Otway.

CASEY, James, son of Edward (grocer), m. (Frem C/E) 24.2.1851 Maria MAXWORTHY b. 31.10.1835 (Frem) d. 20.7.1903 (Sth Frem), dtr. of Richard. Chd. (All bp. Frem), William b. 1851, Edward b. 1853, James b. 1855, Alice b. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1860, Anne b. 1862, John b. 1865, Brigid b. 1868, George Patrick b. 1872, Francis b. 1874. Coxswain at Frem. harbour. Frem. Employed a T/L boatman 1866.

CASEY, James, b. 4.10.1855 (Frem.), son of James & Maria (nee Maxworthy). Frem. Boatman (1875-1889 Alm).

CASEY, James, b. 30.7.1873 (York), d. 21.2.1950 (Northam RC), son of Nicholas & Henrietta (nee McKeown), m. 1908 Catherine MERRY. Chd. Grace Agnes b. 1910, Gerard Leo Thomas b. 1912, Joseph Nicholas b. 1914, Francis James b. 1915, Daniel David b. 1917, Donald Kitchener b. 1918, John Michael b. 1920, Mary Josephine b. 1921, Ellen Teresa b. 1925, Eileen Carmel b. 1927, Dorothy May b. 1932, Arthur Michael b. 1934 & 3 sons who died before 1950.

CASEY, John. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CASEY, Maria, b. 1839, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Domestic servant.

CASEY, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, Domestic servant.

CASEY, Mary, m. 20.11.1889 (Perth) Joseph REILLY.

CASEY, Mary, m. William JACOBS b. 1830, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine.

CASEY, Mary A. m. James FAY.

CASEY, Mary Ann, dtr. of James & Helen, m. 1881 Thomas EVANS.

CASEY, Mary, d. 18.1.1896 (at 29 yrs) & Mary Ann d. 3.3.1896 (at 9 weeks).

CASEY, (Pte) Michael, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1883.

CASEY, Nicholas, b. 1845 (Irel), d. 21.9.1909 (Meekering), son of Andrew & Catherine (nee Galwell), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings, m. 16.4.1871 (York RC) Henrietta McKEOWN, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Bridget, James b. 1873 d. 1950, Teresa Helen b. 1879, Bridget b. 1881 & 7 others. Farmer. York 1870s. Employed a T/L man 1871.

CASEY, Patrick, d. 14.4.1880, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary JAMES delivered of a son on voyage 1866. Chd. ? Son b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1866, Patrick James b. 1868, Robert b. 1871, Hugh b. 1872, Johanna b. 1874, Martha b. 1876, Catherine b. 1878 (Last 6 Frem RC), Joseph Simon b. 1880 (Perth RC). Formerly a Private 64th Regt. Assistant warder Frem. 1869. Widow applied for fee simple of land at Koojee 1881.

- CASEY, Rosa Anna, b. 1836, dtr. of Martin, m. 1856 Thomas BROWN.
- CASEY, Teresa Helen, b. 1879, dtr. of Nicholas & Henrietta, m. 1901 Michael MARTIN.
- CASEY, Thomas. One of the workmen employed on the building of Perth Town Hall 1868-1869. Expert in working pearl shell. Said to be a convict (cannot be identified).
- CASEY, Thomas. Beverley. Employed a T/L servant 1875 at Victoria Plains & 1879 at York.
- CASEY, William, b. 12.4.1851, son of James & Maria, m. 14.9.1873 (Frem RC) Margaret FARRELL b. 1848, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings, dtr. of Patrick & Mary.
- CASEY, William. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.
- CASEY, William. Present at a meeting to form Perth Rd. Bd. 1871.
- CASHELL, Timothy, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Toodyay. Employed a T/L man 1860.
- CASHIN. (see CASSIAN).
- CASHIN, Annie Jane, dtr. of James, m. 1874 James Clifton THOMAS.
- CASHIN (CASSIAN), James, b. 1808, d. 3.4.1885, arr. possibly 13.7.1867 per Norwood or 27.5.1863 per Clyde, m. (U.K.) Brigid KENNEY. Chd. Annie Jane d. 1938, James. Was a Pensioner Guard, formerly private in 13th Regt. Lived at the Barracks Perth. Granted Perth Lot 84E. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 20.11.1884.
- CASHIN (CASSIAN), James, son of James & Bridget (nee Kenney), m. 16.1.1873 Julia COMPTON, dtr. of Thomas & Merial (nee Flannery), she m. 2nd George COOK. Chd. Mary d. 1877 inf. Geraldton, labourer (1884-1885 Alm). Blacksmith (1888 Alm).
- CASHION, Laura, m. William Richard ANDERSON (widower).
- CASHLEY, Edward, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Perth, bricklayer's labourer (1880-1889 Alm). To Mauritius 18.6.1881 per Janet with D.J. Avery - horse trader.
- CASHMAN, Denis, arr. 1.1868 per Hougoumont. Fenian political prisoner, wrote diary during voyage. Wife Kate joined him in U.S.A (ref. Devoy Post Bag II p. 291, mentioned in letter from Cashman 6.9.1886).
- CASHMAN, James. Present at a meeting to form Perth Rd. Bd. 1871.
- CASHMAN, John, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 74th Regt.
- CASHMAN, Mary, m. 1854 John William GODFREY (?GREGORY).
- CASHMAN, Samuel. Present at a meeting to form Perth Rd. Bd. 1871.

CASELL. Arr. 17.2.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies with wife.

CASELLY, Terence, b. 1839. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Farm labourer - nominated for Patrick Dunn of Australind.

CASKEY, Mark, b. c.1864. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Tailor.

CASNAR(?), John. York/Beverley. Blacksmith 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees.

CASOM, George, m. Catherine O'FARRELL. Perth. Chd. George b. 1887 (Perth RC).

CASON, (Pte) Jonathon, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847.

CASS, Charles, b. 1782, d. 18.5.1840, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Ann & 2 sons Charles & William Bowles b. 1812. A wool stapler, he came out as one of Latour's party expecting to establish business as a tanner, wool stapler & fell monger. Ann died before 12.1830, son William asked permission to dep. 8.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania & left permanently 24.1.1833 per Governor Burke. Charles & son Charles worked as shipwrights 1830s.

CASS, Charles Jnr. b. 1812, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with father. Sought an appointment to York, asst. to R.H. Bland. In 1832 protested against Liquor Tax. In 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling. Worked with his father as a shipwright during 1830s.

CASS, William Bowles, arr. 20.2.1830 per Protector (see Charles Cass).

CASELLS, Ellen, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1861 Alfred THOMPSON.

CASELS, John. Died of thirst along the telegraph line to Roebourne, found 12.11.1888.

CASSEN, Cornelius, m. (W.A.) Elizabeth ALLEN. Chd. Cornelius b. 1852 (Frem RC). Frem.

CASSERLEY. Police Constable & customs officer, Rockingham (Govt. Gazette 1888).

CASERLY, Joseph Patrick, son of Thomas Caserly (Casely), m. 25.7.1885 (Guildford) Eva Frances EDWARDS, dtr. of Joshua & Emma (nee King) b. 1867 d. 7.3.1912. Chd. b. Celia Maud b. 1887, Hillery Eugene b. 1888 (Gingin), Ernest Hubert b. 1890, Wesley? Joseph b. 1892, Lionel Vivian b. 1894, Victor Joshua b. 1898, Reginald Roy b. 1901, Dulcie William b. 1904. Railway porter (at Chidlows 1885). Publican Gingin (by 1889).

CASERLY, (CASELY) (James) Thomas, b. 1842, (expiiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 Corona, m. & 1 chd. U.K. His wife Julia (?m. W.A.) & 4 chd. (John Willy b. 1873, Thomas b. 1876, Albert b. 1878 & Edith b. 1880) received poor relief rations in 1884 when he was sent to prison for 3 years for stealing a watch. Geraldton 1879. Frem., painter 1883. Perth 1884-. Employed 3 T/L men 1875 (2 at Geraldton, 1 at Perth).

- CASSIAN, (CASHIN) Mary, m. 1869 John Robert FINLAY.
- CASSIDY, Helen, m. Francis KENNY.
- CASSIDY, J. Journeyed Frem. to KGS 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy.
- CASSIDY, Margaret, b. 1829, m. 1856 William ELLIS.
- CASSIDY, Nathaniel William, m. 5.1.1863 (Perth) Ann COX, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.
- CASSIDY, Patrick, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Eliza SWORD. Chd. Thomas b. 1854 (bp. RC Frem), John b. 1856 (bp. RC Frem). Agric. labourer at Serpentine. To S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar alone.
- CASSON, Matilda, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.
- CAST, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.
- CASTANOS, Juan (Br. Marciano), b. 21.8.1850 (Spain) d. 19.3.1917. Arr. Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Stonemason, New Norcia.
- CASTELLA, John.
Arr. per Elderslie 1886 with Henry.
Dep. from Frem. for KGS 2.10.1888 per Flinders.
- CASTILLA, DE. (see DE CASTILLA)
- CASTELLO, Julia, dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances.
- CASTLE, Caroline, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee McConnell), m. Walter WRINGE.
- CASTLE, Emma. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886. Not on official ship's list, but included in P. Gazette notice.
- CASTLE, Thomas H, b. c.1830 (England), d. 1904 (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. c.1862 (Busselton) Mary McCONNELL. Chd. Elizabeth, Caroline, Susan, Thomas H. Upper Swan. To Nelson district & bt. 102ac/1865 "Castledine" Kirup. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870..
- CASTLEDINE, Arthur James, b. 1863, son of Benjamin & Charlotte Sarah. Arr. 18.3.1884 per South Australian from S.A. with wife Florence Emilie & dtr. Chd. Florence Charlotte b. 1884 (Guildford Wesl.). Guildford, carpenter 1884 - supervisor for Wright Bros & Co. Perth. (1887-1889 Alm). Northam, newsagent 1890s. Visited Eastern colonies with wife & 2 chd. 17.8.1886 per Victorian. Returned 11.1886 per South Australian. Son b. 1887 in W.A. Wesl.
- CASTLEDINE, Charlotte Sarah, wife of Benjamin, b. 1820 (Eng) d. 14.6.1915 (Northam RC), arr. 1884 with son Arthur James & 4 others. Methodist.

- CASTLETON, Charles, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 1867. Dep. 5.1.1878 for London.
- CASTON, see CASTEN (CAUSTON) & CURSON.
1837 Census, at Wittenoom's farm in W.A.
- CASTON, Mr & Master. (see CURSON). Arr. from Sydney 4.5.1868 per Kestrel.
- CASWELL, J. 1869-76 Perth, gardener.
- CATCHPOLE, George, b. 1842. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1853. Chd. George William b. 1874 (England). Farm labourer. Bus driver (1889 Alm).
- CATCHPOLE, Henry, b. 1863 (U.K.), son of James & Hepziba. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight with parents, m. 25.12.1889 (Perth C/E) Emma EYLES, dtr. of Henry Edwin (engineer). Perth, gardener (1884-1889 Alm).
- CATCHPOLE, James, b. 1827. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Hepziba b. 1837. Chd. Harry b. 1863, Adelaide b. 1866, James b. 1872. Farm labourer. Perth, gardener, Stirling Street 1885 when he applied for an immigrant grant 100 acres Avon district.
- CATES. Arr. Unknown 4.10.1851 with wife & son from S.A. E. Cates to S.A. 2.12.1851 per Louisa.
- CATH, (CATT) William. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Frem., clerk (1888-1889 Alm).
- CATHERINE, Sister of Mercy, b. 1822, d. 1889. Arr. 1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady's party. RC.
- CATLEY, George, b. 1832. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Employed by several masters within the year, but proved incorrigible.
- CATLIFFE, Ernest. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.
- CATO, William. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & 4 or 5 chd. Mrs Cato & chd. dep. 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania where they had relatives. William apparently followed later.
- CATON, C. Employed 2 T/L men at the mines Champion Bay 1868.
- CATO(E)R, John, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1871 Perth. Admitted to Frem. Invalid Depot from York, 10.3.1886, as an Imperial pauper.
- CATOR, Robert, b. 1834, (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 12.8.1862 (Perth C/E) Sarah WHEATLEY (from Warwick England), b. 1843 d. 13.7.1865, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Perth. Carpenter.
- CATT, Miss. Arr. 24.8.1885 per Tasmania from London & again 20.4.1886 per Carthage at KGS.

CATTEL, Henry, b. 1837, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & chd., m. Emma b. 1841. Chd. Sarah b. 1859. Weaver.

CATTEL, T. and wife. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

CATTEL, Thomas. Employed a T/L man at Preston 1868.

CATTELL, J.H. Arr. 21.10.1867 per Bridgetown. Newcastle (Toodyay) Postmaster, clerk to Magistrate, Pound Keeper (Govt. Gazette 1869-1870). Sec. of Newcastle Mechanics' Institute. Employed a T/L man 1869.

CATTLEY, D.M. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1873.

CAUFIELD, Timothy, b. 1835. Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

CAUL(D)WELL, Ann Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1864 Robert WRIGHTSON.

CAULDWELL, James, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer.

CAULDWELL, John, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer.

CAULFIELD, Ed. Ar. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CAULFIELD, Elizabeth, m. John Francis HOULIHAN.

CAULFIELD, J. To England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan.

CAUSE, William, m. Lena HOPKINS b. 2.3.1874, dtr. of Thomas George & Sarah (nee Adams).

CAUTLING, Ann, b. 1838 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Pillbox maker.

CAUTY, (see CANTY).

CAVAN, Edward, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 86th Regt.

CAVANAGH, Catherine, m. 1873 (Frem) John EDDIE.

CAVANAGH, Edward, son of Michael & Brigid (Ireland), m. 2.10.1868 (Perth RC) Catherine ROWE, dtr. of Pat & Catherine (nee Casey).

CAVANAGH, John, son of Thomas, m. 27.12.1870 (Geraldton Method. Greenough Reg.) Rose OSBORN, dtr. of William John & Sarah (nee Newson). Chd. John Thomas b. 1877 (Frem RC), Francis Osborn bp. 1879, Isabella Evelyn Matilda b. 1882 (Frem) drowned 1892 (Roebourne), H.E. b. 1885 (Perth RC), Rosie b. 1885 d. 1892 (drowned at Roebourne) & others. Shoemaker. Geraldton. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1871. His widow went to Roebourne to assist her brother Henry to manage "Jubilee Hotel" Method.

CAVANAGH, John, b. 1857 (S.A.?) d. 17.12.1900 (Toodyay), son of John & Sarah (nee Vaughan). Arr. c.1870 from S.A. (&/or) 31.3.1886 per Wistaria, m. 30.4.1890 (Perth RC) Mary Harriet GIBBS b. 15.5.1867, dtr. of Henry & Sarah ?Margaret (nee Duffy). Chd. Cyril b. 1890, Righton John Vaughan b. 1892 (Perth RC), Gerald b. 1898 (Toodyay RC). Toodyay-Northam. Publican.

CAVANAGH, M. To S.A. 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg.).

CAVANAGH, Mary, b. 1848, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

CAVANAGH, R. Cossack, blacksmith (1884-5 Alm).

CAVANAGH, T. Frem. Warder (1880 Alm).

CAVANAGH, Thomas, b. 1813, d. 6.7.1885. Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small (wife & 4 chd. in U.K.) Dardanup, 1877, farmer. Signed petition regarding discrimination against expiress. Killed by a falling tree.

CAVANAN, Catherine, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 725.8.1866 (Perth) William HEUGHAN.

CAVE, Ada, b. 1867 d. 1889, dtr. of Henry (Snr) & Elizabeth, m. Henry OSBORNE.

CAVE, Agnes, b. 1849, dtr. of Charles Gould. Arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta with her father and sister Alice (Sarah Alicia) b. 1844. They conducted C/E Book Depot. Agnes was a governess, Alice was a professor of dancing and gave music lessons.

CAVE, Annie, b. 1857, dtr. of Henry, m. 1881 Andrew Stonehouse THOMPSON.

CAVE, Charles Gould, b. 1817. Arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta with dtrs Agnes & Alice to join daughters Eliza Frances & Helen. Retired surveyor.

CAVE, Eliza Frances & Helen, dtrs. of Charles Gould, both governesses. Eliza arr. 1882 and Helen arr. 1881. They each applied for 50 acres of land, adjacent to each other as immigrant grants at Cockburn in 1884. Helen was a teacher of pianoforte, organ and singing 1886.

CAVE, Henry, b. 1849, d. 31.5.1881 (Roebourne), son of Henry & Elizabeth, m. 19.5.1875 (Perth) Martha SHEPHERD b. 1858, dtr. of John Thomas & Elizabeth. Schoolmaster at Dongara 1870. Clerk at Roebourne 1875. Police Constable 1879. Member of Bd. of Educ. Victualler at "Governor Weld Hotel".

CAVE, Henry. Arr. 14.8.1878 per Bonnie Lassie with three daughters, Annie, Jessie and Ada. His wife Elizabeth REYNOLDS died in U.K. pre 1875. Gasfitter, plumber and glazier. Roebourne (1885-1889 Alm). Bookkeeper & licensee of "Governor Weld Hotel".

CAVE, Jessie, d. 1943, dtr. of Henry (Snr) & Elizabeth, m. 1883 Horace William SCHOLL.

- CAVE, Robert, b. 1828, d. 11.10.1891 (Geraldton C/E), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1870. ?Perth. Bootmaker (1884-5 Alm).
- CAVENDISH, Messrs. from Melbourne. Arr. Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Vic.
- CAVENEY, Edward, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L man at Sandalwood Rd., Wellington District in 1873. Dep. for Melbourne 30.4.1874.
- CAVILL, C.J. Arr. Helena Mens 24.9.1886 from London. Quarryman at Donnybrook, in partnership with Jim Edwards - specialising in grindstones for the railway workshops at Midland Junction.
- CAWKWELL, Thomas, b. 1835 d. 16.12.1894 (York), (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 3 T/L men 1876-1879. Northam, labourer (1884 Alm) & woodcutter.
- CANLI(L)S. Arr 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies, with wife.
- CAWOOD, Sam, b. 1819, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with family, wife Mary Ann b. 1820. Chd. William b. 1842, Emma died at sea, John b. 1847 (W.A.). The family dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus.
- CAWTHORNE, Michael, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, dep. 29.11.1876 from Frem. for S.A. Saloon passenger in Georgette wrecked 12.1876. Employed 11 T/L men at "Rosamel" Bunbury 1864-1872.
- CAWTHORNE, William, dep. 3.4.1845 per Victoria for S.A.
- CAWTHORPE, A. (C. or E.B.) Employed a T/L man (each year) 1868, 1869 & 1872 at Swan, woodcutting & grubbing sandalwood.
- CAXTAN, O. Arr. 10.10.1883 per Thomas from London.
- CAYGILL, George, m. 25.10.1863 (Bunbury) Mary Anne. Chd. James bp. 1859.
- CAZALY, George E. Arr. Daylight 14.1.1880 from London (steerage). Postal Dept. Perth. 6th Clerk 1881 (Govt. Gazette 1882).
- CEARIER, (?CARRIER). From KGS to Frem. per Rob Roy 11.1888. To Singapore 15.11.1888 per Australind.
- CECIL, H. From Frem. to KGS 18.6.1886 per Rob Roy.
- CECIL, John, b. 1818, d. 5.9.1870 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, widowed 1 chd. in U.K. Tailor. William St. Frem. (Advt. 1861-1870). Employed 12 T/L tailors 1864-1870. Semi-lit. Prot.
- CEELEY, Thomas, b. 1808, d. 3.11.1861 (Albany), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Private 54th Regt. ?This man listed at York by Salvado 1854.
- CEESY, Mary Ann, m. (U.K.) John ARNOLD.

CEIRANS, John, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. per Nile 1.1.1858. Employed a T/L labourer Perth 1864.

CELAYA, Manuel (Br. Urbano), b. 29.11.1847 (Spain) d. 7.2.1870. Arr. Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Tailor, New Norcia.

CEMO, P.K. From KGS to Frem. 11.11.1887 per Albany.

CENNY, Mary Ann, m. 1853 Joseph AUSTIN.

CERVERO, Salvador (Br. Verenundo), b. 20.11.1831, d. 12.7.1910, arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra.

CHACE, (Captain) L. b. 1804, d. 7.1846 at Fremantle.

CHADBURNE, William (J.), b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1866. Dep. 17.4.1877 for Batavia.

CHADOUT. Arr. 22.11.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

CHADWICK, M. Greenough farmer (1884-1889 Alm) & sandalwood cutter.

CHADWICK, Mary, m. Henry PARKSON.

CHADWICK, (Cpl) Thomas, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Narpund 1840. Promoted to Sgt. at Williams 1843. Died of cholera in India.

CHADWICK, Thomas, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed a T/L labourer 1865 Greenough.

CHADWICK, W. To Frem. from Cossack 17.10.1884 per Natal.

CHAFFINCE, John Thomas. Steward on Rockingham. Drowned when he fell overboard trying to retrieve a hat for a Mews' child 6.12.1830.

CHAIN(?), Elizabeth, m. Alfred DHU.

CHALK, E. Dandaragan labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

CHALKER, Amy, m. Clarence Leopold WHITEMAN b. 1874.

CHALKLEY, William, b. 1812, d. 6.7.1869 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York (wife & chd. in U.K.), m. Jane CHALKLEY b. 1818, arr. 2.1.1867 per Bride. Mrs Chalkley dep. 9.10.1869 per Twinkling Star for Batavia. Baker. Fremantle. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1868 (2 bakers). Member of Working Mens' Assoc. 1867.

CHALLAND, Arthur. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CHALLAND, J. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

- CHALLENGER, George, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York Shepherd, servant & shoemaker. Albany, pastrycook 1872. Sailed for NSW 19.10.1872. Wife & dtr. listed at Albany 1871. Listed RC by Rev. Gegg 1871 Albany.
- CHALLINOR, John, b. 1843 d. 20.5.1898, (expiree). Arr. per Clara 13.4.1864, m. U.K. 1 chd U.K. Sawyer in forests west of Toodyay 1870s. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872, a cook & a sawyer. Lit. C/E.
- CHALLINOR, W. Arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy. Dep. for S.A. 13.9.1855 per Champion.
- CHALMER, Robert. Arr. from Dorset 1829 as an indentured labourer. Listed as seaman when employed by Harbours Master 1829. Possibly John Chalmers, crew member of Sulphur.
- CHALMERS. (Indistinguishable)
 Mrs arr. 29.3.1880 per Rob Roy from S.A.
 Mrs dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.
 Mrs arr. 31.12.1887 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs dep. for KGS 1.1.1888.
- CHALMERS, Alexander. Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London with wife Rose (nee Love) & Rose, Ada & B. Chd. Helena b. 1887 (Perth RC). Listed (A.) sailing to KGS from Frem. 18.6.1887 per Rob Roy.
- CHALMERS, Maggie, b. 1857. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. General servant.
- CHALMERS, Rosina. Arr. Abington 13.4.1884 from London (steerage).
- CHAMBERLAIN. (Indistinguishable)
 Mr dep. 16.1.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) for England.
 Miss dep. 28.1.1855 per Abington for Tasmania.
 Mr arr. 28.1.1884 per Ribston from S.A.
 Mrs arr. 19.12.1886 per Albany.
- CHAMBERLAIN, A.L. Arr. from Eastern colonies 14.7.1886 per South Australian. Perth surveyor (1887-1889 Alm).
- CHAMBERLAIN, Alex, b. 1874/5 d. 27.10.1961, son of William Alexander & Ellen (nee Carroll), m. Juanita Margaret MEWS b. c.1887/8 d. 24.6.1962, dtr. of Thomas William & Margaret. Chd. Una, Alexander William b. 1910 d. 1935, John, Nita, Blanche, Zoe, Milton. Broome. Retired to 49 Westbury Crescent, Bicton.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Annie, b. 1853/4 d. 1885, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. 1880 Walter John HANHAM.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Allen, b. 28.11.1858 d. 27.7.1935, son of Charles Allen & Harriet (nee Adams), m. Harriet. Chd. May, Gordon, Glyn Roy b. 1894 (Frem. Presbyt.), Effie, Reginald, Elmer, Harold, Irwin. Residence: 46 Lily Street, Sth Frem. Member of Rifle Volunteer Corps 1885.

- CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Allen, b. c.1826, d. 31.10.1881 (Frem). m. 2.1850 (Frem) Harriet ADAMS b.10.8.1832 d. 19.3.1902 (Frem), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. William Alexander b. 1851 d. 1932, Annie b. 1853/4 d. 1885, Charlotte b. 1856 d. 1942, Charles Allen b. 1858 d. 1935, Emily b. 1864/5 d. 1943, Louisa b. 1867 d. 1934, Frances, Rebecca b. 1868, Alfred Allan b. 1872. American Seaman, saved from wreck in Indian Ocean by Capt. John Thomas. To Camden Harbour 1865 as keeper of Govt. Stores. Bt. land at Rockingham, 63ac. in 1868. Teacher 1867-71. Postal officer Frem. ?To London 17.7.1879 per Cupid.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Charlotte, b. 1856 d. 1942, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. 1884 Thomas Oglesby KING.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Emily, b. 1864/5 d. 1943, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. 1884 George COOPER.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Frances, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. Henry WOODS.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Louisa, b. 1867 d. 1934, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. 1889 William BUTTERWORTH.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Rebecca, b. 1868, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet, m. Bert JONES.
- CHAMBERLAIN, William, b. 1810/1818, d. 27.12.1887 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Applied for admission to Mt Eliza Depot 5.2.1881.
- CHAMBERLAIN, William Alexander, b. 26.11.1851 d. 28.5.1932 (Frem.), son of Charles Allen & Harriet (nee Adams), m. 1875 (Frem.) Ellen CARROLL b. c.1857 d. 21.7.1934 (Frem.). Chd. Alexander b. 1874/1875 d. 1961, Helena Mena bp. 1876, George Cleveland bp. 1878 d. 1932 (at sea), William Augustus bp. 1880, Sydney Eric bp. 1882 d. 1951, Leonard Charles bp. 1885 d. 1967, Leta Victoria bp. 1887, Constance May bp. 1889, Percival Clarence bp. 1891 d. 1961, Eileen bp. 1893, Dorothy bp. 1896, Joseph bp. 1900. Frem. boatbuilder 1870-1900. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 at Busselton; a T/L shipwright & T/L carpenter at Frem. 1874. Built the cutter Lily Blanche (1882) for W. Thomas & over 100 twelve ton pearling luggers. Champion rifleman in Rifle Volunteer Corps 1885. Closed his shipyards after a strike c.1900 & selected land at Hamilton Hill where he est. "Sunnydale" orchard & built a new home. Vice Pres. Fruitgrowers' & Gardeners' Assoc. 1913.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Hannah, b. 1850 (Warwick). Arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.
- CHAMBERS, Mrs. Of "Prinsep Park" Bunbury, employed a T/L man clearing land 1866.
- CHAMBERS, Cornelius Joseph, son of Joseph (gardener), m. 30.5.1888 (Perth C/E) Isabella JERMYN, dtr. of John (farmer). Baker, Perth.
- CHAMBERS, George Bell, m. 26.12.1858 (Champion Bay) Bridget MALONEY b. 1838, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

CHAMBERS, Henry, b. 1825, d. 15.4.1880, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah Ann, b. 1826 d. 13.3.1888 (Perth). Formerly Private 68th Regt. 14.4.1868 purchased Frem. Town Lot 630. Later purchased Cockburn Loc. E 219 at North Lake. Wife admitted to Perth Home 1886 where she died.

CHAMBERS, Henry, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. c.1854 Margaret (widow). Gardener.

CHAMBERS, Henry. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

CHAMBERS, James, b. 1822, d. 4.2.1888 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Brigid MALONEY. Chd. James b. 1859 (RC). Labourer.

CHAMBERS, Jessie (Mrs). Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 (with Alice).

CHAMBERS, John, b. 1819, d. 4.2.1888 (Mt. Eliza), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 7th Dragoon Guards. Had fought in Dutch, Kaffir & Crimean Wars & in Indian Mutiny, awarded 4 medals. Stationed at Pinjarra 1868-1875. Was received at Mt. Eliza Depot 7.1.1884.

CHAMBERS, John, m. Rose WATTS.

CHAMBERS, Joseph, m. Ellen Mary WELLS b. 2.3.1881, dtr. of Henry & Jane (nee Sims). No chd. ?Pastry cook. Residence North Perth.

CHAMBERS, Vincent, m. 15.12.1892 Martha Frances ELLIOTT b. 26.4.1862 (Geraldton), dtr. of Charles Henry & Caroline Elizabeth (nee Scott).

CHAMBERS, William, m. Louisa. Chd. Ellen Louisa b. 1871 (Albany C/E). Labourer, Albany.

CHAMBERS, William, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L miner at Champion Bay 1866.

CHAMIER, George. Arr. c.12.1869 with Doyne. Arr. 5.1871 per Highflyer from Melbourne (cabin). Assist. civil engineer with Doyne who was invited by W.A. Govt. to report on feasibility of harbour works & railways (Inq. 29.12.1869) (1872 Alm).

CHAMORO, b. 1818, d. 4.1843 (Perth). An indentured Indian labourer.

CHAMPION, William. 1853 applied for Albany Town Lot.

CHAMPNESS, John. Pork & sausage maker. Perth 1842. Visited S.A. 1845 & left permanently later in year.

CHAMPNEY, T.H. Walpole. Arr. Chalgrove 10.1.1870 from London. Wife: G.M. Medical officer & instructor Rottneest 1871. House surgeon, Colonial Hospital Perth 1874. York, medical officer 1874-6. Dep. 24.1.1877 per Helena Mena for London.

CHAN, Alfred, b. 1853 (Perth), son of Hookam & Hannah. Visited Eastern colonies 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple & ret. by St. Kilda 22.11.1869, m. Isabella. Perth upholsterer (1884-1889 Alm) & woodcarver. Wife a nurse who had a hospital in Lake St. & went to Boer War.

CHAN, Annie. Chd. George Hookam b. 1884. Father: Nathaniel ARMSTRONG.

CHAN, Dahno Annie, b. 1863, dtr. of Hookam & Hannah, m. 1886 James ROBINS.

CHAN, (Homed) Hookam, b. 1794 or 1813, d. 19.3.1903, arr. 12.10.1829 per Cumberland, servant to J.L. Morley, was employed by Govt. on public works 1829-. m. c.1845 Hannah SOLOMON (or Seebi or Suli) b. Delhi c.1827 d. 13.10.1872. Chd. Tarcurry (Thackeray) b. 1850 d. 1868, Alfred b. 1853, George b. 1854 d. 1859, William b. 1857 d. 1943, Julia Rosanna b. 1861, Dahno Annie b.1863, Nathan Luke b. c.1865, Matthew Luke b. 1866, John b. 1869. Carpenter, cabinet maker Perth (1870-1881 Alm). His wife was active in helping destitute Indians stranded in W.A. Martha Heal bequeathed her clothing to Mrs Chan to help her charity. Employed 29 T/L men including carpenters, chairmaker, upholsterers & cabinet makers 1852-1874, some at Champion Bay.

CHAN, John, b. 1869, son of Hookam & Hannah, unm. Perth, woodturner (1884 Alm).

CHAN, Julia Rosanna, b. 1861, dtr. of Hookam & Hannah, m. (Perth West) 1876 Alfred JACKSON b. 1843 d. 1912.

CHAN, Matthew Luke, b. 1866, son of Hookam & Hannah, unm. Goldsmith & watchmaker with brother-in-law Alfred Jackson & assisted him in installing town clocks at Frem. & Albany.

CHAN, William, b. 1857, d. 1943 (Perth), son of Hookam (Homed) & Hannah (nee Solomon), m. 4.8.1880 (Frem. Congr.) Annie Mary VAGG b. 16.9.1860 d. c.1953, dtr. of George & Catherine (nee Davitt). Chd. Annie Vagg b. 1878 (Perth RC), Thackeray James b. 1881 (Perth RC), Emily Rose b. 1883 (Perth RC), May Alice b. 1887 (Perth RC), George Hookam b. 1889, William Matthew b. 1892, Ada Julia Isabella, Alfred Felix, Francis Fitzgerald, Myrtle Catherine. At 12 yrs drove mails from Beverley to Perth. Carpenter, woodturner, Perth of Fitzgerald St. Perth. Assisted R.C. Clifton, amateur builder of pipeorgans. Upholsterer (1884-1889 Alm).

CHANCE, Charles, b. 1830 (England), d. 8.4.1902 (Beverley), son of William (bootmaker) & Winifred (nee Gree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, (expiree), (wife & 1 chd. England), m. (bigamous) 29.12.1876 (York West) Mary Susannah LITTLE, dtr. of James & Charlotte Ann (nee Leeder), she m. again 1888 Joseph William BILLINGER. Chd. Sarah b. 1877, William b. & d. 1879. Beverley, farmer 1870s & grazier "Addington", "Avondale", "Woodlands" (1885 Alm), & "Moss Grove" at time of death. Employed 22 T/L men 1864-1879 including 3 shepherds, a ploughman, 2 sandalwooders, 2 teamsters, etc.

CHANCE, William, b. 1821/1830, d. 25.8.1863 (Perth) (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees.

CHANDLER, Owen, (alias James REILLY) b. 1841 d. 14.2.1882 (Camballup), (expirée). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a shoemaker 1871 in Wellington district. Was an employee of Moir 1882 at "Camballup" where he died while fighting with David Brown.

CHANDLER, Samuel Allen, m. 5.6.1899 Selina Ellen CHAPMAN b. 31.12.1873, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner). Chd. Frederick Allen, Elsie May, Clara Ellen. Bricklayer & builder. Farmed at Lowden on the property "Rockingham" inherited by his wife in 1897.

CHANDOS, m. Louisa HALLIDAY b. 1874, dtr. of Bridget.

CHANEY, Frederick George, m. 1904 Rose Templar STOUT b. 1874, dtr. of Stephen Montagu & widow of Williams.

CHANNEL, (7CHAPMAN or CHAUNCEY), T. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Prospector. (see CARROLL, David).

CHANNON, Robert, b. 1806 (expirée), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 12.10.1859 (Toodyay) Mary Anne KENNEDY, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, listed as charwoman. Stepchildren Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1847, Jane Kennedy b. 1850.

CHANT, Elsie Grace, b. 1887, m. 1906 Charles BROWN.

CHAPLAIN, J. Was discharged from duties with the Harbour Master for being negligent 2.9.1830.

CHAPLIN, Edward. Petitioned for work with the Govt. 10.7.1832.

CHAPLIN, Edward, capt. of Maraboo which arr. 14.4.1834. He stayed for 3 months to recuperate from an illness.

CHAPLING, (Pte) John Rudd, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847.

CHAPMAN, Mrs (relative of George), from Melbourne 26.6.1864 per Dispatch, to S.A. 23.3.1867 per Eliza Corry.

CHAPMAN. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs dep. 10.1.1869 per Bridgetown for London.

Mrs? arr. 12.5.1871 per Eliza Blanche from Batavia.

Mrs? arr. 26.11.1884 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 13.6.1885 per Delcomyn from London.

Mrs dep. 7.12.1887 per South Australian for Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 1.2.1888 per South Australian from Melbourne.

CHAPMAN & Co. Employed William Garrard & 10 T/L shipwrights & carpenters in 1863/4 to build Mary Ann, Albatross & Lass of Geraldton from the African which was wrecked in 1863. The Lass of Geraldton went down in 3.1867 off Mandurah with loss of life including George Shenton, owner & financial backer of Chapman & Co. The Mary Ann (master McKenzie) was lost off North West coast end of 1868. It went aground with spirits & flour being taken up by passenger Rachel Chapman to Cossack. The Albatross sank July 1868 off Dongara & Garrard drowned in her. Superstitious sailors had prophesied that no good would come of building from remains of a wrecked vessel.

CHAPMAN, m. Mabel FINLAY, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Coppin). Chd. Glen, Heather, Finlay. To Vic.

CHAPMAN, Abraham, b. 1827, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & chd. m. Catherine b. 1825. Chd. Eliza b. 1850, George William b. 1853 (Perth). Wheelwright.

CHAPMAN, Alfred, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. 1869-76 Champion Bay. Saddler. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1870.

CHAPMAN, Alfred, b. 8.3.1865 d. 24.5.1905, son of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. 24.1.1895 Mary Ann GIBBS b. 6.3.1876 d. 15.10.1909 (Coolgardie), dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Fisher) of "Bulading". Chd. 11 dtrs & 3 sons: Ernest b. 1895 d. 1922, Walter b. 1897, Charles 1904. Farmer & orchardist "Ferndale" Preston. Method.

CHAPMAN, Alfred G., b. 1853. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Wateruca b. 1849. Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. 1878, Edith E. b. 1880, Wateruca K. 1881, Ellen M. b. 1883, Charlotte b. 1885. Farm labourer.

CHAPMAN, A(melia?). Of "Wonnerup" employed 3 T/L men 1868-1872.

CHAPMAN, Ann, b. 1813, m. 1831 Charles SMITH.

CHAPMAN, Bedford, (expiree), arr. 20.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 31.7.1863 (Perth) Elizabeth ROSS b. 1833, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Robert b. 1864, Bedford b. 1867. Was a soldier before arrival. Perth. Bootmaker, Murray St. 1874 Office bearer in Order of Rechabites. Employed 3 T/L labourers 1867-1872 at Toodyay & Perth. Dep. 25.2.1882 per Dolphin for Eastern colonies.

CHAPMAN, Charles, b. 1807, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista as a servant to Isaac JECKS. To Albany 18.6.1832 having broken his indenture. Left Albany per Mary Ann 8.1832 for Swan River or Augusta as reported by Res. Mag. 16.11.1832. Dep. 1841 per Truelove for S.A.

CHAPMAN, Clara Agnes, b. 30.11.1869, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. Arthur BLECHYNDEN b. 1870 (Bunbury), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Green).

CHAPMAN, Charles Reuben. Arr. 13.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Applied for 50 acres Swan district as an immigrant grant 1880. Gardener Roe St., Perth.

CHAPMAN, Daniel William, b. 1830, son of James (Capt.), m. 16.2.1851 (Perth West.) Mary Ann BUTLERWORTH b. 1833 d. 9.6.1893 (Sth Frem.), dtr. of Samuel & Catherine (nee Quinn). Chd. Edward b. 1852 d. 1884, Rachel Catherine b. 1854. Sailor. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1865 & T/L blacksmith 1866 at Geraldton. To Pt. Walcott - Cossack to establish a public house where in 1868 he had collected £300 of tortoise shell at Delambro Is. His 3 applications for a licence were refused. His wife was granted a licence for a public house "Whitehorse Hotel" after her husband's death. (Publican Derby?) Mrs from Cossack to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal. RC. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

CHAPMAN, Edward, b. 18.4.1863 d. 24.10.1947, son of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. 1st Margaret LYONS, m. 2nd Edith ACKERY. No chd. Farmer & orchardist "North Cottage" Preston. Sold 1903. Selected "Darlington Creek" Arthur River. Retired to Bunbury.

CHAPMAN, Edward W., b. 16.5.1852 d. 1884, son of Daniel, m. Agnes DUFFIELD b. 1856 d. 1942, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox). She rem. 24.9.1884 William Coffen. Roebourne, boatman & victualler (Weld Hotel). In 1871 had cutter Edward James. Pearler (1879-1884 Alm).

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth, dtr. of George, m. 1st PETTIT, m. 2nd 1865 John GALLAGHER.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of Thomas George, m. 1872 Henry James DOUST.

CHAPMAN, Ellen, b. 1844, dtr. of William, m. 1865 John TETLOW.

CHAPMAN, Frank, b. 8.5.1883, d. 30.4.1936, son of Thomas & Lydia (nee Marsh), m. 19.6.1907 Elinor Mildred BUCHANAN b. 10.10.1875 d. 27.6.1941, dtr. of Andrew & Catherine Anne (nee Teede). Chd. Frank (farmer) b. 1908 d. 1976, Kimberley (farmer) b. 1912. Farmer.

CHAPMAN, G. (Indistinguishable)
To S.A. per Nile 11.1871 (steerage).

CHAPMAN, G.R. = ?George Barrow CHAPMAN.
dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for Vic.

CHAPMAN, George, b. 1809, (expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 1885.

CHAPMAN, George, b. 1811, d. 10.10.1863 (Frem), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin). Frem. Involved in intercolonial trade. Registered owner of The Brothers & Amelia coastal ships. ?Member of Chapman & Co. Enterprises 1860s.

CHAPMAN, George, b. c.1809 from Wiltshire, England, d. England, arr. with bros. Henry & James & sister Ann 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Among first settlers at Augusta, moved to Busselton. Bought a property for export of timber from Vasse. Company formed 12.1849. Returned to England. Lit. C/E.

- CHAPMAN, George Barrow, b. 1847. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, m. Flora MacDONALD. Chd. Mabel Alice b. 1877 (Perth Westl.). Shoemaker. ?Dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for Vic.
- CHAPMAN, George Hambledon, b. 26.7.1867 (London), d. 28.11.1941, son of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. 28.9.1893 Sarah Jane Ann GIBBS b. 19.5.1868, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin). Chd. William b. 1894, Henry b. 1894 d. 1970, George, Herbert Edward, Harold A., Jessie, Eva d. 1957, Allen James b. 1909. Farmer & Orchardist "Woodlands" Preston.
- CHAPMAN, Henry of Vasse, b. 1805 (England), d. 17.8.1859, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with bros. James, George & sister Ann, m. (Frem) 30.12.1840 Amelia GLINDON b. 1818 (England) d. 27.3.1886 (Vasse), she arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmorland. They reared orphaned niece & nephew Amelia & William Curtis. Settled at Augusta & then in Busselton district. Farmer "Inlet Park". Built a flour mill, his widow carried on the farm. Employed 3 or 4 T/L men 1866-7. She visited England 1856 for a year or so. Lit. C/E.
- CHAPMAN, Henry, d. 14.12.1867 (Northam), ?arr. per Jess 1834. Applied to remain in W.A. 8.10.1834.
- CHAPMAN, (Jack) m. Edith ROBERTS, dtr. of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst). Railway employee Northam. ?To Pt. Augusta 23.3.1886 per Heather Belle.
- CHAPMAN, James, b. 1803 (England), d. 26.11.1870 (Busselton), arr. with brothers George, Henry & sister Ann per Egyptian 13.2.1830. Granted 1200 ac. with brother Henry. They took up Lot 10 at Augusta & farmed at Busselton (Sussex Loc 2) in partnership. Applied to be the school master at Vasse 14.11.1834. Built house & kept store at Busselton, later acquired by Pries family, "Prospect Villa". Employed a T/L man 1864.
- CHAPMAN, James, b. 1823, d. 2.11.1887, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Wife & 4 chd in U.K. ?This man employed a T/L man 1881 at "Toapin" York. Shepherd.
- CHAPMAN, John, m. 14.4.1862 (Perth C/E) Mirian LINNINGTON. Chd. Emma Sophia b. 1862 (Perth). Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1872 Perth.
- CHAPMAN, John, b. 1852. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1855.
- CHAPMAN, Joseph John, bp. 6.12.1851, son of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. Elizabeth GARDINER, dtr. of Edward & Margaret Monaghue. No chd. Worked for Guy Thomson "Brookhampton" as a stockman & carter. Farmer & orchardist "Melburnup" Ferguson.
- CHAPMAN, Kitty, b. 1839, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with mother & stepfather John Male, m. 18.6.1856 (Guildford) Edward BARNETT.

CHAPMAN, Lucy, b. 21.8.1857 d. 1918, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. 20.6.1877 Walter William TRIGWELL, son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland).

CHAPMAN, M. Employed 2 T/L men (one a sawyer) 1867 & 1869 Mandurah.

CHAPMAN, Maria, b. 10.10.1855, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. Thomas John ARMSTRONG. Donnybrook.

CHAPMAN, Mary Matilda, b. 25.7.1860, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. Elijah Hamilton WRIGHT bp. 3.7.1855 (Bunbury), son of Thomas Twigg & Maria (nee Dawson).

CHAPMAN, (Pte) Meally, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. He arr. c.1842. He was in hospital at Albany & posted to Rottnest 1846.

CHAPMAN, Phillip, b. 1830, d. 9.10.1890 (Beverley), (expiree). Arr. 1866.

CHAPMAN, R. (Indistinguishable)
Canning gardener (1880-1889 Alm).
Perth bootmaker (1881 & 1884 Alm).
Perth carpenter (1884 Alm).

CHAPMAN, (Cpl) Robert, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. He was employed by Govt. in 1840, & was on garrison duty at Perth 1840 & Fremantle 1841 when in charge of a party which apprehended 2 soldiers who had escaped from gaol.

CHAPMAN, Selina Ellen, b. 1873, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina, m. 1899 Samuel Allen CHANDLER.

CHAPMAN, Thomas. 1865/72 Champion Bay, saddler, Greenough etc. Employed a T/L labourer 1867. (See CHAPMAN, Alfred).

CHAPMAN, Thomas, b. 25.11.1853, son of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner), m. 1.11.1877 (Bunbury) Lydia MARSH b. 5.10.1857 (Brunswick) d. 1940, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Miller). Chd. Charles b. 1878, John b. 1880, Frank b. 1883, Arthur James b. 1887, Aubrey George b. 1890, Reuben Ivan b. 1893, Joseph b. 1896, Clarence Wilfrid b. 1898, Basil Vernon b. 1901. Manager of George Eliot's estate. Farmer & orchardist "Sunnyvale" Preston. Member of 1st Preston Rd Bd 1896. Most of his sons took up farms.

CHAPMAN, Thomas George, b. 17.3.1825, d. 11.5.1897 (Bunbury), son of Thomas (a wood turner), arr. 30.12.1835 per Giraffe sponsored by Children's Friends Soc. m. 7.1.1849 Selina GARDINER b. 1830 d. 11.1.1874 (buried Bunbury), dtr. of Reuben & Ann. Chd. Elizabeth bp. 1850 d. 1939, Joseph John bp. 1851, Thomas b. 1853, Maria b. 1855, Lucy b. 1857 d. 1918, Mary Matilda b. 1860, Edward b. 1863 d. 1947, Alfred b. 1865 d. 1905, George Hambleton b. 1867, Clara Agnes b. 1869, Selina Ellen bp. 1873. Served Gov. Stirling, then on Champion before going to Bunbury with Scott. Shepherd, then farmed at Bunbury, & managed George Eliot's property "Hambleton". Pioneer settler at Lowden, "Rockhampton" where he died.

- CHAPMAN, William, b. 1820, d. 22.9.1886 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Admitted to Mt Eliza Depot 5.10.1882.
- CHAPMAN, William, b. 1854 Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England. m. WEBSTER. Chd. Agnes Kate b. 1886 (Frem RC).
- CHAPMAN, William, b. c.1816, d. 12.1.1880 Geraldton.
- CHAPPELL, Charles, b. 1828, d. 30.8.1865 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Illit. C/E.
- CHAPPELL (CHAPPLE), Cleophas (or Cleapeus de la), b. 1807 (London), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza from England, as a labourer with Morrell. Dep. for Tasmania per Sally Ann 28.5.1836.
- CHAPPELL, George, b. 1840, (expiree) son of Harriet. Arr. 29.1.1862 Lincelles. Geraldton, mason (1879-1885 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1875 including a builder 1874. Lit. Prot.
- CHAPPEL(L), John, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife Catherine in U.K. with children John, Thomas, Mary Jane & Elizabeth. Perth labourer (1884-1889 Alm).
- CHAPPELL, (CHAPPLE) Joseph, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife Agnes in U.K. with chd. Maria & John, m. 2nd Ellen. Chd. Joseph Henry b. 1877, Henrietta b. 1879, Lavinia b. 1883 (all Wesl.). Perth teamster & labourer (1884-1889 Alm).
- CHAPPLE, Frederick, b. 1859. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Labourer.
- CHAPPLE, Gertrude, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1902 (S.A.) Frederick WALDECK.
- CHAPPLE, Moses. Dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.
- CHARBOUT. Arr. 11.1888 per Britannia.
- CHARINGTON, Allen. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887, m. (U.K.) Mary Ann GATES b. 13.7.1842, dtr. of James & Naomi. Wife was bp. RC (Perth) 11.12.1887. She was appointed nurse at Colonial Hospital 1888.
- CHARL, Cecil. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.
- CHARLES, Esther, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1891 William FOWLER.
- CHARLES, G. F. b. 1832, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 18.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a bricklayer. By 30.6.1848 his employer A. Laurence stated he was inclined to be saucy, though a good workman. In 31.12.1898 committed for stealing rum in Sept, absconded & escaped from colony.

CHARLES, John. Arr. 1887 from Vic. with wife & chd. & mother-in-law, Mrs Jameson, m. 1861 (Vic.) Mary JAMESON b. 1842 (Scotland) d. 14.5.1937 (Lowden cemetery) (Mrs E. Charles arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Vic.). Selected land Preston Valley "Diverbrook". The family led the community effort to secure a site for a cemetery. Also the sons were involved in building the Upper Preston Agric. Hall 1896.

CHARLES, Thomas. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

CHARLESTON. Arr. 25.9.1879 per Otway from Melbourne.

CHARLESWORTH, Edward, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L man at Wonnepur 1870. Dep. 24.11.1875 for S.A.

CHARLESWORTH, John, b. 1856. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant in Melbourne district 1878. Geraldton, plasterer (1879 Alm).

CHARLESWORTH, Rev. Thomas William, Ph.D. MA., b. 10.10.1830, d. 16.12.1879 (S.A.) eldest son of Thomas of Barking, Essex. Arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, dep. c.1858. m. (Perth) 5.3.1854 Annie (Bessie) LEONARD b. 1836 d. 1856 (?) eldest dtr. of John, cerem. performed by her brother Rev. James Leonard. Chd. Julius Charles b. 1855/6. 1855 Headmaster Perth Boys' School. Congr. minister Guildford & Perth in 1856 for 1 year. Congr.

CHARLTON, George, b. 1808 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 5.5.1855 (Busselton) Catherine O'NEIL b. 1836, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

CHARLTON, (CARLTON) Henry, b. 1850. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Jane b. 1847. Labourer.

CHARLTON, James. Arr. 1840/1 with brother Joseph. Northam/Toodyay.

CHARLTON, John, b. 1816 d. 13.4.1896, (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 Perth.

CHARLTON, Joseph, b. 1811, arr. 1840/1. Took up land at Gingin, 100ac. Tillage Lease 1865. To Madras 17.8.1867 per Norwood (?as a groom in horse trade).

CHARMAN (SHU(R)MAN), George, b. 1814 (England), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Indentured labourer to Abraham Morgan.

CHARTERS, Henry, b. 1806, arr. 7.12.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard (?wife Eleanor d. 7.5.1865 at 54 yrs at Guildford). Formerly Private 1st Regt. No. 279.

CHARTIER, G. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

CHASE, David. Admitted to hospital from Frem. gaol 4.1846.

- CHASE, Ernest Edward, b. 1863 (W.Indies), d. 8.10.1927 (Perth), m. 1901 Muriel Jean Eliot COOPER b. c.1881 d. 2.1936, dtr. of John Henry & Priscilla Richarda (nee Eliot). Chd. Muriel Alice Richarda b. 1904, Sandra St. Lucien Eliot b. 1908. Private Secretary to Sir Charles Rose, aide de camp & member of staff at Govt. House. His wife was a noted journalist, under nomde plume of "Aunt Mary" or "Adrienne" 1902-1936. She promoted the Silver Chain Nursing Scheme.
- CHASE, Lionel Beckles, b. 1.10.1864 (Barbados), d. 24.9.1928 (Melbourne), son of Richard Henry & Susan, m. Susanna Dora MOORE b. 27.3.1876 d. 1962, dtr. of William Dalgety & Susanna (nee Monger). Chd. Conrad Lucien b. 1903, Lionel Bernard b. 1907, Susette Daphne Walcott b. 1914. He arrived with 2 brothers & went to the Eastern Goldfields. He entered the Civil Service 1895 & retired 1927. Residence at West Perth.
- CHASE, William, b. 1830, d. 1.1886 (Carnarvon) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Worked for W. de Burgh at "Cwalla", Moore River 1860. Was lost in the bush & perished 1886.
- CHASTON, Daniel, son of Daniel (farmer), m. 7.10.1891 (Guildford C/E) Mary Jane ROSE, dtr. of William (labourer). Canning, timber feller 1889.
- CHASTY, Richard, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L sawyer 1866 at Wandering. Applied for poor relief 1880.
- CHATER, Thomas, b. 1823 (England) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. York, Beverley 1859 Census employed by E. Barrett Lennard. Shepherd, farmer Beverley 100ac lease?/1864-5. Employed a T/L teamster 1868 & a T/L labourer 1876 at Williams River.
- CHATHAM, Minnie Grace, b. Wales, m. 1912 John ABBEY.
- CHATTERTON, Edward, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 15.11.1856 (Bunbury) Ellen (Nelly) DEVELEY. Guildford. Blacksmith 1860s. Employed 19 T/L men 1865-1874, including 5 smiths, a fitter, a charcoal burner & a carpenter.
- CHAULK(ER?), J. Arr. 23.4.1869 per Eliza Blanche from S.A.
- CHAUNCY, Philip Lamothe, d. 4.1880 (Victoria), arr. from S.A. 1841 with first wife, dep. for S.A. 1.1848 per Arpenteur & arr. W.A. 4.7.1848 per Emma Sherratt. m. 1st 16.3.1841 (S.A.) Charlotte KEMMIS b. 1816 d. 11.2.1847, m. 2nd 30.8.1848 Susan Augusta MITCHELL b. 11.4.1828 d. 30.9.1867 (Victoria), dtr. of Rev. William. Chd. Theresa b. 1850 d. 1886 (Victoria), Philip Lamothe b. 1851 (KGS) d. 1854 (Melbourne), William b. 1853, Anschar Philip b. 1855, Annie Frances b. 1857 d. 1883 (Victoria), Constance b. 1859, Amy Blanche b. 1861, Frederick Lamothe b. 1863, Clement Henry b. 1865. Qualified surveyor, worked at KGS, Avon district, etc. Employed a T/L man 1852. Appointed Govt. Surveyor in Victoria. Left W.A. per Alibi 1853 for Melbourne with 2nd wife & 3 chd. Congreg.

CHAWN, Tom & his wife had a store at the 20 mile camp 1886 at Kimberley gold rush. He was drowned.

CHAWNER, Charles, b. 1865. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Labourer, nominated for R.E. Bush.

CHAWNER, Walter, b. 1856. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Labourer, nominated for R.E. Bush.

CHEAP, (Major) in command of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

CHEAT, George. Listed as passenger Albany to Frem. 4.4.1884 per Ferret.

CHEATHAM, Sarah Ann, m. 1st 1831 William Meal LEWIS, m. 2nd 1833 James DAY.

CHEAVINGS. Arr. Frem. from KGS 22.9.1882 per Otway.

CHECK, F. Serpentine farmer (1879-1884 Alm).

CHECKER(S), Edward, son of John (a joiner), m. 16.12.1852 Isabella MOIR (b. Scotland), dtr. of John & Elizabeth, she arr. 1850 per Dido with parents. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1852, Jessie Isabella b. 1855, George Harry b. 1859 d. 1860, William, Sarah, John. Carter & Police Constable at Albany. Lived at Middleton Beach. Had 67 acres in the district. Went to Kersbrook in S.A. c.1866 to begin farming there. Presbyt.

CHEDRON (CHEVRON), William Poyer (Pozer), b. 1830 (England), arr. 26.2.1852 per Mary with wife & 2 chd. m. (U.K.) Jane Ann b. 1827. Chd. Ann b. 1848, Henry b. 1851, Robert Charles b. 1852 (Perth) d. 1852, Elizabeth Dessimer b. 1853 d. infancy. Blacksmith. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1859-1860.

CHEESE. Dep. for KGS from Frem. 25.12.1882 per Kob Roy with wife. Mrs Cheese listed as passenger to Eastern colonies per Otway.

CHEESEWRIGHT, J.H.

Arr. 5.11.1885 per Chusan from London & dep. for London per Bengal 17.3.1886.

Arr. 8.12.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London & ?returned 5.1887 (to KGS per Albany 12.5.1887, W.F. initials).

Arr. 14.10.1888 per Ballarat from London.

(F.) CHEESEWRIGHT from KGS to Frem. 23.12.1888 per Otway.

An English civil engineer deputed by Anthony Borden to report on a route for the proposed Beverley-Albany railway.

CHEETHAM, (?CHELAND). Arr. Frem. 3.3.1877 from Melbourne per City of Hobart en route to Lacapede Is. 31.3.1877 per Express & returned to Frem. 2.6.1877 per Trincula en route to Melbourne.

CHEEVERS, Richard, see IVES.

CHENG DEK JUI, b. 1861 (Hainan, China). Arr. c.1.1887. Engaged to work at Fremantle Club as a butler for 2 years for \$5 per month.

CHERRY. Police constable Kimberley District (1885 Alm).

CHERRY, Alexander, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 Pyrenees. Arr. at Frem. from KGS 11.1.1875. From Esperance at KGS 17.9.1882 per Rob Roy. To S.A. 14.12.1885 & returned 31.3.1886 per Wistaria. Worked for Dempster at "Buckland", Northam 1872. Started as shepherd at Esperance 11.1876 with a flock of 1,496 sheep & 14 bells.

CHERRY, Bridget, b. 1830, arr. 3.1854 per Victory with Catherine Cherry.

CHERRY, Catherine, b. 1832, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

CHERRY, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1834/5, m. 1853 Joseph John BOBIN.

CHERRY, Thomas, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed a T/L man 1863 Toodyay.

CHERULL, Joseph. Shepherd at Yarranup (Kojonup) district reported a robbery of his rations by Aborigines 1871.

CHESHIRE, ("Old") an expiree (unidentified). Perth, lobsterman.

CHESLEY, Emanuel, b. 1831, d. 16.12.1861 (Perth, suicide), arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured for 3.5 years as a farm servant employed by J. Batt (?Betts). He had an excellent character & worked for R. de Burgh at "Cwalla" Moore River 1858.

CHESSUM, William, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife & 1 chd. in U.K., m. (Perth) Mary, chd. Mary Elizabeth Martha b. 1879, Lillian Eliza May b. 1882, Florence Emily b. 1887 (all Wesl.) Gardener Perth, then Crawley, Canning by 1887.

CHESTER. (Indistinguishable)

Miss Frem. to KGS 23.9.1879 per Rob Roy. She appears to have been a travelling companion for Capt. Abbott's wife.

Miss dep. 16.9.1884 per Star Queen for S.A.

Miss arr. 13.11.1884 per Star Queen from S.A.

Miss dep. 13.11.1884 per Star Queen for S.A.

Mrs & 3 chd arr. 5.8.1871 per Nightingale from Melbourne.

CHESTER, Alfred Sydney, bp. 17.3.1872 (W.A.) d. 9.1942, son of Sydney & Betsy Devenish (nee Robins), m. 6.9.1896 (Guildford C/E) Jane HOLMES, dtr. of George (stained glassmaker). Chd. Kathleen Edna b. 1900, Alice Evaline b. 1901, Dorothy Jean b. 1907. Guildford farmer 1896.

CHESTER, Arthur William, b. 21.7.1875, son of Sydney & Betsy Devenish (nee Robins), m. Mary Jane Elizabeth SMITH.

CHESTER, Calvin, b. 1858. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Mary A. b. 1855. Chd. Susannah b. 1876, Charlotte b. 1878, Harriet b. 1880, Elizabeth b. 1883. Carpenter.

CHESTER, Caroline, b. 1828, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1849 Alfred ROSSER.

- CHESTER, Caroline, b. 1861 d. 1945, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (Hodges nee Withnell), m. Harry VERRY.
- CHESTER, Caroline, b. 1860 d. 1936, dtr. of Frederick & Anna, m. 1880 Thomas LUFF.
- CHESTER, Catherine, dtr. of Henry, m. 1849 Edward CHESTER.
- CHESTER, David, b. 6.5.1865 (Frem.) d. 6.8.1925, son of John & Mary Ann, unmm. Employee of Frem. Town Council. Town Councillor 1895-1899. From KGS to Frem. 28.11.1888 per Rob Roy. C/E.
- CHESTER, Edward, son of Elizabeth (nee Thick), widow of Edward, arr. 14.2.1849 per Ameer with mother, m. 20.11.1849 (Frem) Catherine CHESTER, dtr. of Henry, she arr. 20.3.1848 per Orient. Perth. Thatcher & painter. C/E.
- CHESTER, Eliza, arr. 725.1.1850 per Arcadia. Schoolteacher at Frem. Girls & Infants School 1855-1856.
- CHESTER, Mrs Elizabeth, b. 1801, d. 4.9.1850 (Frem), widow of Edward, who was son of Edward Yates & Caroline Stevens, arr. 14.2.1849 per Ameer with Mr E, Miss Chester & 4 chd. Frem. died shortly after arr.
- CHESTER, Emma Amelia, b. 1866, dtr. of George & Eliza, m. Andrew MOIR.
- CHESTER, Emma, b. 1878 d. 1953, dtr. of Frederick & Anna, m. 1896 William Henry BAWDEN.
- CHESTER, Emily Jane, b. 1847, dtr. of Joseph & Susannah, m. Charles Hanwith HORDEN.
- CHESTER, Frederick, b. 3.9.1837 (England), d. 26.3.1913 (Frem), son of Edward & Elizabeth, arr. per Ameer with mother & family, m. c.1855 Anna MILSON at Serpentine, m. 2nd 1880 (Frem) Hannah M. EVANS b. 1835, d. 10.7.1898, dtr. of David. Chd. Hannah Elizabeth b. 1856, Eliza Jane b. 1858 d. 1859, Caroline b. 1860 d. 1936, Frederick b. 1862 d Jarrahdale, Lucy b. 1865 d. 1865, Susan b. 1867 d. 1867, Tom b. 1869 d. 1935 (Nannup), Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1876, Emma b. 1878 d. 1953, Samuel Wm. b. 1881 d. 1937. Cockburn Sd. 40ac/1866. Serpentine, Bibra Lake. Railway employee. Wheelwright. C/E.
- CHESTER, Frederick, b. 14.5.1863 (Frem.) d. 24.5.1945 (Beaconsfield), son of John & Mary Ann (Hodges nee Withnell), m. 25.9.1886 (E. Rockingham School) Elizabeth Ann BELL b. 27.9.1862 (Rockingham) d. 2.7.1952 (Beaconsfield), dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth (nee Green). Chd. Eliza b. 1887 d. 1960, Ernest b. 1889 d. 1966, Len d. at 4 mths, Stanley b. 1892 d. 1919, Linda b. 1901, Ray b. 1904 d. 1977. Rockingham, manager of cattle station at time of marriage 1886. C/E. Frem. Council worker; Dairy farming & butchering with brothers 1887 at Hilton, owned a shop & house in town, also cab owner. Wife was postmistress E. Rockingham before marriage. He educated at Humble's School. She at E. Rockingham. C/E. ?This F. to Eastern colonies 3.6.1884 per South Australian & returned 19.7.1884 per Franklin.

CHESTER, Frederick, b. 15.4.1862 (Albany), son of Frederick & Anna, m. Amelia (?Mary) THORPE. Chd. Walter, Len, Sarah, Ida May b. 1885 (Jarrahdale C/E), William Henry b. 1887, Helena Beatrice bp. 1890, Isabella b. 1891 (Frem. Presbyt.). Serpentine farmer (1879-1889 Alm) & bushman at Jarrahdale.

CHESTER, Frederick Grenada, b. 22.3.1862 (Albany), son of George & Eliza (nee Baker), m. 1st 12.1.1888 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann CHESTER b. 7.6.1867, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (Hodges nee Withnell), m. 2nd Hougoumont Archdeacon ROWE b. 1867 (at sea), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah. She arr. with parents per Hougoumont 9.1.1868. Albany district sheep farmer 1879-1888 etc. C/E.

CHESTER, George, b. 1833, son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Thick), arr. at Albany per Orient 22.3.1848 with Mr J. Miss Caroline, Mr Chester & wife & 3 chd, m. Eliza BARKER b. 27.9.1837, dtr. of Philip & Sophia. Chd. George Edward b. 1859 d. 1860, John, Frederick Grenada b. 1862 (Albany), Emma Amelia b. 1866 (Albany) d. 1941. 7Frem. Water Police 1851. Mounted Police 1861-7. Employed 2 T/L men 1865-1870 at "Magitup". Plantagenet Pastoral Lease 1864-. Pallinup River where he farmed until 1887. Chester's Pass in Stirling Rd. named for him. Bt. town Lot Albany 1867. Made several trips to Frem. from KGS 1884 & 1886. Method.

CHESTER, H. arr. 18.3.1852 per Henry Woolley.

CHESTER, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of Frederick, m. Richard BALDWIN.

CHESTER, Henry, b. (England), d. ?13.6.1866 (Perth), son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Thick), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer. Perth. Employed by H. Cole, butcher 1849. Police Constable 1855.

CHESTER, John, b. 26.3.1839, d. 20.1.1918 (E. Rockingham), 4th son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Thick), arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient, m. 21.1.1860 Mary Ann HODGES (nee Withnell) b. 1827 d. 21.5.1897, dtr. of William & Martha. Chd. Stepdtr. Sarah Hodges b. 1852, John b. 1860 d. 1925, Caroline b. 1861 d. 1945, Frederick b. 1863 (Frem) d. 1945, David b. 1865 d. 1925 (Worked for Frem Council), Mary Anne b. 1867, Eliza b. 1869 d. 1891 (Mandurah), William George b. 1871. (?This man visited Victoria per Pacific returning 8.11.1854). Frem. Carter 1860s to 1876. Town Lot 1864 & sold in 1866. Licensee Chesterfield Inn & "Rockingham Arms". Whaler, hotelkeeper E. Rockingham. Employed 2 T/L men 1879-1886. ?Canning. Kelmscott farmer 1876. Member Munic. Council. 1871. To Pt. Walcott & returned per Liberty 22.2.1869 & for his son, visited S.A. 24.7.1884 per Franklin returning 3.12.1884.

CHESTER, John, b. 15.2.1860 d. 20.10.1925, son of John & Mary Ann (Hodges nee Withnell), m. 17.8.1885 (Frem. C/E) Isabella KYLE, dtr. of Robert (painter). Chd. William Davis Gra. bp. 1886 d. 1892, Jack Withnell bp. 1888 d. 1893, Elina (Linda) Grenada bp. 1891 d. 1949, Caroline. Farmer, Canning-Kelmscott 1885-1889. Residence: Beaconsfield. C/E.

CHESTER, Joseph, b. 14.1.1807 (U.K.) d. 7.5.1886 (Perth), son of Edward Yates & Caroline (nee Stevens), arr. 22.3.1848 with 3 chd & Mr George, Mr J. & Miss. m. 2nd (U.K.) Susannah (nee Swain) b. 1817 d. 28.5.1884 (Guildford). Chd. Charles Joseph, Sydney b. 1845 (England) d. 1911, Emily Jane b. 1847 d. 1865, Rosalie Matilda b. 1850 d. 1915, Louisa b. 1855, Alice b. 1862 (Guildford) d. 1867. Guildford publican; 40ac/1862. Qualified as a juror in 1860 having personal estate of £200. Upholsterer & carpenter 1850s-1860s. Employed 5 T/L men 1863-1872 including a carpenter & a french polisher. Active in Mechanics' Institute. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1868. C/E.

CHESTER, Louise, b. 1855, dtr. of Joseph & Susannah, m. 1886 Edward Francis ROBINS.

CHESTER, Mary Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1888 Frederick Granada CHESTER.

CHESTER, Maude Eveline, dtr. of Sydney & Betsy Devenish (nee Robins), m. 1897 Gregory John Crockford GILL.

CHESTER, R. Employed a T/L servant 1866 Perth.

CHESTER, Rosalie Matilda, b. 1850, dtr. of Joseph, m. William Baldwin ROBINS.

CHESTER, Stanley Charles, b. 21.7.1875 (Guildford), son of Sydney & Betsy Devenish (nee Robins), m. Sophia Margaret Jane FLEAY b. 16.1.1878 (Gilgering), dtr. of William & Edith Caroline (nee Hancock). Chd. Roy Fleay b. 1900 (Narrogin C/E), Sydney William b. 1902, Herbert Fleay b. 1904, Stanley Fleay b. 1905, Edith Betsy b. 1907, Evelyn May b. 1908, Aubrey Fleay b. 1911, John Fleay b. 1914, Ivy Sophia b. 1917.

CHESTER, Sydney, b. 1.5.1845 (England), d. 20.3.1911 (West Swan), son of Joseph & Susannah (nee Swain), arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient with parents, m. 8.2.1871 (Guildford) Betsy Devenish ROBINS b. 12.5.1849 d. 15.3.1917, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish). Chd. Alfred Sydney bp. 1872, Maude Evelyn bp. 1874, Stanley Charles b. 1875, Arthur William b. 1875, Conrad Grenada bp. 1877, Ernest Edward bp. 1879, Lewis Bertrand b. 1881, Hubert Henry bp. 1882, Lillian Amelia b. 1883 d. 1884, Norman Frederick bp. 1885, Frank Baldwin bp. 1886, Raymond Walter bp. 1888, Hilda May b. 1891. Guildford. Warehouseman with Barker & Gull, then on own account. Sec. Guild. Mech. Inst. 1869-70. Perth. William St. business. Resided Guildford. C/E.

CHESTER, Thomas, (or Tom) b. 4.10.1869 d. 25.3.1935 (Mannup), son of Frederick & Anna Milson (nee Evans), m. 4.6.1887 (Frem. C/E) Alice Louise LYONS b. 1860 d. 9.9.45, dtr. of John (labourer) & Caroline? Chd. Thomas bp. 1887, Ernest Edward Clarence bp. 1890, Frederick Samuel bp. 1891, Jack, Frank Herbert bp. 1893, William, Ruby, Mary, George Stanley b. & d. 1899, Ricker Iris b. & d. 1901. Frem., labourer 1887.

CHESTER(?), William. Employed a T/L man 1858 Perth.

CHESTER, William George, b. 12.9.1871, m. Ada Bertha Theresa. 5 Chd. Mary Ann b. 1899.

CHESTERMAN, James, b. 1855. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, dep. per Cleopatra 1.7.1876 (steerage) for Melbourne.,

CHESTERMAN, James, b. 1836. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Sophia b. 1837.

CHESTERTON, Thomas. Arr. at Vasse 1.10.1870 per St. Kilda from Melbourne, dep. with wife & 4 chd. 22.4.1877 per Amur for S.A.

CHEVASSANT, Fanny, b. 1821, m. 1857 William YATES.

CHEVERIL, Charlotte, b. 1828, dtr. of Jesse, m. 1847 Robert Goodens SCOT(T).

CHEVERIL, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1835, dtr. of Jesse, m. 1st (W.A.) Isaac GILES, 2nd 1885 David HAYS.

CHEVERIL (CHIVRELL), Jesse, b. 1807 (England), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior, m. (U.K.) Elizabeth SOPP b. 1810 d. 10.4.1888 (Perth). Chd. dtr. b. 1827 d. on voyage, Charlotte b. 1828, dtr. b. 1830 d. on voyage, Charles b. 1831 (Perth), John b. 1832 d. 1870, Elizabeth Ann b. 1835 d. 1923, Sarah b. 1838 d. 1867, Aaron b. 1840 (stillborn York), Alfred b. 1843, Emma b. 1845, A(aron?) b. 1846, Caroline b. 1847 d. 1848, Matilda b. 1849, George b. 1853.

CHEVERIL, John, b. 17.10.1832 (W.A.), d. 7.2.1870, son of Jesse & Elizabeth, m. 2nd Mary Ann WALTON b. 1826 d. 29.6.1867, widow of Henry Thomas (Beverley), dtr. of Stephen & Susanna Parker. Chd. Maria bp. 1867. Guildford. Butcher 1864-1874. Carter 1875-7.

CHEVERIL, Maria, b. 1867 d. 27.9.1949, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 16.3.1892 William James KERR.

CHEVERIL, Sarah, b. 1838 d. 1867, dtr. of Jesse, m. 1861 James Matthew MOULTON.

CHEVIRS, (?CHEVINS) Joseph. With wife to KGS from Frem. 4.10.1876 per Georgette.

CHEYNE. In charge of survey party - listed as passengers 17.8.1886 per Victorian Frem. to Bunbury.

CHEYNE, (Capt.) Alexander, b. 1785, arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison at KGS. Sold his commission & applied for £200 remission on purchase of land. Bt. Albany Lot A21, 15.10.1834. Appointed JP & Director of Works at Albany. Dep. 11.1835 per Caledonia for Tasmania & returned 6.1848 per Arpenteur from S.A.

CHEYNE, Bruce, b. 1794, d. 7.1.1850/6, brother of George Cheyne of Albany.

CHEYNE, George, arr. 2.6.1831 per Sterling chartered jointly with Marshall McDermott, m. (U.K.) Grace MELVILLE b. 1798. Chd. Emily Trimmer adopted dtr. Brought prefab house from Sweden & Swedish servants. Granted 16,600 acres. Pioneer settler Albany 1831 & C. Riche 1836. Trader, agriculturist, whaler, sandalwooder 1847. Magistrate 1838/40. In 1858 opened 1st Flour Mill Albany. Brought out the Moir & Muir families. Returned to Scotland c.1860.

CHEYNE, John, b. 1806, arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison with wife & son, m. Ann LEVINIC (nee Forester) b. 1816. Chd. John William St. Leger b. 1834 (bp. KGS) d. 1836 (Albany), son b. 1835, dtr. b. 1837.

CHI, John, b. 1849 (Canton, China) d. 21.10.1921 (Broome). Arr. Melbourne 1870 & to Cossack W.A. 1878, m. 1898 (?at Cossack) Taie, b. 5.5.1872 (Japan). She arr. W.A. 19.8.1896 & died before 1939. Chd. Skikul (dtr.) b. 1901-(Broome), Jim b. 1903 living 1976, Joseph b. c.1905 (who went to Japan 1930s & m. a prosperous middleclass Japanese girl). John CHI naturalised 1887 at Cossack. Worked on Pilbara goldfields and as a cook on a sheep station. In 1900 moved to Broome and opened an eating house on ground leased from the pearler Biddles. Soon acquired a pearling fleet, schooner Harriet & 8 luggers.

CHICHESTER.

Arr. 5.1881 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 17.5.1881 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

CHIDLOW, Miss.

Dep. 12.8.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 5.2. 1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian for S.A.

CHIDLOW, Eleanor, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1877 John WILKINS.

CHIDLOW, Henry, eldest of 4 bros. of whom Peter & William followed in 1831 per Eliza, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife Olive & 4 chd. Dep. for S.A. shortly after & settled in Upper Sturt Valley.

* CHIDLOW, Julia Emma, b. 1854, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1874 David Thomas MORRELL.

CHIDLOW (CHEDLOW-CHIDLEY), Peter, b. 1803, d. 18.7.1837 (Northam), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza as labourer/partner to John Morrell. Asked for seed wheat - ground broken up already (Frem). To Northam 1836 with brother William & Morrell. He was murdered by natives at "Katrine" which he leased.

CHIDLOW, Susannah Sarah, b. 1849, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1871 William PATERSON.

CHIDLOW, William, b. 1807 (England), d. 6.6.1879, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza from Capetown, the ship Rambler on which he embarked from England being wrecked there, m. 11.4.1844 (Perth) Mary WOODWARD b. 1818 d. 12.7.1866 (Northam). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1846 d. 1859 at sea while on a voyage to England with her aunt Miss Woodward, Susannah Sarah b. 1849 d. 1943, Julia Emma b. 1854, Eleanor, William John b. 1851 d. 1924, Alice b. 1858 d. 1914. With Morrell was a pioneer farmer at Northam "Springfield", & large pastoral leases as far as Wongan Hills. 24,000 acres Pastoral Leases 1847. Town Lots etc: Director of Northam Flour Mill 1874-. Employed 13 T/L men 1867-1878 including a mason 1859.

CHIDLOW, William John, b. 10.10.1851, d. 18.11.1924, son of William & Mary, m. 15.9.1875 Christina Ellen CAMPBELL b. 1858 d. 9.3.1934, dtr. of George Maitland. Chd. Henry William Maitland bp. 1876 d. 1877, Edward John bp. 1877 d. 1946, Mary Helen Elizabeth bp. 1879, Barry Pearce bp. 1881 d. 1940, William Langley R bp. 1884, Frederick Clinch bp. 1887 d. 1971, Hubert Cecil bp. 1888, Aubrey Septimus b. 1891, Eric Gordon Octavius b. 1894, Christina Dorothy D b. 1897. Northam. Farmer 1876. Sold his father's flour mill 1879 & dissipated his inheritance by mismanagement.

CHIEF, Mrs & child. Arr. 12.1.1856 per Sara from Adelaide.

CHIENE, George Scott, b. 1843. Arr. with wife & 5 chd. Surveyor, licensed in Sydney. Had experience in N.Z. and S.A. Sought employment in W.A. Survey Department 1887. Residence, Roe Street, Perth.

CHIENES, W.C.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. KGS to Frem. 25.4.1885 per South Australian.
Mr & Mrs & chd. dep. for Melbourne 15.11.1886 per Albany.
Mrs & 2 chd dep. for Melbourne 12.5.1887 per Albany.
Arr. 1.2.1888 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

CHIFFINCH, T. A sailor, who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, d. 12.1830 at Fremantle.

CHIP(F)NEY, Amelia, b. 1852, m. 1872 William SMITH.

CHIFNEY, Charles, b. 1854 d. 24.4.1906, son of William & Emma (nee Reynolds), m. 24.11.1875 (York RC) Sophia Margaret PEACOCK b. 21.6.1856 d. 19.9.1925, dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Cavanagh). Chd. Charles b. 1877, Louisa Margaret b. 1878 d. 1880, Inf. d. 1880, Eliza bp. 1882, Mary b. 1882, Frederick bp. 1884 d. 1910, Thomas b. 1887, Sophia b. 1889, Richard b. 1891 d. 1892, John Henry b. 1893 d. 1894, George b. 1895 d. 1896, John Arthur Vernon b. 1896, James b. 1896, Ellen b. 1900, Walter b. 1902. York. Prot., wife RC.

CHIFNEY, Eliza, b. 1859, dtr. of William & Emma, m. 1st 1878 John ROGERS, m. 2nd 1885 John FLEET.

CHIFNEY, Emma, b. 1867, dtr. of William & Emma, m. John Henry HATHAWAY.

CHIFNEY, Louisa, b. 1865, dtr. of William & Emma, m. 1888 Frederick PEACOCK.

CHIFNEY, Mary Anne, b. 1862 d. 1927, dtr. of William & Emma, m. James Henry BARNDON.

CHIF(F)NEY, William, b. 1828 (England), d. 18.12.1905 (York), arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax, m. 1852 (Northam) Emma REYNOLDS b. 1835/6 (England) d. 21.12.1903/4 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Hawkins) who arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Chd. Amelia b. 1852 d. 1906, Charles b. 1854 d. 1906, William b. 1857 d. 1866, Eliza b. 1859, Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1927, Louisa bp. 1865, Emma b. 1867. A Parkhurst boy he was indentured 23.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a shepherd with R. de Burgh. By 1859 York Census he was a tenant farmer at "Wilberforce" York. He employed a T/L man 1868.

CHIF(F)NEY, William, b. 1857 (York), son of William & Emma (nee Reynolds). Farmer, York (near "Woodside") (1879-1885 Alm).

CHILCOTT, Charles, b. 1801, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife Mary b. 1805, & a brother of Chilcott. Chd. Charles b. 1822, Longford b. 1825, May b. 1827, Lydia b. 1828 d. 1831. Agriculturist. Granted 2,800 acres. Sailed for Tasmania 23.5.1831 per Eagle.

CHILCOTT, George, b. 1869 (Dorset, England) d. 18.11.1929 (Frem.), son of William & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Gale) (& nephew of Richard Gale of Busselton). Arr. in 1890s, m. 4.6.1894 (Derby) Lucy Mabel Devoy GARDINER b. 16.9.1876 (Frem.) d. 29.1.1964 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Anne (nee Forrest). Chd. Forrest b. 1895 d. 1904, Rosina Mabel b. 1897, Gavin b. 1903, Robert b. 1908, Elizabeth Ann b. 1911, Frank b. 1913, John Albert b. 1915, Josephine b. 1917, Theresa b. 1924. She m. 2nd Augustus Nelson, 3rd William Cox (of Frem.). Was in army service in India. Rockingham. Police Constable. Frem. C/E.

CHILCOTT, William, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. At Guildford 29.5.1831. Accompanied Pick(er)ing on an exploration.

CHILD, James Kay, b. c.1819, d. 29.6.1846 (Picton), arr. 21.4.1841 per Henry at Australind with 5 servants for Habgood & Waylen & 1 for himself. Engaged in mercantile activities & whaling ventures at Bunbury & Fremantle.

CHILDERHOUSE, Ann, dtr. of John, m. 1870 Patrick Henry FAY.

CHILDERHOUSE, James, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine. Chd. Maria Jane b. 1861, Eva Theresa b. 1864. Formerly Sergeant Major. Recommended by Surg. Supt. Dr. A. Dawson for "zeal & ability" etc. on voyage. Employed a T/L man 1863 at Canning. Mrs & Miss Childerhouse & 2 chd to Melbourne 19.8.1868 per King Oscar.

CHILDS, W. Arr. 17.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. with Florry, Dolly & Amy.

CHIMAL, E. b. 1803 (widow with a son Joseph b. 1836), m. 1848 Thomas HICKS.

CHING, A. E. K., b. 1867 (Hainem, China). Arr. c.l.1887. Engaged to work for A. Chapman at Cossack for £4 per month. To N.W. 23.2.1887 per Australind.

CHING A. TIN, b. 1863, (Hainem, China). Arr. c.l.1887. Engaged to work for Hoskem at Champion Bay for £4 per month. ?Dep. for Geraldton 23.2.1887 per Australind.

CHINNERY, George, m. May ALLEN. Chd. Roy Victor d. 1942, Ernest, Olivia, Kenneth.

CHINNERY, (J) =Isaac, b. 1830 (England), d. 11.1.1865 (York) (expiree), son of Abraham (a butcher), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 1.1.1859 (York Wesl) Mary SMITH b. 1838 (W.A.), she m. 2nd 25.12.1865 Arthur HICKS. Chd. Ellen b. 1859 d. 1860/1, Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1865. Listed in York 1859 Census as a horsebreaker. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 at Williams. Lit. Prot.

CHINNERY, Thomas, b. 1830/8, d. 11.2.1886 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (Perth C/E) 14.11.1859 Amelia TOLLINGTON d. 5.11.1874. Chd. William Thomas b. 1861 (Perth), Thomas bp. 1863 (Perth), Sarah Ann b. 1867, Edward b. 1868 d. infancy, Elizabeth bp. 1869, ?George, James b. 1874. Employed 6 T/L labourers at Perth 1861-1865. ?Perth Gardener (1870s Alm).

CHINNERY, Thomas, bp. 26.4.1863 (Perth), son of Thomas & Amelia (nee Tollington), m. Annie Maria. Chd. Bernard Edward b. 1887, Arthur Herbert b. 1889, Walter Charles b. 1890. Perth carter (1884 Alm).

CHINNERY, William Thomas, b. 27.2.1861 (Perth), son of Thomas (gardener) & Amelia (nee Tollington), m. 28.2.1886 (Perth C/E) Alice Mary HARRIS, ?dtr. of William (farmer) & Mary (nee Noonan). Chd. William Thomas Edward b. 1888 (Beverley), George Joseph b. 1890. Perth, gardener (1884 & 1886 Alm).

CHIPMAN, John, b. 1834 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (labourer).

CHIPPENDALE.

Arr. at KGS 5.1882 per Carthage from Melbourne (?in transit).

CHIPPENDALE, (Capt.) of Singapore schooner Sree Pas Sair, buried at Broome beside Capt. Pemberton Walcott.

CHIPPER, Miss. Perth. Treasurer Y.W.C.A.

CHIPPER, Amy Frances, b. 1869, dtr. of Richard William, m. 1890 George Edward INKPEN.

CHIPPER, Donald John, b. 2.2.1868 (Perth) d. 13.3.1917 (at sea off Albany), son of Stephen James & Maria Sophia (nee Campbell), m. 25.9.1889 (Perth C/E) Florence Edith Lima DALE b. 15.5.1865 d. 23.9.1926 (Perth), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Donald Henry b. 1890 d. 1890, Gladys Maria Dale b. 1892 d. 1929, Donald John b. 1893 d. 1894, Donald John b. 1906. Apprenticed to John Summers of Perth for five years. Set up as coachbuilder, wheelwright & undertaker 1887-1892, then solely as undertaker. Funeral director's business Hay Street, Perth & branches Frem. 1892 & Kalgoorlie. Educ. Govt. Boys' School Perth. Foundation member Grand Lodge of W.A. & 1st Master 1900-1901. Snr. trustee of Grand Lodge of U.A.O.O. C/E.

CHIPPER, Emma Amelia, b. 1873 d. 1961, m. 1900 Joseph Henry ROSS.

CHIPPER, Elsie Oakover, b. 21.4.1877 d. 2.2.1908, m. 1897 Allan COUNSEL.

CHIPPER, George Frederick Whidby, b. 10.4.1843 (Perth), d. 5.10.1878 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Whidby), m. 24.8.1867 (Perth) Cecilia TRAYHORNE b. 17.1.1843 d. 30.9.1926, dtr. of Richard & Rose (nee Blaney). Chd. John Frederick Whidby b. 1868 d. 1951, Rose Mary b. 1869 d. 1938, May Louisa (schoolteacher) b. 1877 (Perth C/E) d. 1938. Perth Warehouseman 1860s-1877. ?Bricklayer 1874, carter 1876. Member IOOF 1870-. His widow ran a boarding house. Employed a T/L shopman 1869. Wesl.

CHIPPER, Gertrude Amelia Louisa, b. 1874, dtr. of Charles & Amelia (nee Burgess), m. John William NORRISH.

CHIPPER, Henry Charles, b. 2.6.1859 (Albany) d. 29.12.1894 (Katanning), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Maley), m. 4.3.1885 (Perth C/E) Emily Louisa SMITH b. 26.12.1864 d. 2.2.1922 (Perth), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Allen). Chd. John Maley b. 1886 d. 1967, Arthur Rupert b. 1889 d. 1956, Muriel Emily b. 1891 d. 1962, Henry Thomas d. World War I (Gallipoli 10th Light Horse). Telegraph messenger Kojonup 1875, driver of Royal Mail coach 1879- then miner, restaurateur & wayside licensee Katanning 1889. Treasurer of local cricket club. Pres. football club. Church services were held in his hotel parlour. Prot. C/E.

CHIPPER, Henry Richard, b. 1866 d. 4.8.1892, son of Stephen James & Maria Sophie (nee Campbell), m. (Perth C/E) 26.5.1891 Martha Elizabeth MARKWELL d. 1.4.1951. No chd. She m. 2nd 21.10.1896 John Henry WARD. Henry was ?carpenter Perth (1884-1889 Alm). Publican or innkeeper.

CHIPPER, Jane Francis, b. 1845, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1878 William Andrew GEORGE.

CHIPPER, John, b. 1805 (England), d. 29.1.1871 (Perth), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife. m. (U.K.) Mary WHIDBY b. 1809 d. 28.10.1878 (Perth). Chd. Thomas b. 1831 d. 1903, Richard William b. 1833 d. 1888, Stephen James b. 1835 d. 1886, Mary Jane Olive b. 1837 d. 1839, George Fred Whidby b. 1843 d. 1878, Jane Frances b. 1845 d. 1931, John Charles b. 1847 d. 1906, Henry Edward b. 1849 d. 1856. Labourer, indentured to Henty & with them to Tasmania without his family 2.1833 per Thistle returning at end of year. 1st paid Police Constable Perth 1843-1850; poundkeeper & collector & member of Town Trust; Bailiff 1849-1871. Merchant & Inspector of Weights & Measures 1860s.

CHIPPER, John Charles, b. 26.5.1847 (Perth), d. 17.2.1906, son of John & Mary, m. 1st (Perth) 25.6.1870 Amelia BURGESS b. 12.1849 d. 18.12.1882, dtr. of Henry & Louisa (nee Joyce), m. 2nd (Frem. Congr) 13.6.1883 Gertrude ALBERT b. 26.6.1863 d. 7.6.1890, dtr. of Henry & Julia, m. 3rd (England) Elizabeth Sophia CONSTABLE (nee De Ritter) b. 1856 d. 27.8.1925, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Davies). Chd. 1st John Henry b. 1871 d. 1872, Maud Mary b. 1872 d. 1872, Gertrude Amelia Louisa b. 1874 d. 1956, Florence Caroline Elizabeth b. 1878 (Perth C/E) d. 1879, Charles John E.K.S. b. 1879 d. 1917, Grace Ethel b. 1880 d. 1880, stillb. son 1881, 2nd Olive May b. 1884 d. 1885, William Albert b. 1885 d. 1945, Victoria Hilda b. 1886 d. 1894 drowned in Swan while crabbing, Beatrice May Francis b. 1887 d. 1888, 3rd Harold John b. 1893 d. 1947, George Frederick b. 1894 d. 1974. Visited England & returned 12.4.1888 per Corona. Hotelier, Licensee of "John Bull Inn" (later "The Criterion"), Howick St. Perth. Owned Perth Lot Q12 & pt. of Lot M20. Employed 23 T/L men 1870-1886 including a shinglesplitter 1872, carpenter 1870 & a book keeper 1886.

CHIPPER, John Frederick Whidby, b. 10.3.1868 bp. (RC) 12.6.1889 d. 4.2.1951, son of George Frederick & Cecilia (nee Trayhorne), m. 3.10.1901 (Perth RC) Edith Sarah GIBBS b. 12.6.1869 d. 27.4.1937, dtr. of Henry & Margaret (nee Duffy). Chd. Clement George Gibbs b. 1902 d. 1962, Gregory Frederick Michael b. 1905, Edith Mary Veronica b. 1908, Dymna May b. 1911. Men's wear clothier. Worked for some years at Foy & Gibsons. Secretary St. Vincent de Paul Society. C/E but turned RC.

CHIPPER, John Thomas Whidby, b. 4.12.1855 (Perth), d. 20.4.1913 (Narrogin), 2nd son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Maley), m. Jane Catherine BARRON b. 24.12.1856 d. 16.1.1906, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza Josephine (nee Gallagher). Chd. John Ethelbert b. 1884 d. 1931, Henry Lawrence d. 1919, Bernice Elizabeth b. c.1890 d. 1940 (Vic), Ada Mary b. 1890 d. 1978, Amelia Ellen b. 1893 d. 1969. Coachdriver Perth-Albany for his father, mail contractor. When Govt. took over the mail runs he joined the Police Force 1879. Lockup Keeper at Albany. Store keeper at Narrogin. Mayor of Narrogin. JP for Katanning & Chairman of Rd. Bd. Noted horse breeder. Employed a T/L man at Kojonup 1865. C/E. Wife RC.

CHIPPER, Margaret Mary, b. 1876 d. 1902, dtr. of Stephen James, m. 1897 Arnold Edmund FIESSE.

CHIPPER, Mary Jane Elizabeth, b. 1854 d. 1934, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1877 Frederick Henry FIESSE.

CHIPPER, Martha Amelia Ellen, b. 1864 d. 1901, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1882 Charles Austin PIESSE.

CHIPPER, May Louisa, b. 1877, dtr. of George Frederick Whidby, m. 1904 Alfred John TURNER.

CHIPPER, Richard. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

CHIPPER, Richard William, b. 7.4.1833 (W.A.), d. 22.11.1888 (York), son of John & Mary, m. 21.6.1868 (Perth) Sarah Maria STIRLING b. 14.11.1841 d. 9.4.1926, dtr. of Edmund & Ethel (nee Read). Chd. Amy Frances b. 1869, William Whidby b. 1870 d. 1927, Emma Amelia b. 1873 d. 1961, Horace John b. 1875 d. 1882, Elsie Gakover b. 1877 d. 1908, Laura Ethel b. 1879 d. 1978, Eva Mary b. 1881 living 1979, Ross Richard Vivien b. 1883 d. 1915 Anzac World War I, Lindsay Lewis Stirling b. 1885 d. 1915 Anzac World War I. To Victorian gold diggings & returned 1850s per Thames 25.4.1853, per Emma 3.12.1856. By 1860s Carrier Perth. 1869- York Victualier & mail contractor "Kings Head Hotel". Employed 53 T/L men 1868-1884. West.

CHIPPER, Rose Mary, b. 1869 d. 1938, m. 1903 Louis Arthur B. DELLAR.

CHIPPER, Stephen George Maley, b. 13.4.1862 (Kojonup) d. 25.3.1926 (Wagin), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Maley), unnn. Farmer Wagin.

CHIPPER, Stephen James, b. 30.12.1863 d. 20.10.1933 (Perth), son of Stephen James & Maria Sophia (nee Campbell), m. 1st 26.9.1891 (Frem. West.) Ada Edith Gertrude HUMBLE b. 21.8.1871 d. 14.4.1903, dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Allpike), m. 2nd 11.6.1904 Georgina Florence HARWOOD b. 5.7.1864 d. 9.9.1953, dtr. of Joshua Josiah & Jeanette (nee Tucknott). Chd. 1st wife Stephen Reginald b. 1893 d. 1968, Ellen Dora b. 1896 d. 1954, Evangeline Amy b. 1897 d. 1897, Ada Ethel May b. 1901 d. 1931. Residence: "Dunreath" Belmont - raised racehorses. Articled to a lawyer. In 1888 went gold prospecting & visited S.A. per Albany 2.12.1888. Starter & Clerk of Course W.A. Turf Club 1881. Ringmaster Agric. Soc. Joined Metropolitan Rifle Volunteers 1880 then Mounted Rifles. Lt. in Boer War, 3rd Bushman's Contingent 1889. Educ. Perth Boys' & Male School. C/E.

CHIPPER, Stephen James, b. 29.5.1835, d. 4.2.1886 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Whidby), m. 31.8.1861 (Middle Swan) Maria CAMPBELL b. 18.11.1834 (Scotland) d. 30.12.1892, she arr. 9.5.1854 per Travancore. dtr. of Duncan & Janet (nee MacPherson). Chd. (bp. dates) John Henry 1863 (Perth) d. 1863, Stephen James 1864, d. 1933, Henry Richard 1866 d. 1892, Donald John b. 1868 d. 1917, Jessie Sophia b. 1870 d. 1892, Charles William b. 1872 d. 1872, Alfred Aeneas b. 1873 d. 1873, William Francis Whidby b. 1874 d. 1874, Margaret Mary b. 1876 d. 1902. Licensee "United Services Hotel" Perth. Invested in much property in Perth. Employed a T/L baker 1873-1874.

CHIPPER, Thomas, b. 14.6.1831 (Guildford), d. 4.4.1903 (Katanning), son of John & Mary, m. 1st (Albany) 26.1.1853 Elizabeth MALEY b. 15.12.1833 d. 19.2.1878, dtr. of Kennedy Maley Pte. 21st, m. 2nd (RC) 23.11.1879 Maria RICHARDS b. 17.3.1858 d. 22.8.1929, dtr. of John Richards & Julia (nee Tighe), Chd. 1st. Mary Jane Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1934, John Thomas Whidby b. 1855 d. 1913, Henry Charles b. 1859 d. 1894, Stephen George Maley b. 1862 d. 1926, Martha Amelia Ellen bp. 1864 (Kojonup) d. 1901, 2nd. Michael Namberallup b. 1881 d. 1915, Cecelia Teresa Frances b. 1880, Dorothy Julia b. 1885, Stephen George b. 1887. Albany. Mounted Police Constable 1851-1853. 1856 Licensee "Commercial Hotel" Perth. Mail Contractor 1857 & 1869-70s. 1st with brothers Perth-Albany mail run. Kojonup Bd. of Educ. 1873-8. Wife on Bd. Educ Kojonup 1875-6 & Telegraph Operator 1876. Farmer Kojonup "Namberallup". Employed 22 T/L men (those in 1855 at Perth) at Kojonup 1860s-1872. Albany Town Lots 1852: Perth Town Lot 1855. Lit. C/E.

CHIPPER, William Widby, b. 14.9.1870 (York) d. 24.12.1927, son of Richard William & Sarah Maria (nee Stirling), m. 1894 Florence Ethel STIRLING b. 5.9.1873 d. 1932, dtr. of Frederick Robert & Harriet (nee Rogers). Chd. Colin Stirling b. 1894/5 d. inf., Allan Stirling b. 1897 d. 1973, Guy Widby b. 1898 d. inf., Stella Doreen b. 1899 d. 1977, Beryl b. 1908. Studied for 6 yrs to be a surveyor. Joined the goldrush instead & entered commerce. In 1903 sold his interests at Coolgardie to open a store at Beverley. Sold this in 1911 to visit the eastern states. On his return went into partnership with H.M. Edwards in his Greenhills business & also bought two 1,000 acre farms. Was councillor & mayor at Beverley. JP. Educ. at Briggs' Academy Frem.

CHIPSON, John. Perth, labourer (1884 Alm). Builder 1887.

CHIRGO (GORCHAN), Joseph, b. 1829, d. 1905. Listed at New Norcia by Salgado 1854.

CHISHOLM, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1882, dtr. of Henry John, m. 1905 Richard Henry CAIRN.

CHISHOLM, George, see GILCHRIST.

CHISHOLM, Henry John, b. 8.5.1858 d. 23.3.1923 (Northampton), son of George (alias Gilchrist), m. 26.11.1877 (Northampton) Ann Elizabeth GILES b. 25.3.1859 (Toodyay) d. 15.10.1945 (Northampton), dtr. of John Street & Harriet (nee Hannett). Chd. Kenneth b. 1878 d. 1946, Arthur John b. 1879 d. 1939, Jane Letitia b. 1881 d. 1882, Annie b. 1882 d. 1917, Walther b. 1884 d. 1887, William Samuel b. 1887 d. 1968, Harriet Jane b. 1889 d. 1954, Augusta Blanche b. 1892 d. 1947, Marian Janet b. 1896 d. 1954, Amy May b. 1899 living 1979, Ernest Henry b. 1902 d. 1976. Ann lived with aunt & uncle (John Paton). Henry was a Northampton miner 1877 (1886 Alm). In 1879 took over the management of John Paton's mine "Wheal May". Retired to live with youngest son at "Hill View" farm. Wife was district midwife. Semi lit. wife lit. C/E.

CHISHOLM, Janet, b. 1860 (Champion Bay), dtr. of George Gilchrist & Jane, m. c.1875 WILLIAMS.

- CHISHOLM, Kenneth, son of Kenneth (a cooper), m. 21.1.1889 (Jarrahdale) Charlotte DAW, dtr. of Thomas (sawyer). Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.
- CHISHOLM, William, b. 1863 (Champion Bay d. 16.8.1937 (Northampton), son of George Lewis (alias Gilchrist), m. 1884 Julia Martha GILES b. 18.12.1864 (Toodyay) d. 12.3.1936 (Northampton), dtr. of John Street & Harriet (nee Hannett). Chd. Forrest John b. 1890 d. 1966, Albert Everard b. 1892 d. 1956, Francis Clarence b. 1894 d. c.1917, Elsie Adele b. 1895 d. 1896, Herbert Hugh b. 1897 d. 1943 (Tas.), John Street b. 1901 d. 1968, Frederick James b. 1901 d. 1910, Jannett b. 1904 d. 1950, Alice May b. 1910 (by adoption). Shepherd for Burges, then teamster, sandalwood carter, miner at Northampton 1877 & then farmer "Curree Curree" at Alma.
- CHISNALL, Richard, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Of Blandstown, York. Employed a T/L servant 1872. Dep. 26.9.1877 for S.A.
- CHISOLCA (?spelling). Arr. Frem. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne (?in transit).
- CHITTLEBOROUGH, m. Chd. Ernest Edward b. 1878 (Mourambine C/E), Alfred b. 1880. Mourambine 1882. C/E.
- CHITTY, Alice, b. 1865, dtr. of Charles Henry & Johannah, m. 1886 Frederick Carrington COOPER.
- CHITTY, Catherine Frances, b. 1876, dtr. of Charles Henry, m. 1904 James Edward FRENCH.
- CHITTY, Charles Frederick, b. 19.12.1875 (Toodyay) d. 12.10.1957 (Toodyay), son of James French & 2nd wife Mary Elizabeth (nee McKnoe), m. 18.7.1900 (Toodyay C/E) Elvia CHITTY b. 11.9.1881 d. 6.8.1970, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha (nee Herbert). Chd. Lillith b. 1901, Lewis Samuel b. 1903, Albert Henry b. 1905, Ailsa Mary b. 1907, Kenneth Daniel b. 1909 d. 1967, Frederick Victor b. 1912, David Alexander b. 1913, Walter George b. 1919, Andrew Leon b. 1920. Shepherded his father's sheep, then worked on railway construction; sandalwooder & carter before marriage. Then worked for Lukin of "Deerpdale". Small farmer at Norman Est. & "Jingerling" & then "Moscow" c.1910. Extensive pastoral leases west of Toodyay; relinquished 1948. Bought house in town while children were going to school. Retired to his small property "Moscow" running about 1,000 sheep for fat lamb trade. C/E.
- CHITTY, Charles George, b. 1881, d. 22.6.1964 (Goomalling), son of Charles & Johannah (nee Lynch), m. Lily Elizabeth EATON b. 22.11.1882 d. 2.9.1965, dtr. of John Edward & Elizabeth Rebecca (nee Pettit). No chd. Farmer at "Leamington Farm", Konnongorring.

CHITTY, Charles Henry, b. 1839 (England), d. 11.1917, son of George & Helen Mary, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents, m. 5.5.1859 (Toodyay) Johannab LYNCH b. 1838 (Ireland) d. 4.1925, dtr. of Michael & Bridget, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Grace Elizabeth b. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1863 d. 1916, Alice b. 1865, Rose b. 1867, Henry b. 1869, Hannah b. 1872 d. 1891, Catherine b. 1876, Charles George b. 1881 d. 1964, Michael Frederick b. 1884 d. 1922. Farmer, pastoralist: During 1860s was stockman for Squire Phillips of Toodyay at Bolgart: Employed 25 T/L men 1862-1872. In 1875 took up his own leasehold 12,000 acres at Calcuttin & "Bat Batting" North of Goomalling. C/E before marriage, RC after.

CHITTY, Elvis, b. 1881 d. 1970, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha, m. 1900 Charles Frederick CHITTY.

CHITTY, Esther, b. 1873 d. 1954, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha, m. 1893 Thomas STRAHAN.

CHITTY, George, son of William & Brigid (nee Lynch), m. Mary Ann BOXHALL b. 16.10.1876, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Kelly). Chd. Evelyn Lucy b. 1909, George William b. 1911, Bridget Mary b. 1913.

CHITTY, George Edward, b. 1817, d. 1852 (Northam), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, m. (U.K.) Helen Mary FRENCH b. 1817 d. 8.2.1889. Chd. Mary, Charles b. 1835 d. 1917, William b. 1840 d. 1904, George Edward b. 1842/3 d. 1863 (Toodyay), Son b. on ship, James French b. 1845 d. 1927, Henry Thomas b. 1848 d. 1896, Rose Jane b. 1850 d. 1927. 1843 worked on Haggood's property at Northam. 1848-1852 leased Pratt's property "Buckland" Northam @ £35. per annum & one third of wool clip - in partnership with Fred Lee, publican, Guildford, (who married widow Chitty).

CHITTY, George Edward, b. 24.7.1875 d. 1947, son of Henry Thomas Chitty & Martha (nee Herbert), m. 20.9.1899 (Toodyay RC) Rose Hannah RYAN b. 10.10.1879 d. 1956, dtr. of Timothy & Ellen (nee McDonough). Chd. Edwin George b. 1900 d. 1969, Hannah Rose b. 1901, Phyllis b. 1909, Stella b. 1911 d. 1926, Clement b. 1914, Irene b. 1917 d. 1919, Hazel b. 1919 d. 1938, Carmel b. 1921. Farmer, Babakin & Bilbarin.

CHITTY, Helen Mary (widow) b. 1821, (Mary Jane death reg.), m. 1852 Frederick LEE.

CHITTY, Henry Thomas, b. 3.1848 (Northam), d. 14.11.1896 (Toodyay), son of George E. & Helen Mary, m. 19.10.1871 (Toodyay C/E) Martha HERBERT b. 29.4.1850 d. 24.11.1934, dtr. of John & Charlotte. Chd. Lottie Elizabeth b. 1873 d. 1949, Esther b. 1873 d. 1954, George Edward b. 1875 d. 1947, Mary b. 1877 d. 1904, Henry Thomas b. 1879 d. 1956, Eliza b. 1881 d. 1970, Martha b. 1883 d. 1937, Rose b. 1885 living 1978, Alice Matilda b. 1887 d. 1944, Horace Herbert b. 1889 d. 1956. Farmer & stockman Toodyay, inherited 40 acres West Toodyay "Jimperding" 1866 & added 813 acres "Corendulling".

- CHITTY, James French, 1845 (Northam), d. 18.3.1927 (Toodyay), son of George E. & Helen Mary, m. 1st 26.5.1869 (Toodyay C/E) Elinor COOK b. 1851 d. 17.3.1870, dtr. of Thomas G. & Cecelia, m. 2nd 16.6.1874 Mary Elizabeth MacKNOE b. 1847 d. 1919, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth. Chd. 1st Nellie, 2nd. Charles Frederick b. 1875 d. 1957, Rose Eva b. 1877 d. ?1953, James Melroy b. 1879 d. 1938, Florence Jessie b. 1880 d. 1969, Minnie b. 1885 d. 1968 (Victoria), Elva Martha b. 1885 d. 1967, Mary b. 1886 d. 1971, Grace b. 1889 living 1976, George Edward b. 1892 d. 1918 (AIF). Farmer, pastoralist Toodyay, Avon Loc. 315/40 acres & 500 acres at "Oakley". Employed 6 T/L men 1867-1887. C/E.
- CHITTY, Lottie Elizabeth, b. 1873 d. 1949, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha, m. 1900 Charles LLOYD.
- CHITTY, Mary Ann, b. 1863 d. 1916, dtr. of Charles Henry & Johannah, m. 1885 Henry SLATER.
- CHITTY, Rose, b. 1867, dtr. of Charles Henry & Johannah, m. 1904 J. FRENCH.
- CHITTY, Rose Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of George, m. 1868 Thomas William COOK.
- CHITTY, William, b. 1840 (England) d. 14.6.1904 (Toodyay), son of George & Helen Mary, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents, m. 14.1.1869 (Toodyay) Brigid LYNCH b. 15.6.1844 (Ireland) d. 8.11.1938, dtr. of Michael & Bridget & arr. with them 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Charles b. 1869 d. 1869, William b. 1870 d. 1912, George b. 1874 d. 1878, George, David b. 1877, Charles Edward b. 1875 d. 1957, Vernon Paul b. 1886 d. 1924, Mary b. 1889 d. 1976. Farmer. Toodyay. Avon Loc. 1357/300 acres. Employed 9 T/L men 1865-1872. C/E. Wife & chd. RC.
- CHITTY, William, b. 11.1870 (W.A.) d. 4.9.1912, son of William & Brigid (nee Lynch), m. c.1899 Mary Ann BOWEN b. 1873 d. 11.1937, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke). Farm manager at Wyening, employed by New Norcia Mission. RC.
- CHIVERS, Arthur. Of "Paradise", Wellington district. Employed a T/L servant 1872.
- CHIVERS, Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Raglan, (m. & 2 chd. England) wife Sarah. Chd. Joseph William b. 1872 (Dongara). Farmer. Irwin 1860s & 70s. Employed 10 T/L men 1865-1875. Margaret (?saloon), Jas (or Jos) left for London 16.1.1876 per Zephyr. Joseph left 6.10.1876 for New Zealand.
- CHIVERS, Joseph, b. 1851. Arr. 10.6.1872 per Chalgrove from London with Sarah b. 1851. (?Chd. of Joseph & Sarah).
- CHIVERS, Joseph William, bp. 2.10.1872 (Dongara), m. 13.9.1891 Mary RUSS, wid. of Harper.
- CHIVERS, Margaret. Dep. 16.1.1876 per Zephyr (saloon) for U.K. with James (?Joseph) & Sarah.

CHMELICEK. Rev. Father Joseph, b. Moravia c.1833 d. 1909 (Kojonup). Arr. 3.12.1882 per Kaiser-i-Hind. R.C. priest, Guildford etc. then to the huge parish of Kojonup 2.1884 - 1894. A scholar with medical ability. In 1891 bought part of Loc. 45 & Sub Lot P4 & established a farmlet. About 1895 left this to live a hermit's life at Jackanoodup Creek following malicious gossip.

CHOPE, Thomas, son of Christopher (farmer), m. 16.8.1889 (Perth C/E) Ann Charlotte COMBES (wid.), dtr. of John Humphries (butcher). Chief officer of a ship. Frem.

CHOPIN, Alfred Cecil, b. 26.8.1874 d. 1898, son of Alfred & Ellen Mary (nee McNamara). To the goldfields prospecting.

CHOPIN (CHOPPING), Alfred Kirk, b. 1846 (England), d. 4.10.1902 (Guildford), son of Matthew (wine merchant) & Amanda, arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 14.3.1872 (RC) Ellen Mary McNAMARA b. 9.1851, dtr. of Thomas (labourer). Chd. Florence Amanda b. 1873 (Perth), Alfred Cecil b. 1874, William David b. 1876, Charles Challinor b. 1878, Percy Clive b. 1880 d. 1881, Jessie May, Ernest Callthorpe C b. 1885, Louis Henry. Wrongly accused of receiving stolen goods & convicted, received free pardon 23.2.1869. Photographer 1872 Perth. Confectioners' Lic. 1870-1871. Employed William Chopin as assistant 1874. To Vasse 1877 & Albany per Rob Roy 27.11.1877. Advt. as Photographer Perth 1882. Prot. Wife RC.

CHOPIN, William, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, (m. & 1 chd. England). Assisted brother Alfred in photography 1874. Druggist at Perth 1876-. Schoolteacher Beverley 1879-1884. York 1880s.

CHOWN, Thomas, b.1822, d. 20.1.1861 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Chd. Matthew d. 1861. Formerly soldier, court martialled for striking a superior officer, granted free pardon 29.4.1859. Died at poorhouse.

CHOWNE, Thomas, d. 20.1.1887. Drowned in lagoon, 20 mile camp, Wyndham.

CHOWNEY, James, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Wife & child in U.K. Employed 5 T/L men 1863-1868 from York & 3 T/L men 1870-1872 from Williams.

CHRISTENSON, K. Arr. KGS 30.4.1883 per Otway from S.A. with son. To Frem. & returned to S.A. 12.5.1883.

CHRISTIAN, D.G.

Arr. Frem. 3.4.1877 per Assyrian from Lacapede Is.

(?CHRISTIAN), G. Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora.

?same man (no initial) arr. 28.1.1884 per Ribston from S.A.

CHRISTIAN, G. dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for S.A.

CHRISTIAN, Frederick. Halfcaste b. 3.2.1850 (Frem).

CHRISTIAN, John, b. 1834, d. 24.2.1903, son of John & Mary, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 27.1.1863 (RC Perth) Catherine Teresa COSGROVE b. 1841 d. 27.2.1922 (drowned Gingin), dtr. of Henry & Mary, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Henry b. 1864 d. 1865, John b. 1865 d. 1928, Sarah Ann b. 1868, Frederick William b. 1870 d. 1880, Charles b. 1871 d. 1875, Alfred b. 1873, Ellen b. 1875, Thomas b. 1878 d. 1880, Selina b. 1881, Frederick Arthur b. 1884. Gingin, farmer & grazier, freehold block 1860s Loc 416. Moore River 1st worked for Matthew Edwards "Millbank". Prot. Wife RC.

CHRISTIAN, John, b. 1865 (Gingin) d. 1.9.1928, son of John & Catherine Teresa (nee Cosgrove), unm. Mail contractor Moore River district. Member of Gingin Rd. Bd. & chairman for a term.

CHRISTIAN, Thomas, arr. 7.1868 with wife. Engineer for dredging machine.

CHRISTIAN, W. Cossack. Cook (1880 Alm).

CHRISTIE, d. 24.9.1855. Seaman on the vessel Malacca. He left a wife & 2 chd.

CHRISTIE, Ben. Prospected for gold in early Pilbarra diggings.

CHRISTIE, Duncan, b. 1832, (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (W.A) Mary Ann JONES b. 1842 (England), ?dtr. of John (pensioner), she arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Chd. George, Jane, Mary Ann, Robert, Margaret Maria bp. 1872 d. 1900 (York), William bp. 1875, Duncan bp. 1878, Ernest James bp. 1881, Lillian Grace bp. 1883, Frank b. 1886. Listed in 1859 Census at York as a Stonemason. York Town Lot 1866. Employed 20 T/L men 1864-1876 including 2 masons. Presbyt.

CHRISTIE, George, b. 1813 d. 18.7.1874 (lunatic asylum) (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1855 & T/L shoemaker 1870. (Entered the asylum 1869).

CHRISTIE, George, son of Duncan & Mary (nee Jones), m. 1.6.1886 (York C/E) Selina WALL b. 25.10.1860 (York), dtr. of George & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Larter). Chd. Florence Daisy b. 1886, Olive Ruby b. 1888, Jack Wall b. 1890. York labourer (1879 Alm). Mason 1884. Frem. 1887. C/E.

CHRISTIE, Isabella McA., b. 1867, dtr. of John & Susan, m. 21.6.1887 J.J. HOWE.

CHRISTIE, James, b. 1810, d. 18.4.1877 (Perth), of Paisley, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with wife & chd. m. Catherine b. 1817. Chd. James, John Spence b. 1846. Nominated by James Christie (warder at Frem) son.

CHRISTIE, James, b. 16.5.1860 (Scotland), son of John (cloth finisher) & Susan (nee Reid). Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena with parents, m. 26.12.1889 (Rockingham) (Frem. C/E) Phoebe SMIRKE b. 14.8.1859 d. 9.1953 (Leederville), dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus). Chd. Myra b. 1891, John b. 1892 d. 1959, Gladys Isabelle b. 1894 d. 1937, Evelyn Eliza b. 1895 d. 1962, Robert b. 1897, Ida b. 1900, Alex b. 1903, Jessie b. 1905 d. 1908 (Frem.). Apprenticed 7 yrs at Paisley, Scotland, as a coachbuilder, blacksmith. Worked at Jarrahdale Timber Mill & helped parents build. Then with WAGR at Frem. & Midland Junction until retirement. (Joined survey team at time of goldrush 1888/9.) All family were noted members of choirs, much public singing. Presbyt.

CHRISTIE, John b. c.1831 (Paisley, Scotland). Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena with wife & 4 chd., m. (Scotland) Susan REID b. c.1835 d. 1903 (Frem.). Chd. Thomas b. 1855, James b. 1860, Robert b. 1864, Isabella McA. b. 1867. Was a shawl & muslin cutter in Scotland. Went as a labourer to W. Davis, Jarrahdale. Farmer, Jarrahdale, bought 50 acres. Orchardist. Sons - all employed by WAGR. Qualified tradesmen. Lit. Presbyt.

CHRISTIE, John, son of John (farm manager), m. 28.1.1893 (Northam C/E) Elizabeth ENEVER(?), dtr. of David (farm manager). Northam "Grass Valley" labourer 1893. C/E.

CHRISTIE, John A. b. 1820 (expirée), arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston, embarked for Pt. Augusta 23.6.1881. ?Employed a T/L sawyer 1867 Perth. N.W. Pearler 1873 & master of Mary Ann & Planet.

CHRISTIE, John Spence, b. 1846 (Scotland), son of James & Catherine, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with parents, m. 8.3.1867 Wilhelmina McKay MATHESON, dtr. of Evander (teacher, Scotland). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1868, James b. 1869 (Perth W.A.). Perth, Bootmaker & Importer. Won prizes at Colonial & Indian Exhibitions 1880s. Employed 38 T/L men 1867-1877, nearly all boot & shoemakers. Member of Perth Town Council. Visited England per Carthage 8.1887 & returned 7.12.1887 per Britannia. To Eastern colonies & returned 10.5.1888 per Oceania. His wife, who may have arr. 7.1863 per Eena, was admitted to Congreg. Church that year. Congreg.

CHRISTIE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Duncan & Mary Ann, m. 1890 John Anderson MILLS.

CHRISTIE, R(ober?)?. Perth. Employed a T/L man 1866 & a T/L teamster at Toodyay 1869.

CHRISTIE, R. (?same as above), d. 1872. Part owner of pearling lugger Gift with Passey & G. Roe. He died after a mutiny by the crew.

CHRISTIE, Thomas, b. 1855 (U.K.), ?son of John & Susan (nee Reid). Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 with parents & families, m. Mary CRAWFORD. Chd. Jeanie Ewart b. 1884 (Frem.) d. 1965, Annie Graham b. 1890, Joan Crawford b. 1896. Frem. & Midland. Foreman turner in W.A. Govt. Railways workshops for 43 years. 1900 chief of Caledonian Soc. Frem. Residence: McCluney Street, Beaconsfield, then Kenny Street, Guildford.

CHRISTIE, W. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1865 & 1867 at "Yangedine" Beverley.

CHRISTMAS, Henry, b. 1835 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Wheelwright, York labourer 1870s.

CHRISTMAS, Mrs Reginald. Arr. per Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London.

CHRISTMAS, Thos W. Arr. 12.12.1885 per Elderslie with wife. Geraldton Police Constable (1889 Alm).

CHRISTMASS, Ada Harriet, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1897 George FORWARD.

CHRISTMASS, Anne, b. 1857, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1897 James PRITCHARD.

CHRISTMASS, Charles, b. 1823 (England), d. 1.5.1893 (Northam), son of George & Elizabeth, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with parents, m. 1853 Hannah MARTIN b. 24.12.1837 (Swan) d. 17.8.1926, dtr. of William & Lucy (nee Cook). Chd. Ruth b. 1854 d. 1936, Annie b. 1857, George b. 1858 d. 1893, William b. 1860, Mary b. 1861, Charles b. 1863 d. 1936, Emily b. 1865, Flora b. 1866 d. 1954, Edward Henry b. 1868 d. 1944, Julia Fanny b. 1870, John b. 1872 d. 1947, Lucy Ellen b. 1875 d. 1897, Ada Harriet b. 1877 d. 1972, Walter Edwin b. 1880 d. 1911, 2 dtrs. died infancy. Farmer "Jurendine" Northam, leaving a farm of about 1000 acres each to his five surviving sons.

CHRISTMASS, Charles, b. 17.5.1863 d. 27.7.1936, son of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 14.3.1888 (Northam C/E) Susan BEARD b. 31.5.1867 d. 25.2.1944, dtr. of Cornelius & Sarah. Chd. Percy James b. 1888, Henry John b. 1891, Mabel Gertrude Sarah b. 1893, Roy George b. 1895, Beatrice Daisy b. 1898, Myrtle Daisy b. 1900, Spencer Richard b. 1902, Olive Rose b. 1905. Farmer, Northam 1888. C/E.

CHRISTMAS(S), Edith Maria, m. Frederick DAVEY.

CHRISTMASS, Edward Henry Charles, b. 6.7.1868 d. 2.10.1944, son of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 15.5.1889 Mary Jane RALPH b. 1869 d. 2.7.1945, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1889 d. 1972, Flora Hannah b. & bp. 1891, d. 1963, Edith Rose b. 1892 d. 1975, Alfred James b. 1894 d. 1952, Edward Aubrey b. 1895 d. 1966, Phoebe Pearl b. 1898, Clarice Joy b. 1899. Farmer, Northam "Fern Valley Farm".

CHRISTMASS, Emily, b. 1865, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1896 Frederick FORWARD (wid.).

CHRISTMASS, Flora, b. 1866 d. 1954, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1st Edward RALPH, m. 2nd Frederick FORWARD.

CHRISTMASS, George, b. 22.1.1798 (England), d. 14.12.1879 (Northam), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with wife & 3 chd. m. (U.K.) Elizabeth b. 1800 d. 4.11.1831 (Frem). Chd. Charles b. 1823 d. 1893, Ruth b. 1824 d. 1831, William b. 1826, George b. 1829 d. 1838, Elizabeth b. 1831 d. 1831. One of Latour's settlers. Employed by J. Fleay at Beverley 1840s. Leased Walter's grant. Listed in York Census 1859, an established farmer employing 3 men. Northam, 80ac Avon Loc in 1865; & 120 ac in 1868. "Grass Valley" (The Wattles). Lease terminated 1875. Bought the "Farmers Home" later known as "Shamrock Hotel". Employed 5 T/L men 1863-1867. C/E.

CHRISTMASS, George, b. 11.9.1858 d. 26.2.1893 (Northam), son of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 11.4.1883 (Northam C/E) Emma Amelia SMITH b. 1863/4 (Bunbury) d. 25.5.1948, dtr. of William H. & Kate Elizabeth (nee Blake). She m. 2nd 22.6.1897 Hugh Henry CAMPBELL b. 1853/4. Chd. 1st Henry Herbert b. 1884 d. 1884, Grace Emily b. 1885, George Edmond b. 1887, Lilian Evaline b. 1888, Alice Elizabeth b. 1890. Farmer, Northam "Grass Valley".

CHRISTMASS, John, b. 24.3.1872 (Northam) d. 17.8.1947, son of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 7.6.1893 (Northam) Mary Jane SMITH b. 25.7.1872, dtr. of William & Kate Elizabeth (nee Blake). Chd. Pansy Rose Smith b. 1891, Cecil b. 1894 d. 1899, Vera Rebecca b. 1895, Cyril James b. 1897, Clara Melvina b. 1899, Leopold Victor b. 1900, ?Reginald (b. at Northam), Vernon b. & d. 1906. Farmer 1890s. Grass Valley, Northam.

CHRISTMASS, Julia Fanny, b. 1870 d. 1946, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1889 James RALPH.

CHRISTMASS, Lucy Ellen, bp. 1875, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1896 David James DUDLEY.

CHRISTMASS, Mary, b. 1861, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1885 George GALE.

CHRISTMASS, Ruth, b. 1854, dtr. of Charles & Hannah, m. 1874 Frederick BEARD.

CHRISTMASS, William, b. 1826, son of George & Elizabeth, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with parents. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

CHRISTMASS, William, b. 20.5.1860, son of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 8.12.1880 (Northam C/E), Emma CROUCH b. 22.12.1858 d. 1.5.1895 (Northam), dtr. of James & Emma (nee Steele). Chd. Edith Evaline b. 1881 d. 1883, Lewis Eldred William b. 1883, Lionel Charles b. 1884, Sydney Elliott b. 1886, Annie May Olive b. 1888, Maude Ellen b. 1890. Farmer 1880 with father at "Jurendine", Northam. Then "Babakine".

CHRISTY, W. Frem., mariner (1879-1881 Alm).

- CHUBB, William, b. 1837 (expirée). Arr. per Corona 22.12.1866. Frem., storekeeper 1879-1883. Jarrahdale Timber Mill Co. Visited England 16.1.1876 per Zephyr.
- CHUCK, Amelia (Minnie), b. 1846/8, m. 1865 William PERRY.
- CHUCK, Edward, b. 1824 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 8 chd. m. Eliza b. 1821. Chd. James b. 1844, Amelia b. 1846, Harriet b. 1845, Lydia b. 1850, John b. 1851, Ellen b. 1853, Esther b. 1856 d. 1863, Joseph b. 1858, William b. 1861. Employed a T/L labourer 1873 at Serpentine Rd. Farmer at Serpentine (1886-9 Alm).
- CHUCK, Harriet, b. 1845, dtr. of Edward, m. 1867 George LITTLE.
- CHUCK, James, b. 1844 (England), son of Edward & Eliza, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington.
- CHUCK, John, b. 1851 (U.K.), son of Edward & Eliza. Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with his parents, m. 26.12.1878 (Kelmscott C/E) Louisa Ann HOLT, dtr. of Henry (labourer). Chd. Edward James b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Serpentine farmer 1879. Was accidentally killed.
- CHUCK, Joseph, b. 1858, son of Edward & Eliza. Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents, m. Louisa Ann HOLT b. 25.6.1859 (Clarence), widow of John Chuck, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee White). Ch Henry b. 1883, Arthur b. 1885, Ada b. 1887, Albert, Ken b. 1892, Clara Louisa b. 1895, Wilfred & Alice both d. infancy. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (hauler) (1884 Alm).
- CHUCK, Louisa Ann, b. 21.5.1881, dtr. of John, m. 1900 Edmund John McALLISTER.
- CHUCK, Lydia, b. 1850, dtr. of Edward, m. 1879 Henry MEAD.
- CHUCK, William, b. 1861, son of Edward & Eliza. Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (hauler) (1884 Alm).
- CHUMAN (see CHARMAN).
- CHUNG A NAM, b. 1856 (Canton, China). Arr. c. 1.1887. Engaged to work for D. Forrest for 3 years as a servant at £8 per month. Dep. for N.W. 23.2.1887 per Australind.
- CHURCH, Mrs. Arr. 4.4.1877 per Airlie from London.
- CHURCH, A.
Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr from London (saloon) with Charles A. Dep. with Charles for Melbourne 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra.
- CHURCH, A. Perth, brickmaker & bricklayer (1884 Alm).
- CHURCH, Albert. Publican, petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

CHURCH, Ann, m. 1875 James MURPHY.

CHURCH, Charles A. Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr from London (saloon) with A. Dep. 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra for Melbourne.

CHURCH, Eliza, b. 1833, m. 1855 William WELLMAN.

CHURCH, Francis, m. Mary DELEHANT ? b. 1858 (?Delehant), arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1887 (Perth RC). Perth.

CHURCH, Frederick, b. 1814, d. 27.11.1883, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private in Royal Artillery. Frem. (?wife was midwife).

CHURCH, Harriet. Resident at Albany 1871.

CHURCH, James. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1869 at Victoria Plains.

CHURCH, Job Charles, b. 1819, d. c.1860 (expiree), son of John (wheelwright), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, wife & chd. in U.K. m. 21.7.1855 (York Wesl) Mary Ann KILBY (KILROY) b. 1837 & again by RC rites 6.12.1856, dtr. of Michael & Judith, she arr. 1853 per Palestine, she m. 2nd 15.7.1861 Timothy REARDON. Job was a wheelwright. Listed in York Census 1859. Lit & Prot. Wife Lit & RC.

CHURCH, John. Bunbury Baker & Confectioner 1870. Employed 6 T/L men including a baker 1869-1874 (in 1870 & 1874 from Perth).

CHURCH, John Herbert. Arr. per West Australian 4.2.1883 from London - spent much time travelling to & from Eastern States & overseas. Perth dealer (1884-1889 Alm) & station owner "Mt Florance" (managed by R.B. Andrews); "Woodbrook Station", Roebourne. In partnership with Meagher, D. Mackay & Gillan.

CHURCH, M. = ?Mr. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith with family (6).

CHURCH, Thomas, b. 1811. Labourer in Plantagenet district (1836 Census).

CHURCH, Thomas George, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 1.6.1854 (Perth) & 21.8.1854 RC Rites, Margaret MURPHY b. 1831, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1855 (d. infancy), Thomas b. 1856, John b. 1859, Suzanne b. 1861, James b. 1863, Margaret b. 1865. Labourer. Perth. Employed 49 T/L men 1854-1864 at Perth & Champion Bay. Prot.

CHURCHILL, Elizabeth, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1850 James Haycock HUTTON, m. 2nd 1870 Thomas NORTON.

CHURCHILL, Thomas C. b. 1820 (England) (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Listed in York 1859 Census, shepherd, employed by H. Blechynden. York 1867 Tillage lease near "Gingarren".

CHURCHMAN, Charles Blissett, b. 1788/90, d. 25.5.1833, (brother of Mrs Joshua Gregory), Captain of Protector arr. 26.2.1830. Granted 5666 acres: Selected Canning Loc 32 of 5,559 acres, which was bequeathed to Juliana Dane, Francis Gregory & Lucy Auline & subsequently sold to Thomas Buckingham.

CHURCHYARD, Mrs. Arr. from Eastern colonies 16.12.1887 per Albany.

CHURCHYARD, Harriet Eliza, b. 1839, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1867 Joseph MITCHELL.

CHURCHYARD, Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 3 chd. ?To S.A. with wife & 2 chd. 11.9.1853 per Gil blas. Carpenter & joiner.

CHURCHYARD, Isaac, b. 1809 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, widower & 3 chd. possibly related to John & Henry who brought families to W.A. 3.9.1853 per Clara.

CHURCHYARD, John James, son of John King & Harriet (nee Burslem), m. 7.11.1871 (Gingin C/E) Mary BELL, dtr. of Charles & MaryAnn. Perth carpenter (1869-1881 Alm).

CHURCHYARD, John King, b. 1819 (England), d. 15.4.1906 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee King), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 3 chd. m. c.1838 Harriet BURSLEM. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1840 (England) d. 1914 (England), John James, Harriet Eliza b. 1839 d. 1886 (E.Perth). Carpenter & joiner, Perth builder: Town Lot 1865. Valuator & Member Perth City Council 1860. Qualified as a juror in 1860 having a personal estate £150. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1876. C/E.

CHURCHYARD, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1861 Joseph HARRIS.

CHUTE, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Ellen.

CIRCUS, Yasmin, m. Michael OFFS.

CIPRIANO, d. 7.1831 (Frem), arr. 1830. Indentured servant to W.H.Mackie.

CLABBURN, Walter J. Arr. Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

CLACK, (Pte) George, buried C/E 6.7.1855 at 52 yrs.

CLACK, Thomas. Jailed for 3 months 1832.

CLAFFERTY. Arr. 28.1.1884 per Ribston from S.A.

CLAFFEY. (Indistinguishable), m. Maria. Chd. Harold b. 1879 (Perth RC).

CLAFFEY, Anne, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1873 David MARCHANT.

CLAFFEY, Elizabeth, m. Edward DEARDEN.

- CLAFFEY, James, m. Mary LINDSAY. Chd. Harold b. 1879 (Perth RC), Helen b. 1884 (Frem RC). Police constable Geraldton & Greenough (1879-1880 Geraldton) Perth 1884.
- CLAFFEY, Mary, dtr. of Patrick & Jane, m. 1880 Mark RING.
- CLAFFEY, Patrick, b. 1811, d. 31.3.1882, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane (Mary Ann) MAGISS (or McGIFF or McSHIFF). Chd. Ann, James, Richard b. 1858, Mary b. 1860, Elizabeth b. 1862, Thomas b. 1865, John b. 1868 (Last 5 Frem RC), Patrick Joseph b. 1872 (Perth RC). Formerly Private in 65th Regt. Warder for many years. On 31.3.1882 received grant of Loc 174/Y Perth. (to widow?).
- CLAFFEY, R. F. Police constable Roebourne 1884 & Irwin 1885. ?Same man R. Claffey in Postal Dept. Perth (1890 Govt. Gazette).
- CLAFFEY, Thomas. Geraldton blacksmith (1884 Alm).
- CLAFFEY, William, m. Joanna. Chd. Lucy Clare b. 1887 (Perth RC).
- CLAIRS, Ann, dtr. of (Canon) Edward S. & Maria, m. John Augustus ROE.
- CLAIRS, (Canon) Edward Spittlehouse, b. c.1856, arr. 17.9.1887 per Helena Mena with wife & 6 chd, m. (U.K.) Marie. Chd. including Edward, James Percival b. 1878 (England), Elizabeth, Edith, George, Ann, (There were 15 chd. of whom 5 of the 9 born in W.A. d. as infants). Ordained in England 1882, he served as Anglican clergyman in W.A. 1887, at Busselton, Northam 1891-1901, Jarrahdale & Pinjarra. Made Canon in 1904. He represented the Diocese of Bunbury at a church conference in England. On his return in 1909 he served at Pingelly, at Fremantle 1911 & in 1922 to West Perth. Retired 1928. Was military chaplain W.W.I. & served for 2 yrs at Blackboy Camp with rank of Colonel.
- CLAIRS, James Percival, b. 1878, m. 7.11.1900 Hilda Ethel MORRELL bp. 12.8.1880, dtr. of Frederick & Cora (nee Steele). Chd. Myra Ethel, Dorothy Kathleen, Thelma, Winifred Mollie, Helen Hilda, Irene Peggy.
- CLAMANTE, John, 4.2.1832 intended leaving colony per Egyptian.
- CLAMP, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly (cabin) with wife, dep. 1830 per Industry to N.S.W.
- CLAMP, George, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Jane. Chd. Thomas b. 1855 d. 1864, George b. 1855 d. 1866 (Perth), George. Boatman. Perth.
- CLAMP, George, b. 1855, d. 26.7.1925 (Merredin C/E), m. c.1880 (Williams) Mary Elizabeth McAULEY (McAULIFF?), dtr. of William & Brigid. Chd. Cecilia b. 1881, Edith b. 1882, George b. 1884, Thomas b. 1886, Martin b. 1888, Elizabeth b. 1889, Mabel b. 1891, Mary Jane b. 1893 (York RC), Arthur Thomas, George. Sandalwooder, Williams, Arthur River, York & Southern Cross by 1898.

CLANC(E)Y. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 2.4.1881 per Venetian from S.A.

Prisoner who died in Prison Hospital 4.1882.

Arr. KGS 7.1.1885 per Valetta (off or for overseas).

Arr. KGS 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

CLANCY, Catherine, dtr. of Michael, m. 1854 Thomas LARKIN(S).

CLANCY, Catherine, m. Patrick PURCELL.

CLANCY, J. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore or Norwest ports.

CLANCY, James, m. Margaret FITZPATRICK. Chd. Patrick b. 1895 (Frem RC).

CLANCY, James, d. 25.12.1864 (York), (expiree No. 5379), arr. 8.1859 per Sultana. Ex soldier.

CLANCY, James (Doonie) b. 9.1861 (Busselton) d. 5.12.1940, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Neil), reared by John Nevin & his wife (nee O'Neil), m. 24.3.1894 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth MADDEN b. 23.10.1874 (London) d. 2.3.1967 (Perth), dtr. of Henry (engine driver). Chd. Lillian Mary b. 1895 d. 1947, William James b. 1896 d. 1897 (b. & d. at Canning Mills), James b. 1897 d. 1971 (Geraldton), John Joseph b. 1899. She. arr. S.S. Echuca 10.10.1892 nominated migrant. Timber worker & foreman, lower Southwest & Canning Mills 1893-1901. Wellington Mills 1901-1916.

CLANCY, John Arthur, b. 1852 d. 8.7.1887, m. Mary Ann CROSS b. 1856 (Frem.) d. 3.9.1911, dtr. of James John & Ann (nee Swift). Chd. Jack, Alexander. Frem. ?butcher (1883-1884 Alm). Died of an accident with a pruning knife while working in Silas Pearse's vineyard. Member of Frem. Volunteers.

CLANCY, Joseph, m. Mary Ann GLOVER.

CLANCY, Julia, b. 1830, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1st 1862 John GORMAN, m. 2nd 1875 Thomas ROWE.

CLANCY, Margaret, m. William STONE.

CLANCY, Mary, b. 1835, arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

CLANCY, Michael, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, to Adelaide 14.4.1865, m. Mary O'NEIL (NEILL) b. 1838 d. 24.7.1868, dtr. of James. Chd. James b. 1861 (Vasse) d. 1940. This child was reared by Nevin family (Uncle & Aunt). Asst. to Surveyor Austin 1855. Employed possibly at "Cattle Chosen" where his son was born. Vasse.

CLANC(E)Y, P. ?This man to Pt. Walcott 10.6.1870 per Mary. Northwest, cook. George River & Jones Creek (1884 Alm).

CLANCY, Patrick, m. Mary COLLINS (CONNELL). Chd. (All Frem RC), Margaret b. 1859, Julia b. 1862, John William b. 1865, Mary b. 1867, Margaret b. 1868.

CLANCY, Patrick, b. 1814 (Ireland), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Ann or Hannah RYAN b. 1820 & 2 chd. Chd. Mary b. 1848, Dennis b. 1849, Brigid b. 1851 (W.A.), John b. 1852. Labourer 1850s at "Belvedere" Bunbury. Fremantle Town Lot 1867.

CLANCY, Peter, b. 1809, d. 19.11.1862, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret. Chd. 1 b. 1854, 1 b. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1858 (Frem RC). Formerly Corporal in 6th Regt.

CLANCY, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 1860, (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Master of RC School at Dardanup 1856.

CLANE, P. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

CLAPHAM, Michael, b. 1823 (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Ex-soldier. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 at Pinjarra.

CLAPMAN (CLAPHAM), S.J.M. Sailed 9.11.1888 per Victorian Frem. to KGS.

CLAPP, Arthur, b. 1806, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 3.1843 (Perth) Jane CRAMPTON b. 1821/24, dtr. of William & Anne (nee Goodall). Chd. Arthur b. 1844, Thomas b. 1845, Mary b. 1847. Arr. as a servant to R.G. Meares. Bt. Perth Town Lot V33 in 1835 & was listed as an agric. labourer 1837 Census. Farmed on his own account by 1845. Dep. 3.1849 per Arpenteur for Eastern colonies. His wife & chd. following in 9.1850 per Daphne.

CLAPPERTON, Alexander, m. 18.10.1865 (Frem.) Elizabeth COWBURN b. 1846, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

CLAPPERTON, ? L. J. Storekeeper, petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

CLAPPERTON-DEAN, (Dr.) Edward, m. 23.7.1892 Frances SPENCER b. c.6.1.1860, dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn).

CLARE, Aveline Agnes, b. 1868 d. 1891, m. John Railton COOKE.

CLARE, Elias, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Admitted from York to Fremantle Institution 12.5.1887.

CLARE, John Thomas, m. Mary Ann THOMPSON.

CLARE, Thomas, arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany, m. Mary. Chd. Joseph Alfred b. 1842. To Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope.

CLARE, William. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley with Kither.

CLARENCE, Mr. Ralph, b. 1812, arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader, dep. 8.11.1837 for Mauritius & London per Hero.

CLARIDGE, Miss. Arr. 5.6.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies. Dep. 18.12.1888 per Otway to KGS.

CLARIDGE, David, b. 1836 (expirer). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, dep. for S.A. 9.2.1886. Victoria Plains & Danderagan (1879-1880 Alm) farmer.

CLARK (see CLARKE).

CLARK. Dep. 4.1830 per Warrior for Tasmania.

CLARK. Miss. Perth, milliner (1887-1888 Alm).

CLARK(E). (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. KGS 19.5.1885 per Ballarat & to Frem. 29.5.1885 per South Australian.

Miss arr. Frem. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from Melbourne.

Miss arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A.

Miss dep. 17.3.1888 per Oussian to S.A.

Miss arr. 18.5.1888 per Orient from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & chd. arr. 17.12.1882 per Macedon from S.A.

Mrs 25.12.1882 per Rob Roy to KGS.

Mrs & chd. 3.5.1883 per Bonnie Lassie to S.A.

Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 24.1.1885 from Mauritius.

Mr arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 4.1878 per Assam from Melbourne.

Mr, Mrs & inf. arr. 3.12.1869 per Pet from S.A.

Mrs arr. 8.9.1870 per Annie Brown from S.A.

Mr dep. 13.12.1881 per Macedon to Melbourne.

CLARK, Alfred. 1854 applied for Town Lot at Albany.

CLARK, Alfred Stevens, b. 30.6.1834 (England) d. 1.9.1924 (Bassendean). To Australia c.1854, son of Dr. Robert & 1st wife, Ann. Arr. in W.A. 1869 with wife & dtr. m. 10.4.1867 (S.A.) Caroline LAW b. 22.7.1848 (England) d. 23.10.1922 (W.A.), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Bird). Chd. Harriette Elizabeth Mary b. 1868 (S.A.), Gertrude Eva b. 1870 (Perth) d. 1870 (Wanering), Henry b. 1874 (Woodlands, Beverley) d. 1896 (Mourabine), Kate b. 1882 d. 1980. Apprenticed to father in England as surgeon apothecary. Ill health caused his move to S.A. where he worked as a jackeroo. Bought a property, ruined by drought, so to W.A. Beverley, sheep farmer 1870-1889 - "Wootabilling" - "Wanering" (in partnership with Smith 1886) & then "Cowering" Pingelly. Member of Rd. Bd. 1876. Member Beverley Bd. Educ. 1874 & 1875. Lay reader, C/E. Employed 8 T/L men 1870-1876, including a carpenter & shepherd all in 1870. His wife managed most of their financial affairs.

CLARK, Andrew, dep. 30.3.1858 per Nora Cresna for S.A.

CLARK, Annie Emma Jane, b. 1858, m. William James STEWART.

CLARK, Catherine, m. 1895 William EVANS.

CLARK, Charles, b. 1823, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Gardener.

CLARK, Charles, b. 1806, d. 25.4.1882, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private 40th Regt. On 16.7.1850 he was granted & occupied Loc. 18 Freshwater Bay. 1867 Swan Town Lot.

- CLARK, Charles, b. 1824, arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, wife Martha b. 1826.
- CLARK, E. Frem. mariner (1879-1889 Alm).
- CLARK, Edward. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.
- CLARK, Edward, b. 1824 d. 10.4.1895, m. (S.A.) Hannah b. 1824 d. 23.6.1897. Chd. Came from S.A. Walkerville. To Northam.
- CLARK, Eliza, m. 1895 Robert COTTRELL.
- CLARK, Eliza Emma, b. 1834 (Ireland), m. 1895 Christopher Laurence OATES.
- CLARK, Frederick Samuel, m. 9.1886 Catherine Elizabeth TRURAN, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Brown). Chd. b. 1887. Geraldton. He deserted his wife 2 months after marriage. She applied for poor relief 1888.
- CLARK, George (?d. 6.7.1855 at 52 yrs), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, widower with 1 chd. Mary. m. 16.2.1853 Jane WILSON b. 1828, dtr. of Alex R.W. (Pensioner Guard), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Formerly Private 9th Regt. Was granted & occupied S. Perth Loc 9 on 16.8.1850.
- CLARK(E), George. Arr. 22.6.1885 per Natal from Cossack. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. - vessel expected to go on to Kimberley, but did not proceed.
- CLARK, George, son of George (lic. victualler), m. 28.4.1887 (Frem. C/E) Charlotte HUGHES, dtr. of James (steward). (Both?) arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton. Perth, draftsman.
- CLARK, Hannah, b. 1838 (exile's wife). Arr. Mary Harrison 24.6.1862, m. 10.9.1896 (at Middle Swan) Donald Alexander McDONALD. Charwoman.
- CLARK, Harriette Elizabeth Mary, b. 17.8.1868 (S.A.), dtr. of Alfred Stevens & Caroline (nee Law), m. 1st 1887 Thomas Charles MAGUIRE, m. 2nd 1898 Henry SHIVERS.
- CLARK, Henry William. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Labourer, to Geraldton
- CLARK, J. (Indistinguishable).
To S.A. 9.1848 per Champion returning following month.
Farming at Upper Swan 1850.
Carpenter at Fremantle 1863-74.
Fremantle Town Lots 1866.
Member of Fremantle Mechanics*Institute 1866.
- CLARK(E), Jacob, b. 1820, d. 15.2.1859 (Perth). Servant Perth. A coloured man.

CLARK, James, d. 21.3.1897 (Vic?), arr. W.A. c.1840s, (?with brother Henry), m. 12.1849 (S.A.). Said to have come to W.A. with a party that was collecting wildflowers c.1848 - possibly with J. Maxwell. To S.A. to be married & then to Victoria.

CLARK, James, b. ?1810 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 26.6.1864 (Perth) Matilda FENNINGTON b. 1839, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. James Alfred b. 1866.

CLARK, James (alias CLEAKEY). Died in the bush, Ashburton district 24.3.1887. Teamster, Onslow-Ashburton.

CLARK, James (George), b. 30.2.1855 (Vic.) d. 1.11.1928 (Claremont), son of Samuel Hawkins & Emma (nee Hall). Arr. as engineer on Flinders 1878 - coastal vessel serving N. Australia. Transferred to Rob Roy same year, m. (?Albany) 1881 Emmeline Colliar MCKENZIE b. 24.10.1866 d. 1.10.1943, dtr. of John & Janet (nee Moir). Chd. Claudine Janet Emma b. 1882 (Albany) d. 1960s, Clifford Albany McKenzie b. 1883 d. 1930, Samuel James Onslow b. 1885, Alberta Emma (Dot) b. 1887 d. 1950s (Perth), Alwyn McKenzie b. 1889 d. 1976, Jack St. Kilda McKenzie b. 1892 d. c.1972, Sybil Doris b. 1894. Rob Roy broke its back in cyclone at Cossack 28.2.1882. Clark went south by land & then decided to open port for Ashburton River district. In 1883 built vessel Ashburton with John Edward McKenzie (brother-in-law) of Albany & est. firm of James Clark & Co, at Onslow 1883. Hotelkeeper 1887. Est. pastoral station "Wogoola" (Nyang) with A.S. Cameron whom he bought out. Retired to Claremont. C/E.

CLARK(E), James V. of Brisbane, b. N.S.W. An influential pearler in North Australian waters. To Cossack from Eastern colonies, owner of schooners Florence and 9 tuggers, including Cocoonut, Edith, Lila & Victoria lost in cyclone 22.4.1887 with heavy loss of life. Employed 75 men when he signed a petition in 1886 seeking self Government for N.W.

CLARK, Joseph, b. 1817, d. 30.1.1885 (Frem) (?expiree), arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 1.12.1863 (Frem) Margaret KELLY b. 1842, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Carpenter. Frem. (1863-79 Alm).

CLARK, Joseph. Frem. Carter (1877-1889 Alm).

CLARK, Margaret, b. 1844 (Ireland), m. 1866 William REID.

CLARK, Margaret, dtr. of Charles & Martha. Arr. Helena Mena 30.9.1880 from London.

CLARKE, Mary.

Mrs? dep. 6.5.1876 per Northern Light for Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra, from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. 24.1.1877 per Helena Mena for London.

CLARK(E), Mary, ?dtr. of George (Pensioner Guard), m. 1851 (Frem C/E) John CRAKE.

- CLARK, Mary, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with sister. Housekeeper.
- CLARK, Mary H.E., dtr. of Alfred S. (farmer & grazier), m. 1887 Thomas Charles MCGUIRE/MAGUIRE.
- CLARK, Matilda. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.
- CLARK, Mercy, b. 1832, d. 18.3.1867 (Albany).
- CLARK, R. Beverley. Sheepfarmer (1876-1880 Alm).
- CLARK, Richard, m. Hannah. Chd. Priscilla Anna b. 1885 (Perth Wesl.), Elizabeth Ann b. 1888 (Guildford Wesl.). Butler 1885. Guildford, hotelkeeper 1888.
- CLARK, T. Champion Bay. Mounted Police 1852.
- CLARK, Thomas. To S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa.
- CLARK, Thomas. An American whaler. Employed as a carpenter, farm servant (1837 Census). Dep. 9.1838 per Shepherd for Batavia.
- CLARK, Thomas, d. 10.7.1871 (Nickol Bay). A shepherd employed in Northwest by H.W. Venn.
- CLARK, Thomas. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Norah.
- CLARK, W.H. Arr. 29.10.1888 per Albany from Melbourne.
- CLARK, William, b. 1853, son of Charles & Martha, arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, wife Margaret b. 1856. Chd. Mary Eliza Jane b. 1878, Martha b. 1880, Matilda (Margaret) b. 1882. Nominated by David Shearer.
- CLARK, William, m. c.1878 Ann Rebecca MILLS b. 1856 d. 20.9.1900, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth (nee Endersby). Chd. Ernest Augustus b. 1879, Elizabeth Jane b. 1880, Edith Mary b. 1883, Ethel Christina b. 1888, Cecil James b. 1893, Harold Edwin b. 1896 (all York Wesl.). Storeman (1884-1885 Alm) & butcher (1887-1889 Alm). York. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1874.
- CLARK, William, son of John (labourer), m. 24.2.1892 (Guildford C/E) Ellen Jane NEWMAN b. 1867, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (nee Cook). Guildford. Builder 1888. C/E.

CLARK, William Nairne, b. 1804 (Scotland), arr. 8.5.1830 per Eliza, m. 14.1.1833 Mary Elizabeth LOCKYER. Chd. Charles b. 1834 d. 1838 of dysentery, Ann Catherine b. 1836 d. 1838 of dysentery, William Graham b. 1839. Was a lawyer & public notary from Edinburgh. In partnership with C. Spyers was granted 4600 acres in Avon (7.8.1832) & 300 at Rottneat 6.7.1831. Spyers farmed at Canning & Clark as public notary at Frem. On 16.8.1832 was involved in notorious duel with G.F. Johnson, the latter died of wound. Was proprietor of "Swan River Guardian" 1836-8. To KGS per Jolly Rambler: 1840-2 explored the region between KGS & Kojonup. To Perth again, but left for Tasmania 29.11.1848 per Waterlily where he is thought to have died. Wife illit.

CLARK, William, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Gunner 6th Battery Royal Artillery. Dep. 19.8.1868 per King Oscar to Melbourne.

CLARKE, Miss. Arr. Ballarat 19.5.1885 from London.

CLARKE, (Miss), arr. 1.1.1854 per John Bartlett.

CLARK(E) Mrs & child, to S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

CLARK(E), A. (Indistinguishable)

A. arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore via Northwest.

Arr. 17.10.1884 per Natal from Cossack.

Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 25.2.1888 per Franklin from Melbourne.

Dep. 25.2.1888 per Albany for S.A.

A.E. arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from Melbourne.

CLARKE, A.J. Harvey. Employed a T/L man 1871.

CLARKE, Alfred Charles, b. 1.7.1861 (York), son of John & Eliza (nee Smith), m. 28.4.1886 (Toodyay C/E) Annie Adessa KING bp. 9.10.1864 (Guildford), dtr. of George Ogilby & Margaret (nee Gilmore). Chd. Ada Adessa b. 1887 d. 1946, Alice Ellen b. 1888, Edith Annie. Farmer, Wongamine Northam. Lit. C/E.

CLARKE, (Lt. Col.) Andrew, (Gov. of W.A.), b. 1793, d. 11.2.1847 (Perth), arr. 26.1.1846 per Cumberland, with wife Frances Jackson (widow) & her dtr. Fanny Mary Jane Jackson b. 1821 d. 1863. Clarke, formerly of 46th Regt. rose from Ensign 1806 to be Captain at Hobart, Gov. of St. Lucia 1839-1844, & was appointed Governor of W.A. serving 26.1.1846 until his death. He initiated school development in the colony in reaction to the work of Catholic teaching orders commenced at this time. His widow sailed for London 4.1847 per Unicorn.

CLARKE, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1861 d.1931, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m. 1887 James GLADWELL.

CLARKE, Anna Maria Elizabeth, b. 1844, dtr. of Ephraim, m. Maurice Brett SMITH.

CLARKE, Archibald. Arr. Albany Isle 24.3.1876 (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

CLARKE, Arthur Lewin, b. 19.3.1840, son of Ephraim & Sarah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 9.7.1875 (Bunbury C/E) Emma GIBLETT b. 11.1844, dtr. of John & Anna. Chd. dtr. b. 1877, John Pearson b. 1881, Eva, Amy, Lewin. Farmer & grazier (Nelson district). 1862 land application Nelson. 7th Day Adv.?

CLARKE, G. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for S.A.

CLARKE, Caroline Ruth, b. 1856, dtr. of Ephraim & Sarah, m. SCOTT. No chd.

CLARKE, Catherine, b. 1842, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant at Gingin. In 1864 she nominated her brother Michael b. 1840 & sister Margaret b. 1844 as assisted migrants.

CLARKE, Catherine, m. 1895 William EVANS.

CLARKE, Charles, m. Emily. Chd. Ellen Matilda bp. 1866 (Albany C/E), Emily b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1871. Labourer, Albany.

CLARKE, Charles, m. Ellen Elizabeth THOMSON b. 22.10.1880 d. 1974, dtr. of James Guy T. & Bessy (nee Bussell). Chd. Charles, Wilfrid, Netsa, Barbara.

CLARK(E), Charles. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Martha.

CLARKE, Charles Francis Duff, m. Elizabeth SMITH. Chd. Edith Mary b. 1888 (Perth RC).

CLARKE, Charles Henry, b. 18.6.1865 d. 25.9.1933, son of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper), unm. In partnership with brother William "Indarrie", Victoria Plains.

CLARKE, Charlotte Brown, b. 1867, dtr. of George Brown & Sara Ann, m. Richard JOYCE.

CLARKE, Daniel, arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph. Prospector. (See Daniel CARROLL).

CLARKE, Earnest Augustine, b. 1.6.1872 bp.(RC) 18.6.1887, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Leemegun).

CLARKE, Eli. Arr. Helena Mensa 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Thomas A., William.

CLARKE, Eliza "Lily", b. 1850, dtr. of Ephraim, m. 1875 Jesse GIBLETT.

CLARKE, Ellen, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1861 Thomas BURNS.

CLARKE, Ellen, b. 1849, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, dep. for Singapore per Norman 18.6.1867. Milkmaid.

CLARKE, Elvira Sophia, b. 1858, m. 1894 William PATERSON.

CLARKE, Emily Sarah, b. 1834, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m. Thomas BETTS.

CLARKE, Ephraim, b. 10.6.1806 (England), d. 19.11.1875 (Harvey distr), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with wife & 3 chd. m. 14.12.1831 (England) Sarah Pearson FRENCH b. 30.3.1811 d. 2.5.1876 (Harvey), dtr. of William Henry French of Buckingham, England. Chd. Sarah Mary b. 1833 d. 1914, William James b. 1835 d. 1836, William James b. 1838, Arthur Lewin b. 1840, James b. 1842 d. 1931, Anna Maria Elizabeth b. 1844 d. 1927, Ephraim Mayo b. 1846 d. 1921, Henry Hardy b. 1848 d. 1920, Eliza b. 1850 d. 1911, Kate Fanny b. 1853 d. 1936, Caroline Ruth b. 1856. Australind 1844-1850 farming (was a surveyor & builder). Land holder Leschensault district 1850: Mandurah 1851 & Preston 1851-60s & Wellington 1854. Pastoral leases & 10 acres "Bampden" Harvey: 20 acres Jarpup & Pastoral leases: Appointed overseer of Bunbury Convict Depot 11.1852. Lit. C/E (Baptist in England).

CLARKE, Ephraim Mayo, b. 21.8.1846 (Harvey), d. 15.4.1921 (Bunbury), son of Ephraim & Sarah, m. 8.7.1876 (C/E Bunbury) Louisa Frances TERDE b. 15.4.1856 d. 12.2.1938, dtr. of George Robert & Mildred Mary (nee Bird). Chd. Edith Bertha b. 1877, Janet Louise b. 1878 d. 1926, George Ephraim b. 1880 d. 1958, Alfred Pearson b. 1881, Charles Lionel b. 1883 d. 1950, Arthur Hubert b. 1885, Maurice Brett b. 1887 d. 1950, Raymond Arthur b. 1889, Leonard Bertram b. 1891, Elvie Alice b. 1892, Ephraim Mervyn Dick b. 1894, Gwendolin Victoria b. 1897. Bunbury, farmer (1874) vigneron. Sheepowner (1877) & storekeeper. MLC South West Province from 1901-4.1921. Employed 2 T/L shepherds. Original member Bunbury Chamber of Commerce. Mayor of Bunbury for 6 yrs & 27 yrs on council. C/E.

CLARKE, Frank. (see WHITE, Frank)

CLARKE, Frederick (Capt.), b. 1840 (London), m. (England) Elizabeth Brinkley SMITH b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland). Chd. Wilfred, Albert, Ethel Marker Mary, Dora b.W.A.), Frederick (W.A.), Frank, Laurence, Una. Captain of Lady Louisa. His wife accompanied him on his voyages. Owned a home at 547 William St. North Perth.

CLARKE, Frederick, b. 1828, d. 13.8.1888 (Mt Eliza Depot, admitted in 1869), (expirée). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L plasterer 1865 at Chapman River.

CLARKE, Frederick Samuel, m. Catherine Elizabeth. Chd. Alice Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1888.

CLARKE, George, b. 1832, d. 4.3.1868, buried Guildford.

CLARKE, George, (?expirée). Arr. possibly 1856. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 1885.

CLARKE, George Brown, b. 28.3.1810 (Boston U.S.A), d. 28.4.1884 (Victoria Plains), son of George, arr. per American ship from Boston 1843, to S.A. 1845 & returned 1846, m. 1.6.1852 (Perth) Sarah Ann COOPER b. c.1833 (Perth?) d. 20.6.1893 (Walebing), ?dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Carey). Chd. George James Dollard b. 1852 d. 1935, Emily Sarah b. 1854, William Cooper b. 1856 d. 1929, Elvira Sophia b. 1858, Isabella Elisa b. 1859, Ann Elizabeth b. 1861, Mary Jane b. 1863 d. 1936, Charles Henry b. 1865 d. 1933, Charlotte Brown b. 1867, Matilda Jane b. 1870, Matilda Augusta b. 1871, Eliza Ann, Mary Jane, Charles Henry & Charlotte Brown. bp. by C/E Bishop of Perth 1869. A sailor who jumped ship, said to have dived for the Lefroy's purse of gold dropped over board while landing. Was employed as shepherd for Lefroy at Victoria Plains 1840s. Pastoralist. Bt. 10ac "Goonderabby" east of New Norcia & held large areas of leasehold at "Indarrie" & "Edibejibedgi" around 8 or more freehold blocks by the 1880s. Employed 16 T/L men 1859-1876 including a well sinker 1876. Wesl.

CLARKE, George James Dollard, b. 3.9.1852 d. 5.11.1935 (Moora), son of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper), m. 1885 (Upper Swan) Frances PURSER b. 15.6.1858 d. 12.1947 (Moora), dtr. of Joseph & Frances (nee York). Chd. Mabel Frances b. 1886, Ethel May b. 1887, Mary Jane b. 1889, Eva Selina b. 1890, Louisa Augusta b. 1893, Sarah Ann b. 1895, Edward George b. 1898, Frederick William b. 1900. Farmer & pastoralist. Worked on his father's property "Indarrie" which he inherited. Sold out in 1899 & moved to 10 acre lot in Moora Town. (6 mths schooling in Perth.) Victoria Plains 1867. C/E.

CLARK(E), Mrs Hannah, b. 1838 (Derby, England), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Charwoman, possibly wife of William (expiree) of Derby who arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. ?Dep. 23.3.1867 per Eliza Corry for S.A.

CLARK(E), Harry. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 1.1876 per Zephyr (steerage) for London.
Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for S.A.

CLARK(E), Henry, b. 1805, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista as servant to Isaac Jecks. Dep. 12.1848 per Water Lily.

CLARKE, Henry, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L labourer 1867. Northam.

CLARKE, Henry, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vineira. Employed 2 T/L men 1873, one a brickmaker. Perth.

CLARKE, Henry, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 1863. Dep. 10.1.1876 for London.

CLARKE, Henry B. b. 13.7.1848 (Australind) d. 1920, son of Ephraim & Sarah, unm. Farmer. Harvey.

CLARKE, Henry. Arr. Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London.

CLARKE, Henry J., m. Teresa Elizabeth CANT, dtr. of William & Margaret (nee O'Maley). Chd. Joseph Henry b. & d. 1889, Gertrude, Mary, Margaret, John, William. Carrier, Geraldton.

CLARKE, Henry Thorburn, son of (Judge) Robert G. Watkin, m. 2nd (Albany) 21.8.1886 Louisa Bessay FRANKLYN, dtr. of Henry Robert. Chd. Lulu Alice Franklyn b. 1889 (Albany). Listed as a surveyor on marriage reg. Was editor of "Albany Mail". Mrs Clarke before her marriage collected plant specimens for Von Mueller at KGS in 1884. She was co-proprietor of the newspaper having been given control in April 1886 by her step-father, Ashwell. The Clarks gave up the paper in 1888 & it ceased publication in 1889.

CLARKE, Herbert John, b. 1858. Arr. 1887 from S.A. Applied for clerical work in civil service 19.4.1887.

CLARKE, Isaac A. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Alice A.

CLARKE, Isabella Eliza, b. 1859, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m. 1895 John GLADWELL.

CLARKE, J. (Many relating to Captain James) (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 7.1.1877 for Calcutta per Ellora.

Dep. 7.3.1877 per Georgina to Melbourne.

Arr. 22.11.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Capt., wife & chd. arr. 1.12.1881 per Lady Louisa from Uruguay.

Capt. J. dep. 9.10.1882 per Honor for S.A.

J.R. arr. 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

J. dep. 4.3.1885 per Natal to Northwest, Singapore & Batavia.

J. dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent to Tasmania.

J. arr. 16.2.1887 per Otway from S.A.

CLARKE, J. Cossack. Sailmaker (1885 Alm).

CLARKE, James (or Joseph or Jacob?), arr. per Eagle as a seaman/crew member. Asked permission 6.5.1833 to remain in W.A.

CLARKE, James, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 1863. Dep. 7.3.1877 for Victoria.

CLARKE, James, b. 7.1857 (Beverley), d. 11.5.1935 (Northam), son of John & Eliza (nee Smith), m. 14.4.1880 (Northam C/E) ?Jane Anna Maria WALDOCK b. 1.6.1857 d. 12.12.1939 (Goomalling), dtr. of Jesse. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1881 (Swan), George William b. 1882 (Guildford), Alfred James b. 1884/5, William Jesse b. 1888 (Northam), Edith Maria b. 1889 (Toodyay), John b. c.1892, Ernest b. c.1895, Lionel Lewis b. 1897, Lillian Eva b. 1899, Edwin Norman b. 1902. Farmer. Guildford 1880. Worked for uncle G.W. Smith at "Clayton" Helena (4 chd. born there). In 1888 selected land at "Redcliffe" Jurakine, Northam-Goomalling.

CLARKE, James, b. 22.6.1842, d. 16.8.1931, son of Ephraim & Sarah, m. 29.5.1878 Eliza GIBLETT b. 29.3.1851 d. 31.7.1909, dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Annie Eliza b. 1879, Kate Jemina b. 1881 d. 1901, Lillian Sophia Maud b. 1883 d. 1965, Edith Emma b. 1885 d. 1964, Ruby Ellen b. 1887 d. 1966, James Giblett b. 1890, Rhoda Eva b. 1893, Winifred Mary b. 1895 d. 1942. Farmer Harvey "Myrtle Hill" Cookerup. ?This James employed a T/L shepherd 1877 from Bunbury.

- CLARKE, James (expiree). Arr. possibly 28.5.1863 per Clyde. ?This James? Employed T/L shoemakers, possibly at Frem. & Albany before departing for Melbourne 10.1.1868.
- CLARKE, James, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed possibly 12 T/L men, mainly bootmakers at Perth & ?Frem. Dep. for S.A. 21.3.1875.
- CLARKE, James, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Duffy), m. 1.2.1870 (Perth RC) Mary FRANCE(1)S, dtr. of Nat & Catherine. Chd. James Patrick b. 1871 (Perth RC), Matthew b. 1873 (Perth RC).
- CLARKE, James, son of John (blacksmith), m. 7.1.1878 (Geraldton) Margaret GALLAGHER b. 19.8.1859 (Greenough), dtr of John & Sarah (nee Brewett) (pensioner). Chd. Ellen Josephine b. 1884 d. c.1917. Geraldton & Northampton (1884 & 1885 Alm).
- CLARKE, James Benjamin French, b. 17.6.1866 d. 17.8.1945, son of William James & Sarah Elizabeth, unmm.
- CLARKE, Jane, b. 1841, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.
- CLARKE, Jessie or ?Jane, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort at 19 yrs, had a child Margaret b. 1868, the father was ?William Timothy COY.
- CLARKE, John, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 1867. Dep. 7.1.1877 for Calcutta.
- CLARKE, John, m. 20.9.1871 (Perth West) Margaret (Mary) MEEHAN b. 1846, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine having been nominated by John Shea. Chd. John Alexander b. 1872 (Perth RC), Angelina b. 1873, Mary Anne b. 1875, Anne b. 1881 (others Frem RC).
- CLARKE, John, arr. 10.5.1851 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 78th Regt. 31.12.1866 granted land Albany.
- CLARKE, John, b. 1813 (England), d. 10.5.1871 (Beverley) (expiree), son of John & Eli, arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies (wife & 3 chd U.K.), m. (Guildford) 20.1.1857 Eliza SMITH b. 1839 (W.A.) d. 7.8.1923 (Toodyay), dtr. of Richard & Mary of "Clayton Farm", she m. 2nd 2.10.1872 Robert HUGHES. Chd. James b. 1857 (Guildford) d. 1935 (Northam), George Wm b. 1859 at "Bally Bally" York d. before 1866, Alfred Charles b. 1861, Naomi Elizabeth b. 1864, William b. 1866 d. 1951. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by Wm. Robins. Beverley farmer. Employed 3 T/L men 186--1865. Both lit. C/E.
- CLARKE, John, m. Johanna WELSH (WALSH or MYLES). Chd. Susanna b. 1872, Catherine b. 1875, John b. 1877, Elizabeth b. 1880, Rose Anne b. 1883 (all Perth RC).
- CLARKE, John. Frem. tailor & habit maker (1873-1874 Alm). Employed 7 T/L tailors 1870-1873.
- CLARKE, John W. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CLARKE, Jos (Jas?), b. 1810, arr. 5.1833 per Eagle as a crew member,
?This man dep. 9.1848 per Champion for S.A. & returned October.

CLARKE, Jos. Arr. 21.6.1887 from London per Yeoman with wife, Mary.

CLARKE, Joseph, b. 1824, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne.
Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

CLARKE, Joseph, b. 1816/1818, d. 22.3.1869 (expirée), arr. 4.8.1852 per
William Jardine. Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer, working for
A. Egan, publican. Frem. carpenter 1860s. Town Lots 1866. Lit. Prot.

CLARKE, M. Dep. 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche (steerage).

CLARKE, M. Employed a T/L man 1872 at Toodyay.

CLARKE, Miss M., (dtr. of R). Frem. Boarding house keeper (1885-1889
Alm), ?continued her mother's business.

CLARKE, Margaret, dtr. of John (linen manufacturer), m. 1882 William
BROWN.

CLARKE, Maria (widow), b. 1820, m. 1847 George BRIDGES.

CLARKE, Marion, m. Patrick DONNELLY.

CLARKE, Mary, b. 1863 d. 1936, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m. 1913
Walter GLADWELL.

CLARKE, Mary Caroline Eliza, b. 1868 d. 1944, dtr. of William James &
Sarah Elizabeth, m. Walter MOFFET.

CLARKE, Mary Jane, m. 1854 Thomas FOLLARD.

CLARKE, Mary Jane, b. 1863 d. 1936, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m.
1888 John PURSER.

CLARKE, Matilda Augusta, b. 1871, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann, m.
John DU PORT.

CLARKE, Michael, b. 1838, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

CLARKE, Naomi Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Eliza, m. 1884 George
MINCHIN.

CLARKE, R. (Indistinguishable)
Frem. Engineer (1883-1886 Alm).

CLARKE, R. To S.A. 8.1866 per Emily Smith.

CLARKE, Rachel, b. 1837, m. c.1855 Samuel FARMER.

CLARKE, Richard. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London.

CLARKE, Richard, m. Hannah. Chd. Robert Richard Jewett b. 1894 (Guildford Wesl.). Hotelkeeper Guildford.

CLARKE, Robert. Advertised 4.2.1878 (Inq.) taking over private hotel & boarding house in Cliff St. & High St. Frem. ?This R. visited Eastern colonies & returned 11.1878 per Otway. Mrs listed as proprietor 1880 & Miss M. (1885-1889 Alm).

CLARKE, Robert, b. 1824, d. 7.10.1879 (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L sawyer at Wanneroo 1870.

CLARKE, (Pte) Robert, b. 1820, d. 11.9.1849 (Perth), of 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849, arr. per Radcliffe, m. ?Susannah BADCOCK b. 1822 (nee Wilkinson, widow of Edwin), she arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Ann b. 1850.

CLARKE, Robert, b. 1831. Trained as a schoolteacher in SA. Posted to Rockingham School 1864. At Gingin 1870 & 1881: Dongara mixed school 1874: Geraldton 1875: Dismissed several times for intemperance, & in 1878 applied for the position of station master on Northampton Rly.

CLARKE, Rowland John, b. S.A., d. 28.9.1959 (Perth), m. Hannah Zebina. BURGESS (nee Hall) 2.12.1877.

CLARKE, S.H. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies, dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany to Melbourne.

CLARKE, Sarah Jane, m. John TASSELL.

CLARKE, Sarah Mary, b. 1833, dtr. of Ephraim, m. 1860 William LOGUE.

CLARKE, T. Guildford. "Stirling Arms Hotel" (1888-1889 Alm).

CLARKE, Thomas, arr. 11.11.1835 per Hero. ?This man employed as a carpenter/farm servant 1837 census in Swan district. Farming in Upper Swan. ?dep. 1852.

CLARKE, Thomas, b. ?1796, d. 23.1.1864 (Pinjarra). ?An American sailor. Signed a welcome address to Governor Stirling 1834 on the occasions of his return to the colony. ?This man dep. 9.1838 per Shepherd for Batavia. ?This man dep. 8.7.1852 per Louisa for S.A.

CLARKE, Thomas, arr. 11.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Pte 48th Regt. ?Night warder Perth Gaol. Resigned 1887.

CLARKE, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 26.11.1879 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1856 per William Hammond. Listed in York 1859 Census, working for W. Dunham. Herdsman, shepherd. Lit. Prot.

CLARKE, Thomas, d. c.1883 (in bush), m. Stepdaughters Kate Mellon & Ellen Mellon. Northampton grazier.

CLARKE, Thomas, m. (?) Biddy Kelly. While beachcombing at Lacapède Island with son Thomas and brother-in-law "Shiner Kelly" found the famous pearl cluster "Southern Cross".

CLARKE, Thomas E., d. 15.2.1887 (Cossack).

CLARKE, Thomas m. 1901 Hannah Matilda JOHNSON, dtr. of William. Chd. 1 dtr. Pearler. Employed as a youth by Jas. Clark on the schooner Marie, then worked on his own. Sold his pearling interests to go prospecting at Marble Bar. Pegged a lease at Bamboo Creek. Was gaoler at Broome and water policeman at Derby for 2 years. Returned to pearling at Broome 1890s. Had a partnership in 'Fraser Downs Station'. Member of Broome Municipal Council, W.A. Pearlery's Association & Broome Turf Club.

CLARKE, Thomas Edward Benjamin, son of Thomas, m. 9.9.1867 (Perth C/E) Margaret LEEMEGUN, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Thomas b. 1868 (Cossack), Earnest Augustine b. 1872. Master mariner in North West coast trade.

CLARKE, W. (Indistinguishable)

Perth, barman 1887-1888.

Cossack, water police 1888-1889.

Jarrahdale, bricklayer 1887-1889.

York, farm labourer 1879-1881 = (William?) farmer.

CLARKE, W.G. & Co. Perth Murray Street butcher (1872 Alm). Employed 2 T/L butchers 1871-2, a T/L shepherd 1872 & 3 T/L servants 1872-3.

CLARKE, William. (Indistinguishable)

Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 Guildford.

Employed 3 T/L men Frem. 1863-1865, including a sawyer - ?Frem. labourer (1877 Alm) & carpenter (1884 Alm).

Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood, 1867 Greenough.

William. Of "Glen Avon" Northam-Toodyay. Employed 6 T/L men 1867-1878.

CLARKE, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847.

CLARKE, William b. 1821, d. 22.12.1887 (Frem. gaol) (expirée 2744). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park.

CLARKE, William, arr. 16.4.1867 per Strathmore from London.

CLARKE, William, b. 1833, (expirée 4304). Arr. 1857. Dep. 5.1.1878 for London.

CLARKE, William, b. 4.3.1866 (Beverley) d. 1.12.1951 (Northam), son of Eliza & John, m. 1st 3.5.1893 (Northam C/E) Elizabeth DENNIS b. 18.9.1876 (Toodyay) d. 15.2.1908, dtr. of Lister & Dinah (nee Roser), m. 2nd (Guildford) Priscilla HARRIS b. 1860/1 d. 19.5.1949 (Northam), dtr. of James & Henrietta (nee Chaplin). Chd. (all by 1st wife) William Henry b. 1894 d. 1942, Elizabeth Maud May b. 1897, Ivie Naomi Eveline b. 1900, Albert Edward b. 1901 d. 1951, Cedric Irwin b. 1903, Harold Wesley b. 1904, Percival Leslie b. 1906 d. 1950, Robert James b. 1908. Farmer, Wongamine, Northam 1893. C/E.

CLARKE, William James (?Jones), b. 10/16.3.1838, d. c.1920, son of Ephraim & Sarah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 14.12.1863 (Bunbury) Sarah Elizabeth PIGGOTT b. 12.11.1842 (England) d. 28.1.1928, dtr. of Benjamin & Sarah (nee Eagleton), she arr. 1844 per Trusty with parents. Chd. Thomas b. 1873 d. 1939, James Benjamin French b. 1866 d. 1945, Mary Caroline Eliza, Sarah b. 1873, Thomas Arthur Henry b. 1873 d. 1939, Ephraim d. 1875 infant. Bunbury: farmer 1860s-1877. 1862 Pastoral lease Wellington 2000ac. In 1863 bt. 40ac. St. 40ac. Leichenault with A.A. 1866: "Bampden" Harvey. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1876.

CLARKE, William Cooper, b. 24.3.1856 (Victoria Plains) d. 24.6.1929, son of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper), uncm. Pastoralist on father's leases "Indarrie", Victoria Plains.

CLARKE, William M, b. 1814, d. 7.1846. Perth storekeeper.

CLARKSON, Lt. of 99th Regt., arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor from Hobart (?in transit).

CLARKSON, Barnard, d. 13.4.1836 (York), son of Barnard & Deborah of Foggarthorpe Hall, England, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat (cabin) with son Charles Foster (steerage), m. (England) Elizabeth SMITH. Chd. Barnard, Deborah, Michael d. 1871, James Smith b. 1806 d. 1872, William Wilberforce, Charles Foster b. 1812, Edward Ellis. He was senior partner in the Howden & Selby Bank & of Clarkson, Schofield & Clough. The Bank suspended payments in 1830. Having a strong assoc. with Methodist Movement Barnard Clarkson & the Hardey families organised the migration of settlers to the Swan in Tranby in which Barnard's sons Michael & James had preceded him: He went to "Wilberforce" in York district with his son Michael.

CLARKSON, Barnard Drummond, b. 11.12.1836 (W.A.), d. 23.3.1909 (Guildford), son of Michael & Jane (nee Drummond), m. 14.3.1867 Isabella Julia LUKIN b. 1850 (W.A.) d. 26.8.1934, dtr. of Lionel & Julia. Chd. Barnard Lionel b. 1868 d. 1940, Henry Wilberforce b. 1873 d. 1925, Hilda Laura b. 1875 d. 1877, May Laura b. 1878, Donald Drummond b. 1880 d. 1918, Muriel b. 1883 d. 1973, Ethel bp. 1886, Beatrice b. 1889 d. 1857. Pastoralist & farmer. After marriage managed "Oakabella Station" Champion Bay for uncle James Drummond: in 1871 leased "Mt. Anderson" Toodyay from the Andersons, later buying the property. Held pastoral leases also in Yilgarn district. Member & Chairman Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1877-8 & 1885-1904. JP. MIA for Toodyay District 12.1890-4.1907. Member of local Agric. Soc. Employed 27 T/L men Champion Bay & Toodyay 1866-1885.

CLARKSON, Barnard Lionel, b. 9.5.1868 d. 1940, son of Barnard Drummond & Isabella Julie (nee Lukin), m. 21.9.1898 Ellen Maud DEMPSTER b. 3.4.1879 d. 1973, dtr. of William Simon & Maud (nee Sweeting). Chd. Winsome bp. 1899, Maud bp. 1901, Barbara May b. 1904, Jean Mary b. 1904, Bernard William Dempster b. 1906, Deborah Wilberforce b. 1908, Elizabeth b. 1911, Anna Page. Farmer & pastoralist "Foggarthorpe" Toodyay, also had "Redlands" Bolgart. C/E.

CLARKSON, Charles Foster, yeoman, son of Barnard & Elizabeth, b. 12.5.1812, d. at Victoria Goldfield Ballarat 16.12.1853 of T.B. arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, left for Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen, m. 2.3.1837 Hannah Eliza LEEDER b. 6.3.1818 d. 15.10.1901. Chd. Elizabeth Smith b. 1838 d. 1891, Hannah Eliza b. 1840 d. 1916 (Perth), William Wilberforce b. 1843 d. 1874, Edward Winteringham b. 1845 d. 1927, Henry James b. 1847 d. 1874, Joseph Charles b. 1849 to North West (Pearler), Robert b. 1851 d. 1907 shot. Perth Storekeeper 1843. Built 1st 2 storey house on Perth waterfront. Commercial Inn 1844. To Eastern colonies with family 4.1838 per Lord Hobart and returned 4.6.1841 per Kilmaurs. His wife remarried 11.10.1858 J. HAMMOND. Employed a T/L labourer 1851.

CLARKSON, Deborah Wilberforce, b. 1834/5, dtr. of Michael, m. 1864 Alfred DUKLACHER.

CLARKSON, Edward Ellis, b. 1844, d. 5.8.1865, son of Michael & Jane (nee Drummond). Killed by natives at his pastoral outstation at "Dalbycutting". Pastoralist Toodyay.

CLARKSON, Edward Winteringham, b. 24.6.1845 (Perth), d. 7.11.1927, son of Charles Foster & Hannah Eliza (nee Leeder), m. 27.7.1875 (Irwin) Sarah Ann GRANT b. 1850 (Wales) d. 1927, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Daniel), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Elizabeth Sara b. 1875, Hannah b. 1876 d. 1876, Deborah Mary b. 1877, Robert Wilberforce b. 1879, Edward Foster b. 1882, Ella b. 1884 d. 1925, Joseph William b. 1886, Thomas Henry b. 1888, Amy Theophila b. 1891. Blacksmith Perth. Farmer & pastoralist "Spring Farm" Dongara (1876 of 700 acres) & "Tyford" (1894 of 1070 acres), also had land in Upper Irwin district. Employed 3 T/L men 1868 & 1871. Lit. Method.

CLARKSON, Elizabeth Sara, b. 1875, dtr. of Edward Winteringham, m. 1903 George David BRAND.

CLARKSON, H. Arr. 14.6.1886 per Shannon from London.

CLARKSON, Hannah Eliza, b. 1840, dtr. of Charles, m. 1869 Edward KEY.

CLARKSON, Henry, b. 1828. Labourer, Perth. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 16.10.1883.

CLARKSON, Henry James, b. 16.9.1847, d. 1874, son of Charles Foster & Hannah Eliza (nee Leeder). Employed a T/L man 1867 at Perth & another at Murray 1868. Stock dealer & drover. Killed by natives while droving sheep in North West.

CLARKSON, Henry Wilberforce, b. 1873 d. 12.6.1925, son of Barnard Drummond & Isabella Julia (nee Lukin), m. 21.2.1905 Emma Isabel PHILLIPS, dtr. of John Hugh & Laura Ann. Chd. John b. 1906, Isabel Wilberforce b. 1911, Peter Wilberforce b. 1924 d. 1945 (World War II). Farmer & pastoralist Toodyay "The Range", "Churchill" & at Bolgart "Griphorpe".

CLARKSON, James Smith, b. 1806 (England), d. 20.12.1872, son of Barnard, arr. per Tranby with brother Michael b. 3.2.1830. Gentleman farmer & pastoralist. Swan & York in 1830s sharing with Michael Swan Loc 4/205 acres & Avon Loc J/18621. The York property sold in 1836 & in 1838 James left colony. On his return 31.1.1854 per Struan from Eastern colonies, he lived on Pt. of Lot A "Peninsula Farm". In 1860 qualified as a juror. Active in Sunday School teaching. Weal.

CLARKSON, James Smith, b. 11.4.1839, d. 7.12.1910 (Toodyay), son of Michael & Jane (nee Drummond), m. 21.5.1872 (Toodyay C/E) Eliza Selina GREEN b. 9.1.1849 d. 7.3.1874 (Toodyay), dtr. of Alfred Green & Ann Elizabeth McDermott (widow, nee Turner). Chd. Ruth. Pastoralist & farmer on his father's lease "Mt. Anderson" Toodyay. Carter. Contractor, small farmer. Sandalwooder (Tammin). Employed 21 T/L men at "Mt. Anderson" Toodyay 1858-1875.

CLARKSON, John, b. c.1832 d. 12.9.1875 (York RC).

CLARKSON, Joseph Charles, b. 1.9.1849, son of Charles Foster & Hannah (nee Leeder). To Frem. from Pt. Walcott 5.1875. Dep. for S.A. & Vic. 28.9.1881 per Macedon & returned 16.1.1882, arr. from S.A. 30.8.1883 per Franklin. Roebourne contractor 1876. Northwest pearler 1878, Bessie schooner, interest in Barrington, cutter wrecked in 1881. Owner of schooner Dawn 1881-1886. Maitland R. sheepfarmer 1884-1889 with brother Robert.

CLARKSON, L. Arr. 26.7.1881 per Venetia from Ceylon.

CLARKSON, Margaret. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London with Annie.

CLARKSON, Margaret, m. Benjamin BUNTER b. 1870 d. 11.12.1932, son of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simons).

CLARKSON, Michael, b. 18057 d. 2.3.1871 (Toodyay), son of Bernard, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with brother James S. m. 6.11.1833 (Swan) Jane DRUMMOND b. 1813 (Ireland) d. 19.7.1905 (Toodyay), eldest dtr. of James & Sara, she arr. 1.6.1829 per Parnelia. Chd. Deborah Wilberforce b. 1834 d. 1918, Barnard Drummond b. 1836 d. 1909, James Smith b. 1839 d. 1910, Michael Thomas b. 1841 d. 1845, Edward Ellis b. 1844 d. 1865 (killed by Aborigines), Sarah b.1846 d. 1912, William b. 1848 d. 1877 (Guildford accident sheep dip). Granted Swan Loc 4/205 ac. Tranby & Avon Loc J/18261 acres called "Wilberforce". Sold to E. Hamersley 1839. Supt. Toodyay Convict Hiring Station 1851. Asst. Supt. Mt. Eliza 1852. Farmer "Munyle" Toodyay, 1857 leased "Mt. Anderson". Committee member Toodyay Agric. Soc. Employed 7 T/L men 1857-1871.

CLARKSON, Robert Leeder, b. 6.9.1851 (Perth) d. 5.12.1907 (Dongara), son of Charles Foster & Hannah (nee Leeder), m. 1889 (Roebourne) Margaret McCOURT b. 1847 or 1851 d. 6.11.1937. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 11.7.1885 per South Australian. Grazier at Robe River 1880-1889. Sheep farmer Maitland R., Northwest (1884-1885 Alm) with brother Joseph.

CLARKSON, Sarah, b. 1846, dtr. of Michael, m. 1st 1871 Frederick Mackie ROE, m. 2nd 1891 Andrew DEMPSTER.

CLARKSON, Thomas, b. 1823 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife, m. Sarah (nee Mallam) b. 1826. Chd. William b. 1856 (Glengarry). Labourer in Champion Bay district. Prot.

CLARKSON, William, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Carpenter: Employed on mines Champion Bay 1860s. Greenough 1884/1885.

CLARKSON, William Wilberforce, b. 10.1.1843, d. 1874, son of Charles Foster & Hannah Eliza (nee Leeder). Employed 12 T/L men at Toodyay 1859-1861 & at Greenough 1866-7. Killed by natives while droving sheep in North West.

CLARRIDGE (CLARIDGE). Arr. 12.1880 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies (?in transit).

CLATWORTHY, Alice, dtr. of Robert & Alice, m. William NEWMAN.

CLATWORTHY, Bridget, m. Henry George STUDSOR.

CLATWORTHY (CLACKWORTHY), Joseph, b. 1864, son of Robert & Alice (nee O'Keefe), m. 4.3.1885 (Northam) Emily Elizabeth RALPH b. 1864, dtr. of Edward & Sarah. Chd. Ada, Arnold, Fred, Violet, Lionel, Alfred, Ivan, Rose Emily & Stanley. Shepherd working for Dempsters at Northam until marriage. 1880s millhand Glen Forrest for Tom "Bull" Smith, then WAGR employee as a rail ganger 1900s. Wife was the district nurse & midwife for 25 years 1888-1913.

CLATWORTHY, Robert, b. 1830 (Farm Labr.) (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 25.2.1861 (York West) Alice O'KEEFE, dtr. of Arthur. Chd. Margaret b. 1863 (York RC), Joseph b. 1864, Sarah Ann b. 1865 d. 1865, Sarah b. 1866 d. 1881 (while she was shepherding for William Eaton), Bridget, Alice. Employed a miner at Champion Bay 1867. Toodyay, shepherd for Dempster 1870s-1880s at Northam & at Mandurah, assisted by wife. Semi-lit. Method.

CLAUSEN, C.O. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

CLAUSEN, George, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

CLAUSING, Elizabeth. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CLAUSING, Minnie. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CLAUSING, Wilhelmina Sophia, dtr. of John Charles Jacob, m. 1888 Ernst August Lewis BOCKELMAN.

CLAVAN, Margaret Jane, b. 1842. Arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine, m. 29.8.1868 (Perth) William HIGGINS (alias BACKER). Housemaid.

CLAY, Catherine Farmer, b. 1842, dtr. of Rev. Charles, m. 1872 John Sherlock BROOKING.

CLAY, (Pte) Charles, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany per Amity under Major Lockyer.

CLAY, (Rev) Charles, b. 1812, d. 14.6.1869 (Geraldton), arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure with 2nd wife & family, m. 2nd Mary Catherine MARSDEN (widow) b. 9.7.1814 d. 9.4.1890. Chd. by 1st wife, Catherine Farmer b. 1842 (England) d. 1878, Henry Ebenezer b. 1844 (England) d. 1896, Stepdtr. Mary Emily Marsden b. 1840 d. 1888. Methodist clergyman serving at York 1859, Perth 1861, Northam 1864, when he seceded to C/E & transferred to Geraldton 1869. His widow lived with her dtr. Emily at Esperance, sailing there 23.6.1878 per Brothers. Clay employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1864-1869.

CLAY, Henry Ebenezer, b. 1844 (England), d. 27.12.1896, son of Rev. Charles Clay, arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure with father. Civil servant. Clerk P.O. & telegraph operator 1870s. Minor poet.

CLAYBURN (or CLAYTON), Captain.

CLAYTON, master of Ellora arr. with wife & 2 chd. 29.12.1876 from Melbourne & dep. for Calcutta 7.1.1877.

CLAYBURN. Master of Sunbeam arr. from N.Z. & Eastern colonies with wife & child 25.6.1877 & dep. for Calcutta 21.7.1877.

CLAYDON, Charles, b. 1831 (England) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 1870 (Guildford) Ellen Elizabeth HALE b. c.1853, dtr. of Stephen & Emma. Chd. Ernest C b. 1871, Ethel b. 1887, Laura b. 1889. Listed in 1859 York Census as labourer with John Fleay, shepherd on shares & then flockmaster. At Arthur River with Thompson. Held a tillage lease 1868. Employed 7 T/L servants 1862, carpenter 1880, (possibly a T/L mason 1870-1872) as well.

CLAYER, Thomas, b. 1807, d. 1880 S.A. arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, m. 20.8.1831 Mary HALLAM b. c.1809, she arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Chd. William Charles b. 1832 (Perth), Matilda b. 1837, Frederick b. 1841 d. 1848, Joseph b. 1843. Swan River boatman in 1830s & 40s. Granted 40 acres. To Eastern colonies & returned 6.2.1853 per Jane. To S.A. per Adeona & returned 29.11.1858. To S.A. & returned 7.1875 per Geffrard. Qualified as a Juror Perth in 1860 with £150 real estate. Memorial in E. Perth Cemetery.

CLAYER, William Charles, b. 1.7.1832 (W.A.), son of Thomas & Mary. Asst. teacher Perth Boys' School. To Eastern colonies 11.9.1853 per Gil blas & returned 3.12.1856 per Emma.

CLAYFIELD, Edward, b. 1799, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 3 chd. m. Charlotte b. 1799. Chd. Hannah b. 1833, William b. 1835, George b. 1838. To S.A. 1.1844 per Waterwitch.

CLAYFORD. With G. to S.A. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

CLAYRE, Harriet. Dtr. b. 22.5.1857 (Perth).

CLAYTON, Ernest, m. Frances Agnes HARRIS b. 28.4.1874, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan).

CLAYTON, George, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy indentured 10.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a farm servant. Working on own account 30.6.1848 for Geo. Syred, former master, 31.12.1848. ?Same, Arthur River farmer 1873-1881.

CLAYTON, George William Morgan. Arr. 23.6.1876 per Austrians at KGS. Was a labourer when he applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres Plantagenet district 1888.

CLAYTON, John. St. in 1858 20ac: Swan, 40ac in 1862: 40ac in 1864. Pastoral Leases 1863-.

CLAYTON, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840.

CLAYTON, John (?Joseph), of 39th Foot, b. c.1812, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 80th Regt. Lived at Albany. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 4.12.1882. On 30.5.1885 granted Albany Sub. Loc P21.

CLAYTON, Joseph, b. 5.1811 d. 3.4.1889. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly of 39th Foot, m. ?15.12.1864. Employed a T/L man Frem. 1865. ?This man listed as a sericulturist (1880 Alm). Produced silk from cocoons for a roll of silk 50 yds long (1883 Alm). Lit. C/E. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 1885.

CLAYTON, Kate, b. 1861. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London. Admitted from Toodyay to Perth Poorhouse while waiting for work 23.11.1885. ?Boarding house keeper (1884-1887 Alm).

CLAYTON, Richard, b. 1827, d. 9.11.1899 (Beverley) unm. (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyreneas. Beverley, sheepfarmer "Killibining". Pastoral leases east of Narrogin 1860s. 1864 transferred 8000 & 10,000 acre leasehold from York. Employed 9 T/L men 1869-1881.

CLEALOW, Jessie, m. Frederick Arthur HARE.

CLEARY, Mr. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 14.11.1868 per Carl from Vic. & dep. 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple for Vic.

CLEARY, Catherine, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with sisters (Tipperary). York. Salvado's list 1854 RC.

CLEARY, Catherine, b. 1831 (Ireland), dtr. of John (land agent). Arr. 27.7.1850 Sophia, migrant, m. 28.9.1853 (Frem. C/E) William Dockray JACKSON. Dairymaid.

CLEARY, James, b. 1846 (U.K.) d. 1.12.1902, son of Joseph. Arr. with mother 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Alice b. 1834 d. 4.7.1913. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1937. Baker. Alice signed a petition regarding restrictions on expiere.

CLEARY, Joseph, b. 1845. Arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with mother. Dardanup farmer (1875-1889 Alm).

CLEARY, Joseph, b. 1808, arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, (expiree) wife Caroline b.1822, she followed 26.12.1860 per Escort with 4 sons. Chd. Joseph (baker) b. 1845, James (tailor) b. 1846, Daniel b. 1847, John b. 1850. Carpenter. Employed 28 T/L men 1863-1868 (at Greenough 1863, Fremantle 1863-1865; and then at "Coulston" Swanbridge, Upper Swan), many of them building tradesman.

CLEARY, Margaret, b. 1822 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Farm Servant, worked for Whitfields, Toodyay 1854. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

CLEARY, Mary, (Indistinguishable).
m. 3.11.1866 Frederic BENTEL.
m. 5.6.1868 William BLACKBURN.

CLEARY, Mary, b. 1831. Arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with sisters.

CLEARY, Mary, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia migrant, possibly m. 1.9.1851 (Frem) William FOWLER. Dairymaid.

CLEARY, Thomas. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

CLEAVER, Emma, b. 1828, d. 1849, dtr. of John, m. 1846 Charles Hole DUFFIELD.

CLEAVER, Fanny, m. 1892 John Henry LONGBOTTOM.

CLEAVER, Jane, b. 1835, d. 1865, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1851 Charles Hole DUFFIELD b. 1823 d. 1891.

CLEAVER, John, b. 1803, d. 7.1849, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & chd. m. U.K. Mary b. 1805. Chd. Emma b. 1828 d. 1849, John b. 1829, George b. 1832, Jane b. 1835 d. 1865, Eliza b. 1838 d. 1850, Martha b. 1839, Fanny b. 1842. Agric. labourer. Leased Camfield's Perth farm Burrswood & advt. would supply milk at 4d. per gallon. Mail contractor Perth-Frem. Sold firewood & hay. Bailiff for Perth Town Trust 1.1848. Mrs Cleaver, son John & dtrs. Martha & Fanny dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands for Eastern colonies.

CLEAVER, (Capt.) Thomas, arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle from London. To act as land bailiff for Latour. The venture failed & he left for Tasmania 5.1831. He was granted 200 acres claimed for bringing clothing, a gun & gunpowder.

CLEAVER, William, drowned 1878 Shark Bay. Fearler.

CLEFT, Benjamin. Fencing contractor. At Toodyay 1875. Listed in police patrols.

CLEGG, Owen, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 5 T/L men 1859-1867 (3 sawyers) Perth. Left for Newcastle, NSW, 16.6.1873.

CLELAND, Andrew, b. 1853. Arr Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Agnes b. 1854. Chd. Duncan b. 1886.

CLELAND, John, b. 1796 (Scotland), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglessea. Granted 1373 acres. Carpenter & builder. Temporary appointment as surveyor 1829, & commissariat, clerk & store keeper until 1831. 1st colonial Govt. School Teacher 18.10.1830. Opened a private school at Fremantle 1834 & later at Guildford, having been discharged from Govt. service for being drunk. Dep. 1.4.1837 per Shepherd for Mauritius.

CLELAND, John. Storekeeper at Wyndham. Petitioner for steamship service 8.1886.

CLEMENS, Henry Haddock, m. 7.6.1912 Selina Frances JARVIS, dtr. of Joseph (Pensioner Guard) & Selina. Stonemason Frem. (1888-1889 Alm). His father-in-law's land Cockburn Loc. 227 was transferred to him 5.8.1887 & some was transferred to John Augustus Cook 28.2.1905 in exchange for land in South Frem.

CLEMEN(T)S, James Thomas, (John?) b. 25.3.1851, son of William & Martha (nee Rockwell), m. Elizabeth Mary Ann SPRINGETT b. 14.11.1857. Chd. Maud Mary b. 1880 bp. (Perth RC) 23.10.1887, Mary Josephine b. 1889, Agnes Ada b. 1891. (?Same as following entry). Police Constable, Busselton 1889.

CLEMENS, John. His wife arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, & on 11.1853 she offered to take in destitute children if her terms were approved. He was co-tenderer with Thomas for building Colonial Hospital 1852.

CLEMENS, Thomas, arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, m. (U.K.) Amelia. Chd. Amelia Bennett b. 1841 d. 1857. Builder. Perth 1870s. ?This man employed 15 T/L men 1854-1859 (Perth). In 11.1852 tendered for construction of wall of Govt. Domain. In 1853 was allowed 75% advance on building new school house. Built new Colonial Hospital 1852 - co-tenderer John Clemens. On 14.1.1857 advertised his services as a chimney sweep.

CLEMENT, John. Arr. Chollerton 24.2.1887. Wife: Eliza. Chd. John, Albert, Eliza, Maude, Alice, Charles.

CLEMENTS. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 30.6.1887 per Fleur de Maurice for S.A.

M. Clement dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Tas.

CLEMENTS, Secretary Total Abstinence Society 1855.

CLEMENTS (Mrs) & 4 chd. Dep. for S.A. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

CLEMENTS, Albert (Dick?), m. 16.3.1898 Florence Annie PARKER b. 1879, dtr. of George Henry & Hannah Sophie (nee Russell). Chd. Ethel b. 1900, Eileen, Edith, Dorothy, May, Pearl, Charles Edward b. 1915.

CLEMENTS, Anne Jane, b. 1836, m. 1857 James HUGHES.

CLEMENTS, Emma. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

- CLEMENTS, Isaac, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. Vimeira 22.12.1865, m. 26.6.1883 Emily. Chd. b. 1883.
- CLEMENTS, J. or I. Arr. 28.12.1865 per Daylight.
- CLEMENTS, J.W. (?expiree). Frem. 1877 builder. Signed a petition regarding restrictions on expirees.
- CLEMENTS, Noah, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 1864. Dep. 28.3.1878 for S.A.
- CLEMENTS, W. ?This man employed a T/L man 1856 Perth. Bunbury Town Lot 1860. Had land at Busselton. Left colony 1861.
- CLEMENTS, William, (b. ?1831 ?expiree, arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde), son of William (cooper), (widower), m. 2nd 30.8.1880 (Gingin C/E) Hepsibah TURNER, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Nolan). Chd. Percy William b. 1882, Horace James b. 1884, Reginald H. b. 1889 d. 1890 (Gingin). She m. 2nd Arthur ALDERSON. Clements was a cooper. Gingin storekeeper (1880-1885 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1869 (Toodyay) & 1872 (Swan). ?Dep. 25.8.1883 per Men Muir, arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne.
- CLEMENTS, William, b. 1849 (England?) d. 1921 (West Perth), m. (England) Emma Martha HARLEY d. 1915 (West Perth). Chd. John, William, James, Robert. In England a cooper employed by Stevens Ink Co, Dairyman, Jandakot, member of 1st Rd. Bd. 1892. Keen yachtsman, built his own craft, including White Wings renamed Nadino by Keenan who bt. her. Commodore of Royal Flying Squadron. Owned some Perth town lots. To England twice in attempts to enter in America Cup. C/E.
- CLEMON, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 Yeoman from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Mabel b. 1888 (Wesl.). Perth.
- CLEMSON (CREMSON), Richard Thomas, b. 1832 (expiree), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Bush), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 29.4.1862 Ellen TOOKER, widow of Patrick Farrell, dtr. of George & Ann (Serafina) (nee McSweeney) of Irel. Chd. Eliza b. 1863 (Toodyay), William b. 1864 d. 1866 (York), Richard Francis b. 1879 (Perth RC). Tinsmith at Toodyay & York: Employed 7 T/L men including tinsmiths on occasions 1858-1870 at Perth, Toodyay & York. Owned York Town Lot 1867. Dep. 14.11.1872 for S.A. Semi-lit. Prot. Wife RC.
- CLENCLE, W.C. Arr. 31.1.1865 per Rangatira from S.A.
- CLENDINNEN, (Dr.) William Ellis, d. c.1886. Perth. Died of a riding accident while hunting at Gingin.
- CLERK, Albert, b. 1850 (Vic). Arr. 1888, m. Mary Elvire HAMERSLEY bp. 27.1.1866, dtr. of Charles & Blanche. Chd. Eleanor Louisa b. 1891. Manager of livery stables until 1893, then in partnership with Theo Lowe for 3 years, & later with Samuel Grimwood in a horse bazaar. In 1900 appointed W.A. Govt. & Commonwealth auctioneer & carried on his own stock & station agency.

CLEVELAND, Francis, b. 1.6.1859 (Tas) d. 21.8.1941 (Yungerup), parents from Lowestoft. To W.A. 21.3.1882 per Macedon with Reginald. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 1883, m. 1896 (Melbourne) Margaret MORGAN d. 8.6.1944 (Yungerup). Chd. Eric Frank, Olwen Frances. She arr. in N.S.W. 1888 with brother Rev. Thomas Morgan. To Carnarvon & Shark Bay & then had property on Swan. In 1898 to Balingup, farmer "Yungerup" - in family hands until 1951 when taken over by Forestry Comm. for pine plantation. Educ. Melbourne Grammar School. Liberal. C/E.

CLEVELAND, Reginald. Arr. with Francis from Melbourne 21.3.1882 per Macedon. J.P. Carnarvon (1886 Alm).

CLEVELAND, W.H. Gascoyne grazier (1887-1889 Alm).

CLEVELAND, William, b. 1812, d. 24.2.1891 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Applied for Leasehold Sussex 1866.

CLEVERLEY, Ada, m. Alfred C. SYRED.

CLEVERLEY, C. (Charles b. 1861, or G?), m. 1894. Groom (1884 Alm). Bus proprietor (1889 Alm). Perth.

CLEVERLEY, Fred, b. 1869 (Wiltshire, England) d. 20.5.1906 (Katanning), son of Thomas. Arr. c.1888, m. 25.12.1894 (Katanning) Alice HADDLETON d. 7.5.1947 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna). Chd. Fred b. 1895 d. 1899, Alice May b. 1898 d. 1964, Gladys Cecelia b. 1900 d. 1960, Anne b. 1902 living 1979, William Gibson b. 1903 d. 1968. She m. 2nd William James MOURITZ. Cleverley was a painter by trade. In 1892 built "Hoojebing Hotel". Lit. C/E.

CLEVERLEY, Thomas (William), b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. Susanna, she m. 2nd Patrick DOHERTY. Chd. ?Charles b. 1861, Blanche, Sarah b. 1864, Thomas. At Perth he employed 10 T/L men on occasions between 1855 & 1874 including a sawyer 1869 & a cook 1874. His widow ran a boarding house (1884-1889 Alm).

- CLEVERLEY, Thomas. Guildford slaughterman 1883-4.

CLEWLOW (CLULOW), Charles, b. 1817, d. 14.4.1853, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands, fell overboard & lost at sea. (Subject to fits).

CLEWS. Arr. 3.6.1858 per Ann Forster.

CLIFF, Patrick, (?expiree), m. Joanna McGEE. Chd. James b. 1856 (Frem RC).

CLIFFE, Jacob, b. 1805, d. 7.7.1883 (York), (expiree).

CLIFFORD. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

CLIFFORD, C. Pearler Northwest. Cossack 1873-1875. (Same?) Charles houseowner Perth (1884-1889).

CLIFFORD, Daniel. Pensioner - police force Bunbury. ?Wife listed as a landowner at Vasse (1885 Alm) & house proprietor (1888-1889 Alm).

CLIFFORD, Elizabeth, m. Thomas BRENNAN.

CLIFFORD, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Kelmscott 1833.

CLIFFORD, John, m. 15.10.1855 (Vasse) Mary KELLY b. 1826, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

CLIFFORD, Margaret, b. 1851, m. 1870 Francis COSBEE.

CLIFFORD, Margaret, b. 1852. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

CLIFFORD, Marion Mona, b. 1874, dtr. of William Read, m. 1892 William Henry ELSEGOOD.

CLIFFORD, Robert, b. 1820, d. 13.11.1876, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man 1869 at Swan.

CLIFFORD, Samuel, b. 1825, d. 13.11.1876, arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, wife & chd. in U.K. Busselton. farmer, carter & pastoralist. Leasehold in 1859-77. Tillage lease "Jalbarregup", Sussex district. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1869 at "Pigeon Groves" Blackwood.

CLIFFORD, W.H. Purser S.S. Otway 1889. ?Wife or mother. Mrs W. arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A.

CLIFFORD, William. Geraldton, barber (1885-1889 Alm).

CLIFFORD, William Alfred, b. 22.9.1864, son of William Read & Amelia Ann (nee Bobin), m. 23.8.1885 (Frem. C/E) Sarah CRITCH b. 1860, dtr. of Henry & Sarah (nee Kennedy). She arr. 13.7.1867 with parents per Norwood. Frem. Labourer. Employee of WAGR, loco branch. Subscriber to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. C/E.

CLIFFORD, William Read, son of William Henry, m. 5.6.1860 (Frem) Amelia Ann BOBIN b. 21.5.1841, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Joseph Henry b. 1861 d. 1870, William b. 1864, Edwin Lewis b. 1867 d. 1868, Marion Mona bp. 1874 (Perth C/E), Henrietta Rose b. 1876. Perth Printer 1873. Pier St. Bookbinder at Govt. Printing Office 1876-1877. Frem. Bookbinder 1885. ?Secretary of Gas Co. 1886. Wife? arr. 22.8.1875 from KGS per Georgette. Method & C/E.

CLIFT, George, b. 1835, drowned off coastal vessel, (expiree). Arr. Clyde 29.5.1863, m. (U.K.) Mary Ann KEMP. 3 chd. in U.K. Applied 1865 for wife & family to follow. Artist.

CLIFTON. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 23.5.1877 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.
Mr? arr. 12.1881 per Rahilla from Eastern colonies.
Masters (2) arr. 18.6.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.
Masters (2) arr. 1.8.1880 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.
Masters (2) arr. 1.7.1880 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 11.11.1880 per Hydaspes.
Mrs arr. 17.5.1881 per Rosette.
Miss arr. 17.5.1881 per Rosette.
Miss arr. 2.11.1881 per Venetia from S.A.
Mr arr. 14.1.1881 per Siam from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 24.11.1886 per Tasmania.
Mrs & chd. arr. 7.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
Mrs & 6 chd. 7.10.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
Mrs 10.3.1883 per South Australian to Melbourne.

CLIFTON, Algernon Francis, b. 16.2.1857 (Brunswick Junction) d. 6.1.1948 (Bunbury), son of Robert Williams Clifton & Christina Grant (nee Martin), m. 22.2.1887 at St Paul's Bunbury to Augusta Dorinda KER b. 18.1.1861 (Russelton) d. 18.6.1939, both buried at Australind. Chd. Dorinda Frances b. 1887, Robert Algernon b. 1889 d. 1952, Cecile b. 1890 d. 1966, Emily Ker b. 1891, Marian Augusta (Daisy) b. 1893, Claude Algernon b. 1894 d. 1932, Kathleen Louisa b. 1896, Edith Christina b. 1899 d. 1973. Dairy farmer 1875 "Alverstoke" Brunswick Junction. C/E Later took over several other Clifton properties, 4,200 acres (sold to Govt. 1897 for subdivision). Gave other lots for Agric. Hall & sold land to Bunbury Golf Club. Sgt. Wellington Mounted Volunteers 1877-1883. Member of Wellington, Brunswick & Harvey Rd. Bds. in succession. Member Brunswick Farmers' Assoc. Director of Bunbury Butter Factory. Founder Branch Red Cross 1915.

CLIFTON, Ann(e) Emily Fanny, b. 1847, dtr. of William Carmalt, m. 1871 John Edward Martin CLIFTON.

CLIFTON, Archibald Gervase, b. 29.8.1858 d. 1938 (Perth), son of Robert Williams & Christina (nee Martin), m. 1st 24.4.1884 (Guildford Wesl.) Frances Leonora Maria HARDEY d. 12.8.1927/9, m. 2nd DEWSBURY. Chd. 1st wife: Amy Violet Christiana b. 1885 (Guildford Wesl.) d. 1949, Harold Robert Vivian b. & bp. 1887 d. 1965, Donald Archibald b. 1890 d. 1892, Ray Kimberley b. 1896 d. World War I. Warden on goldfields Kimberley, E. Murchison & south eastern districts. Farmer "Alverstoke" Australind & Barndon Hill 1885.

CLIFTON, Arthur Ernest, b. 26.6.1873 d. 3.8.1852, son of J. Edward Martin & Ann Emily (nee Clifton), m. 1901 Amelia Amy BUCKLAND d. 25.2.1947. Chd. Noel Arthur b. 1902, Colin Edward b. 1904. Went pearling c.1890 at Shark Bay, and worked on Dirk Hartog Island. For 6 years was Manager of "Yeeda Station" Kimberley until 1900. Farmer "Innadong" Brunswick Junction.

CLIFTON, Caroline, b. 1835, dtr. of Marshall Waller m. 1853 William John CLIFTON.

CLIFTON, Charles Edward Ernest, b. 30.9.1863 d. 11.9.1912 (Bunbury), son of George & Eliza NAYLOR (nee Roe), m. 6.1897 (Bunbury) Matilda Louisa LAYMAN (wid.) (nee Hayward) b. 1869 d. 7.5.1961. Chd. Ella Matilda b. 1898, George Hayward b. 1899, Stella Hayward b. 1901, Karl Hayward b. 1903, Foster Hayward. To England as a baby. At 17 yrs returned W.A. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1880. Educ. England, returned from visit to England 16.9.1881 Charlotte Padbury. To Roebourne - overseer Maitland R. 1885. To southwest, farmed Bunbury. C/E.

CLIFTON, Charles Hippuff, b. 29.5.1827, d. 21.6.1890, son of Marshall Waller, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 21.10.1851 (Bunbury) Maria Elizabeth GLYNN b. 15.8.1829 d. 20.3.1890 of "Belvedere" orphaned at birth, dtr. of Mathias & ward of Thomas Little. (Probably arr. with them on Gaillaidon 2.1838 from India). Chd. Rebecca Catherine b. 1852 d. 1901 (England), Charles Leonard Worsley b. 1854 d. 1928, Evangeline Louisa b. 1856 bp. 1856 d. 1936, Marian Edith b. 1861 d. 1912, Francis Dudley b. 1866 d. 1866 (Guildford), Lucy Maria b. 1867 d. 1867. Civil Servant 1851. Native Police Bunbury & 1853 Postmaster, wife postmistress 1854. Supt. Convict Est. Guildford 10.1853-1872 & Perth Prison 1873-. Sec. Centr. Bd. Educ. 1878; 1885 Perth Registrar General.

CLIFTON, Charles Leonard Worsley, b. 9.9.1854, d. 8.11.1928, son of Charles Hippuff & Maria, m. 5.10.1879 Kate COMPTON b. Vic. 30.6.1862 d. 2.3.1951, dtr. of George Spencer Compton & arr. W.A. 1867-8. Chd. Laura Elizabeth b. 1880, Leonard Clifton b. 1881 d. 1881, Reginald Mervyn b. 1882, Charles Gordon b. 1884, Beatrice Kate Marie b. 1885, Constance Grace b. 1888, Marian Amy b. 1889, Harold Glynn b. 1892. ?Manager W.A. Bank at Frem. Wife visited Vic. 31.8.1886 per South Australian & again 26.11.1887 C.L. to Victoria 14.10.1887 per Albany C/E.

CLIFTON, Christina Elinor, b. 1843, d. 1918, dtr. of Robert Williams Clifton. Australind Postmistress 1863-1913.

CLIFTON, Claude Robert Henry, b. 4.3.1867 (Toodyay) d. 8.3.1920 (York), son of William John & Caroline (nee Clifton), m. 1899 (Roebourne) Florence HICKS bp. 3.1.1868, dtr. of Joseph & Rosina of "Gwambyne". Chd. Claude Vernon b. 1900, Brian Merton b. 1902, Florence Gwen b. 1904, Caroline Nance b. 1909, Rosina Jean b. 1913. Manager "Woodbrook" Station in northwest 1887-1898 & of "Cooya Pooya" - 1901. 1901 farmer 1,000 acres "Cave Hill" York, having sold his interest in "Mulga Downs". JP 1901. Member Roebourne Rd. Bd. & then York Rd. Bd. Committeeman York Agric. Soc. & Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Educ. York & Letch's Academy Perth. C/E.

CLIFTON, Edmund Yeamans, b. 26.7.1862 (W.A.), son of George & Eliza Naylor (nee Roe). To England with his parents 1866. Returned to W.A. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1880 from England, m. Emily WEBSTER, dtr. of John J. Chd. son & 2 dtrs. Farmer at Toodyay & Wungong. Surveyor. Joined Police Force 1889, stationed in Kimberley for 5 years. In 1894 settled on Collie River as an orchardist.

CLIFTON, Edward Loftus, b. 1879, d. 1923, son of John Edward Martin & Emily Fanny (nee Clifton) m. 12.4.1910 Isabelle Clarke LESLIE b. 1874.

CLIFTON, Elinor Elizabeth, b. 1874 d. 1972, dtr. of William John & Caroline, m. James BROWN.

CLIFTON, Elinor Katherine, b. 1820, d. 21.3.1904 (Australind), dtr. of Marshall Waller Clifton, arr. 18.3.1841 with per Parkfield with parents. Australind Postmistress 1845-1862. Bunbury Town Lots 1855 & 1856. With Lady Bunbury started The British & Foreign Bible Soc. in Bunbury.

CLIFTON, Elinor Mary Agnes, b. 1878, dtr. of John Edward Martin & Emily Fanny, m. 1914 Charles Newstead LOVEGROVE.

CLIFTON, Ethel, b. 1857, d. 1933, dtr. of William Carmalt, m. 1878 Albert Young HASSELL. Author of "My Dusky Friends".

CLIFTON, Ethel Isabella, b. 1864, dtr. of Leonard Worsley, m. 1885 Frank Ernest Leopold STAFFORD.

CLIFTON, Evangeline Louisa, b. 1856 d. 1936, dtr. of Charles Hippuff, m. 1879 Godfrey Charles KNIGHT.

CLIFTON, Frances Eleanor, b. 1851 d. 1881, dtr. of Robert Williams & Christina Grant, m. 1874 John Forster JOHNSON.

CLIFTON, Francis Joseph Bingham, b. 3.10.1860 d. 17.9.1941, son of Robert Williams & Christina Grant (nee Martin), m. 12.10.1910 (Brunswick) Nellie Fitzgerald DAVOREN b. 24.5.1880 d. 30.6.1953. Chd. Nancy Christine b. 1911, Robert Bingham b. 1913. Northwest station manager, prospector. Farmer "Upton House" & "Brunswick Farm", Australind.

CLIFTON, Francis Maitland, b. 27.3.1875 d. 11.7.1957, son of John Edward Martin & Ann Emily Fanny, m. Beatrix DE MOLE b. 20.4.1876 d. 19.10.1938. Chd. Gilbert Francis b. 1906 d. 1961, Douglas Maitland b. 1910 d. 1957, John Maudsley b. 1912, Margaret Lillian b. 1916 d. 1975. Farmer at "Rosamel" Australind.

CLIFTON, George, b. 1823 (London), d. 12.8.1913 (England), 6th son of Marshall W. & Elinor, arr. 3.8.1843 per Madras, dep. 10.1.1864 with family per Robert Morrison. m. 10.2.1853 (Perth) Eliza Naylor ROE b. 1834 d. 3.5.1925 (England), 3rd dtr. of John Septimus & Matilda. Chd. Elinor Matilda b. 1854 (Frem) d. 1884 (London), Laura Eliza Josephine b. 1856 (Frem) d. 1920, Agnes Flora Isabel b. 1858 d. 1942, Mary Louisa Alberta b. 1860 d. 1928, George Arthur Algernon b. 1861 d. 1945, Edmund Yeamans b. 1862 d. 1922, Charles Edward Ernest b. 1863 d. 1912, Rachel Caroline Victoria b. 1868 d. London, Marshall Waller b. 1871 d. 1871 (Portland), Robert Henry b. 1873 d. 1953, Ada Florence Rosalie b. 1877 d. 1948, William Alvaed Roe b. 1878 & 2 dtrs. Amy & Sophia. Lt. served in Royal Navy, wounded & invalided home, discharged 11.1842. Supt. of Water Police 1.1851 at Fremantle. After 1863 recalled to England. Gov. of Portland Prison & Dartmoor. Employed a T/L man 1862 at Australind. C/E.

CLIFTON, George Arthur Algernon, b. 4.4.1861, son of George & Eliza Naylor (nee Roe), m. 31.10.1892 Sarah Eleanor BROADHURST b. 16.7.1865 (northwest) d. 1948, dtr. of Charles Edward & Eliza (nee Howes). Clerk to Justice Stone (Govt. Gazette 1883/4).

CLIFTON Gervase, b. 24.4.1863 (Albany), son of William Carmalt (of Albany), m. 1st 21.2.1895/8 Elizabeth Caroline OLDENBURG, m. 2nd 1905 Emma Hannah M. Joy HALL b. 14.7.1876, dtr. of William Shakespeare & Hannah. Bunbury farmer (1887-1889 Alm). He managed "Moorland" for his wid. sister, Mrs Harley Johnston.

CLIFTON, Isabella Caroline, b. 1862 d. 1908, dtr. of Robert Williams & Christina, m. 1892 (Bunbury) John Pierce OWEN.

CLIFTON, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Kelmascott 1833.

CLIFTON, John Edward Martin, b. 27.4.1844 (Australind), d. 30.11.1912 (Australind), son of Robert Williams & Christina, m. 11.3.1871 (Albany) Ann(e) Emily Fanny CLIFTON b. 16.6.1847 (England) d. 10.4.1894 (Australind), dtr. of William Carmalt, she arr. 2.1861 per Jedda. Chd. William Robert b. 1872 d. 1949, Arthur Ernest b. 1873 d. 1952, Francis Maitland b. 1875 d. 1957, Elinor Mary Agnes b. 1878 d. 1952, Edward Loftus b. 1879 d. 1923, Lionel Maurice b. 1880 d. 1967, Violet Rose b. 1881 d. 1976, Harry Grant b. 1883 d. 1884, twins Jeanette Maud b. 1884 d. 1933 & Claude Martin b. 1884 d. 1884. Farmer. Australind "Rosamel". Employed 13 or more T/L men 1870-1876. C/E.

CLIFTON, John Maxwell, b. 26.9.1871, d. 1956, son of Leonard Worsley & Elizabeth Stormonth (nee Ferguson), m. 18.7.1908 Kathleen Swaine HOOPER b. 1883 d. 1941. Chd. Joan Maxwell b. 1909, Hugh Maxwell b. 1911, Ruth Maxwell b. 1912, Neil Maxwell b. 1920. Frem. Customs Officer (Govt. Gazette 1889).

CLIFTON, Leonard Worsley, b. 30.4.1866 d. 5.2.1948, son of Leonard Worsley & Elizabeth (nee Ferguson), m. 7.5.1899 Florence HUMPHRIES b. 5.5.1879 d. 25.5.1946. Chd. John Worsley b. 1902, Ethel Worsley b. 1903, Robert Worsley b. 1904, Gladys Worsley b. 1906, Alice Mabel Worsley b. 1907, Dorothy Worsley b. 1909, Ernest Leonard Worsley b. 1910, Marion Worsley b. 1914, Francis Worsley b. 1920, George Worsley b. 1921.

CLIFTON, Leonard Worsley, b. 1830 (England), d. 10.8.1895, son of Marshall Waller & Elinor, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 16.2.1860 Elizabeth Stormonth FERGUSON b. 8.4.1830/9 (Scotland) d. 10.8.1918, dtr. of Dr. John Ferguson & Isabella. Chd. Marion Ada b. 1862 d. 1920, Ethel Isabella b. 1864, Leonard Worsley b. 1866 d. 1948, John Maxwell b. 1871 d. 1956, Lucy b. 1868 d. 1868, Francis Gervase b. 1874 d. 1956, Mabel Helen b. 1878 d. 1950. In Civil Service Frem. Customs Dept. 1861-1891. Member Frem. Volunteer Rifles: Member Frem. Working Men's Assoc. Visited Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen: returned 31.3.1854 per Nepalese Ambassador. C/E.

CLIFTON, Louisa, b. 1814, dtr. of Marshall Waller, m. 1842 George ELIOT.

CLIFTON, Louisa E., m. Robert Cecil FIELD.

CLIFTON, Lucy, b. 1830, dtr. of Marshall Waller, m. 1853 Rev. Henry William BROWN.

CLIFTON, Marion Ada, b. 1862 d. 1920, dtr. of Leonard Worsley & Elizabeth, m. 1881 George PARKER.

CLIFTON, Marion Edith, b. 1861, dtr. of Charles Hippuff, m. 1887 William EICHBAUM.

CLIFTON, Marshall Waller, b. 1.11.1787 (England), d. 10.4.1861 (Australind), son of Rev. Francis & Rebecca (nee Bingham), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with family & staff as the Chief Commissioner of the West Australian Co. to found a settlement at Australind. Two eldest children did not come to W.A. George followed later. m. 2.7.1811 (London) Elinor BELL b. 1792 (England) d. 19.2.1866 (Picton), dtr. of Daniel & Elinor (nee Turner). Chd. Francis b. 1812 d. 1892, Waller b. 1813, Louisa b. 1814 d. 1880, William Pearce b. 1816 d. 1885, Robert Williams b. 1817 d. 1897, Joseph Bingham b. 1819 d. infancy, Elinor Katherine b. 1820 d. 1904, Mary b. 1822 d. 1893, George b. 1823 d. 1913 (England), Gervase b. 1825, Charles Hippuff b. 1827 d. 1890, Lucy b. 1829 d. 1906, Leonard Worsley b. 1830 d. 1895, Rachel Catherine b. 1833 d. 1852, Caroline b. 1835 d. 1883. The proposed settlement failed, he built "Upton House" & bt. "Brunswick Farm" & "Rosamel". Later made his home at "Moorland". JP 1841. Non-official MLC - agitated for Responsible Govt., elected Fellow Royal Society. C/E. Wife Quaker.

CLIFTON, Marshall Waller, b. 14.7.1849, d. 19.9.1904, son of Robert Williams & Christine (nee Martin), m. 15.4.1875 Louisa CLIFTON b. 13.2.1850 d. 1927 (Bunbury), dtr. of William Carmalt & Ann Emily. Chd. Grace Harriet b. 1876 d. 1902, Jessie Christine b. 1876 d. 1959, Gervase b. 1877 d. 1957, Reginald b. 1878 d. 1963, Marshall Waller b. 1880 d. 1960, Helen Beatrice b. 1881 d. 1961, Rosina Josephine b. 1883 d. 1961, Joan Dorothy b. 1884 d. 1954, Cecily b. 1886 d. 1967, Francis Carmalt b. 1887 d. 1953, Theodore Douglas b. & d. 1892. Farmer "Wokalup House" Wokalup & Harvey. In Police Force 8.7.1890. Sub-Insp. 1893, resigned 1897. 2nd Lt. Wellington Mtd. Volunteers. Employed 11 T/L men 1870-1882. Educ. Bunbury & Bishop's College, Perth. Visited Melbourne 2.11.1886 per South Australian. C/E.

CLIFTON, Marshall Waller, b. 1880, d. 3.11.1960, son of Marshall Waller & Louisa (nee Clifton). Of "Wundi" Northampton (with Norman?).

CLIFTON, Mary, b. 1822, dtr. of Marshall Waller, m. 1845 Harley Robert JOHNSTON.

CLIFTON, Norman. Northampton "Wundi".

CLIFTON, Rachel Catherine, b. 1833, dtr. of Marshall Waller, m. 1851 George SMITH.

CLIFTON, Rachel Elinor, b. 1855, dtr. of William John, m. 1872 Henry Harbottle LUKIN.

CLIFTON, Rebecca Catherine, b. 1852, dtr. of Charles Hippuff, m. 1885 John Charles Horsey JAMES.

CLIFTON, Robert Cecil, b. 5.9.1854 d. 7.1.1931 (Perth), son of Robert Williams & Christina (nee Martin), m. 12.4.1882 (Perth) Rose Louisa LEAKE b. 29.8.1862 d. 26.1.1930 (Perth), dtr. of George Walpole & Rose Ellen (nee Gliddon). Chd. Edmund Cecil b. 1883 d. 1971, Christina Cecil b. 1886 d. 1942, Ethel Rose Cecil b. 1888 d. 1966, Alvered Rose Cecil b. 1890 d. 1952, Mary Cecil b. 1892 d. 1968, Harjorie Cecil b. 1894, George Leake Cecil b. 1896 d. 1917, Katherine Maude Cecil b. 1897, Phillip Robert Cecil b. 1900, Benjamin Luke Cecil b. 1902 d. 1959, Mena Rose Cecil b. 1907. Resided Bay Street, Perth, then near Causeway, finally Adelaide Terrace. Civil Service Perth 1874, Clerk Lands Dept; 1876 Customs Dept; 1880 Chief Clerk Lands-Dept. & Under Sec. 1891 until retirement 1918. Received Imperial Service Order 1904. Keen musician. Noted for the organs he built 1st 1875-1878 (now in Claremont Presbyt.), 1879-1880 (now Bunbury), 1882 (Frem. C/E), 1885-1886 (Kalgoorlie), 1898-1908 for own use, now C/E Highgate Hill.

CLIFTON, Robert Williams, b. 22.5.1817, d. 23.4.1897, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with wife & son, m. 20.10.1840 (London) Christina Grant MARTIN b. 25.12.1821 (Scotland) d. 25.1.1909. Chd. Robert Arthur b. 1841 d. 1850 (Australind), Christina Elinor b. 1843 d. 1918, John Edward Martin b. 1844 d. 1912, Sophia Louisa (Louie) b. 1847 d. 1910, Marshall Waller b. 1849 d. 1904, Frances Eleanor b. 1851 d. 1881, Robert Cecil b. 1854 d. 1931, Algernon Francis b. 1857 d. 1948, Archibald Cervase b. 1858 d. 1938, Francis Joseph Bingham b. 1860 d. 1941, Isobel Caroline b. 1862 d. 1908, George Eliot b. 1864 d. 1866, Laura Cecilia b. 1865 d. 1957. Secretary to his father as Comm. of W.A. Co. Farmer & grazier Australind "Rosamel" & "Alveratoke" (burnt out 1862). Ed. Educ. Wellington 1861, then Upton House. Employed 20 T/L men 1863-1878. C/E.

CLIFTON, Sophia Agnes Harriet, b. 1861, dtr. of William Carmalt, m. Alfred Covey HASSELL.

CLIFTON, Sophia Louisa, dtr. of Robert Williams Clifton, m. 1891 James Grove Birdwood DRAKE-BROCKMAN (Widower). Australind teacher 1867-1884.

CLIFTON, Stephen, b. 1832 (expirée), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Greensough farmer 1860s. Geraldton teamster 1879-1889. Employed 2 T/L men 1876 & 1878 including a wood cutter.

CLIFTON, Walter H., b. 1850. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza b. 1855. Chd. Charles b. 1876, Thomas b. 1877, Harry b. 1881, George b. 1886. Bricklayer.

CLIFTON, William Carmalt, b. 1820, d. 29.9.1885 (England), son of Joseph Bingham & Elizabeth, nephew of Marshall Waller Clifton, arr. 2.1861 per Jedda, m. 1st Ann Emily (nee SNEPP) d. 1850, m. 2nd 1851 Sophia Harriet ADCOCK d. 1.7.1890. Chd. Ann Emily Fanny b. 1847 (England) d. 1894, Louisa b. 1850, Ethel b. 1857 d. 1933, William John Edward, Sophia Agnes Harriet b. 1861 (Albany) d. 1949, Gervase b. 1863, son b. 1865, Francis Bingham b. 1868 d. 1870 (Albany), Robert b. 1870 d. 1870, Arthur Benjamin b. 1872. Albany 1861 Agent P. & O. Shipping Co. transferred from Mauritius. Est. Savings Bank for coalers 1861 & Albany Co-op Soc. 1867. Built "The Mount" 1867 for £800; Agent & Correspondent for Adelaide newspaper "Register" & Melbourne "Argus". Returned from a visit to Eastern colonies 6.1881 per Kathgar. To Alga Bay 29.5.1844 per Orange Grove.

CLIFTON, William Edward John, b. 1848, son of William Carmalt (of Albany), m. 27.6.1878 (N. Zealand) Emma Martley WILLCOCKS, dtr. of Edward S. (Registrar Supreme Court, N.Z.). Chd. William Gervase b. 1879, Ellie Frances, Alice Ethel b. 1881, Winifred Mary, Edith Maud b. 1884, Mildred b. 1885, Emily Marian b. 1887, Ruby b. 1889. Perth Commission Agent (1889 Alm).

CLIFTON, William John, JP, d. 11.4.1885 (York), 4th son of Rev. Robert British Chapl. of Bruges Belgium, arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer, m. 19.1.1853 (Australind) Caroline CLIFTON b. 2.5.1835 d. 29.3.1883, dtr. of Marshall Waller & Elinor. Chd. of whom only 4 lived to be adults. William Bohum Yeomans b. 1853 d. 1854, Rachel Elinor b. 1855 d. 1909, Warren Berkley b. 1858 d. 1859, Mary b. 1860 d. 1864, Ladimere William b. 1861 d. 1862, Frederick Berkley b. 1862 d. 1863, Beatrice Caroline b. 1864 d. 1874, William John b. 1865 d. 1940, Claude Robert Henry b. 1867 d. 1920, Alfred George b. 1869 d. 1869, Francis Waller b. 1870 d. 1874 (diphtheria), Gertrude Louisa b. 1872 d. 1973, Elinor Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1972, Margaret Isobel b. 1876 d. 1877, Harold b. 1878 d. 1878. In Civil Service as Clerk to Chief Clerk by 1859. Res. Mag. Toodyay 1865-1875, resigned & retired to York. Apptd. Magistrate at local court in Northam 1877-1880. Employed 3 T/L men 1872-1874.

CLIFTON, William John, b. 7.12.1865 d. 19.7.1940 (Beverley), son of William John & Caroline (nee Clifton), unm. Contracted for fencing at Fraser Rd. 1886 (with his brother) for Dempster Bros. Farmer Beverley.

CLIFTON, William Pearce, b. 2.2.1816, d. 1.5.1885 (Bunbury), son of Marshall Waller Clifton, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, m. 1st 3.1.1844 Annette Josephine GAUDIN b. 1816 d. 29.10.1871 (widow of Henry d. 1843), dtr. of Rev. G.W. Huett of England, m. 2nd 10.11.1874 Amy SYMMONS b. 3.1841, dtr. of Charles A.J. Chd. Edith Ellen b. 1878, Robert Symmons b. 1879 d. 1942, Brenda b. 1883 d. 1963. Appointed 1846 agent for claims to W.A. Company. Was in party clearing track for sandalwooders from Williams 1847. Pastoralist Australind "Ringwood". JP. 9.1846. Bd. Educ. Wellington District 1864. Employed 32 T/L men 1863-1875. Visited Eastern colonies with wife 27.11.1881 per Orway. Res. Mag. at Bunbury 1870. C/E.

CLIFTON, William Robert, b. 14.2.1872 (Australind) d. 14.9.1949, son of J. Edward Martin & Ann Emily F., m. 31.8.1909 (at Cookernup) Edith Ann MEREDITH, b. 23.6.1887 (Toodyay) d. 29.6.1976, dtr. of William George & Celia Jane (nee Lyons). Chd. Rupert Loraine b. 1911 alive 1978, Lorna Rosamel b. 1912, Mona Hazel b. 1914 d. 1921, Ronald William b. 1916 d. 1942 (World War II), Oriel Edith b. 1918 d. 1967, Clyde Alwyn b. 1924, Milton Lancelot b. 1927, Audrey Carmine b. 1929, Neville Owen b. 1931 (all b. Australind, W.A.). Farmer at "Rosamel" Australind until marriage. Harvey. Liberal. Lit. C/E.

CLIFTON-PARRY, Henry Wynne, son of Henry (gentleman), m. 27.8.1885 (Perth C/E) Bessie SHERWOOD b. 28.5.1854, dtr. of Robert & Sarah. Perth, joiner.

CLIMIE, Hugh, b. 9.9.1847 (Scotland), son of James. Arr. 25.12.1887 with wife & chd. Visited Victoria but soon returned to W.A., m. 1872 (Scotland) Eliza THOMPSON. Chd. Hugh Strathdee b. 1883 (Scotland), & 4 dtrs. Was experienced in pastoral pursuits & stockdealing. Established stores at Tenterden, Broomehill, Katanning & Mt Barker while the railway was being built. Had a carrying and forwarding business to Eastern goldfields. Settled on his farm "Ballochnyle" at Cranbrook. Was a noted stud breeder. Member of Plantagenet Rd Bd & Tambellup Agric. Soc. JP 1910.

CLINCH, Alfred James, b. 6.5.1858 d. 16.1.1940, son of James & Catherine (nee O'Connell), m. 1898 Ellen Mary Annie BLUM. Chd. 1 dtr. & 1 son. Victoria Plains farmer (1885 Alm). Employed a T/L wellsinker 1881 & 2 T/L shepherds 1883 & 1886. Wife RC, he Prot., conv. RC on death bed.

CLINCH, Alfred William, b. 4.1859, son of Charles & Fanny (nee Roser), unsm. Grazier Victoria Plains (1887-1889 Alm).

CLINCH, Arthur Charles, b. 23.11.1868 (Yathroo) d. 8.8.1933, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Mortimer), m. 8.11.1892 (Greenough Wesl.) Edith Knies WALDECK b. 21.2.1872 (Greenough) d. 29.2.1944 (Subiaco), dtr. of Joshua Watts & Catherine (nee Pearson). Chd. Clarence William b. 1893 d. 1909, Harold Watts b. 1896 d. 1918 (World War I), Frederick Gladstone b. 1898 d. 1972, stillborn chd. b. 1912. Farmer & miller Greenough. 1st as manager for father then on own account. Won 1st & special prizes at Coolgardie Exhibition 1899 & at exhibitions Paris 1900 & Glasgow 1901. Chairman Greenough Rd. Bd: Member Health Comm., Farmers' Club, School Bd., Rifle Club. JP 1910. Educ. Briggs' School, Frem.

CLINCH, Charles, b. 1823, d. 27.3.1888, son of William & 2nd wife Ellen (nee Farmer), arr. either 23.1.1840 per Westmoreland, or c.1844 to join James, m. 31.3.1856 Fanny ROSE b. 1835 d. 16.9.1885, dtr. of William & Diana, who arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Thomas James b. 1857 d. 1874 (of a horse accident), Alfred William b. 1859, Emma Jane b. 1861 d. 1939, Charles Joseph b. 1863 d. 1926, Frances Esther Elizabeth b. 1866, Sarah Rosa bp. 1873 d. 1899, Christina Augusta b. 1873 d. 1930, James Thomas b. 1874, (Jessie) Janet May b. 1881. Farmer at Nunyle in Toodyay district, later joining his brother James at "West End" part of the "Berkshire Valley" property in Moora district. Visited S.A. & returned 2.11.1869 per Emily Smith. Employed 8 T/L men including 2 tutors on occasions 1871-1880. C/E.

CLINCH, Charles Joseph, b. 3.11.1863 (Victoria Plains) d. 27.3.1926 (Moora), son of Charles & Fanny (nee Roser), m. 1.10.1890 (Gingia C/E) Clara Augusta JONES b. 1.4.1866 d. 12.4.1952 (Moora), dtr. of James Thomas & Anne Eliza (nee Fitzgibbon). Chd. Rubie Grace b. 1891 d. 1953, Charles James Alpine b. 1897 d. 1962, Vera Irena Clare b. 1902. Dandargan farmer & grazier (1887 Alm).

CLINCH, Charles Joshua, b. 1820, d. 22.12.1866 (Perth), 4th son of John Clinch of England, ?arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (cabin), m. 29.10.1853 (Frem) Louise Jane BURKITT b. 1834, dtr. of Joseph Bailton of Poole England. Chd. Frederick Charles b. 1854 (S.A.) d. 1919, Francis Matilda b. 1855, William Henry b. 1857, Medora Azelia b. 1858, Emily Augusta b. 1861 d. 1863, Amy Catherine Louise b. 1864. Merchant-agent Frem. in partnership with Richard Clinch. In 1856 partnership dissolved & continued in business alone at St. George's Terrace, Perth. To S.A. soon after marriage, returned 7.5.11.1860 per Phanton, & again with wife & family (5) 11.5.1865 per Sea Ripple. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £500 personal estate.

CLINCH, Christina Augusta, b. 1873, dtr. of Charles & Fanny, m. 1896 John Wells KING.

CLINCH, Emma Jane, b. 1854, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1883 Thomas MORRISSEY.

CLINCH, Emma Jane, b. 1861, dtr. of Charles & Fanny, m. 1891 James Vigors Aldred JONES.

CLINCH, Ethel Henrietta Jane, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. 1897 John Morrison MALEY.

CLINCH, Frances Esther Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Charles & Fanny, m. 1893 William Rupert KING.

CLINCH, Francis Edward Mortimer, b. 1.6.1879, d. 3.1.1945, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Mortimer), m. 20.9.1905 (Greenough West) Eena (Emma) Gertrude MORRELL b. 20.12.1879 d. 27.9.1969 (Subiaco), dtr. of John Frederick & Mary (nee Waldeck). Chd. Greta Kniest b. 1906, Dora Miriel b. 1908, Stillb. child 1912, Bernard b. 1914, Hazel Irene b. 1916, Ethel Mary b. 1918. Greenough Pastoralist & farmer "Donaville Farm".

CLINCH, Frederick Charles, b. 16.2.1854 (S.A.) d. 19.7.1919, son of Charles Joshua & Louise Jane (nee Burkitt). Arr. from S.A. 19.5.1868 Emily Smith, m. 1878/9 (Dongara) Jane MANN(PEARIN). Chd. Charles James b. 1885, Frank George b. 1888, Albert Cornelius b. 1895, Louisa May b. 1891, Wilfred Henry b. 1898. Shepherd 1884, farmer 1885. Pastoralist Dongara. (?This man) Employed a T/L man 1880 at Victoria Plains. C/E.

CLINCH, Frederick William, b. 16.1.1862, d. 20.3.1912 (at sea), son of James & Catherine (nee O'Connell), m. 27.8.1894 Elizabeth Helen SMITH. Chd. Eileen Mary.

CLINCH, James L, b. 1815, d. 28.4.1899, eldest son of William & Margaret of Chelsey Berkshire, England, arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmoreland (family tradition, not listed), m. 9.12.1853 Catherine O'CONNELL b. 1827, dtr. of Henry (an attorney), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Emma Jane b. 1854 d. 1941, William Henry b. 1855 d. 1859, Alfred James b. 1858 d. 1940, Frederick b. 1862 d. 1912 (in wreck of "Koombana"), Mary Ellen b. 1862 d. 1863, Elizabeth b. 1875 d. 1875. Pastoralist & farmer: "Berkshire Valley" Moora. Pioneer at Bebanko holding extensive pastoral leases 1847-. Built substantial homestead & outbuildings & flour mill. Member of Toodyay, Northam & Victoria Plains Agric. Soc. 1854-. Organised 1st race meeting at Victoria Plains. Foundation member of Victoria Plains Rd. Bd. 1871-1886. Employed 75 or more T/L men 1859-1887 including a brickmaker 1872, carpenters 1872, 1875, 1879 & 1884 & a tutor in 1881.

CLINCH, (Jessie) Janet May, b. 1881, dtr. of Charles & Fanny, m. 1902 Alexander Hamlet JONES (wid.).

CLINCH, Richard Alexander, son of John (of London), arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann from London, m. 17.11.1853 (Perth C/E) Sarah HUXLEY, widow of John (of Cape of Good Hope), dtr. of Benjamin Fretter, she arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with small boy. Perth importers in partnership with brother Charles Joshua Clinch. Owner of Frances 271 tons. Fremantle 1856-8. Partnership dissolved 1856 & Richard sailed for London with his wife per Frances 1.2.1857. To U.S.A. in poverty 25.11.1858. C/E.

CLINCH, Ruby Grace, b. 1891, m. 1914 (Leederville) Herbert James COCKMAN b. 1866 d. 1961.

CLINCH, Sarah Roser, bp. 1873 d. 1899, dtr. of Charles & Fanny (nee Roser), m. 1893 Alexander Hamlet JONES, he m. 2nd Jessie CLINCH b. 1881.

CLINCH, Thomas, b. 27.2.1836 (England), d. 25.4.1915, son of William & 2nd wife Ellen (nee Farmer), arr. 6.1861 per Balclutha at Albany having arr. in Victoria 1857, m. 25.3.1868 (Gingin) Sarah MORTIMER b. 1.6.1849 d. 11.1.1932, dtr. of Samuel & Martha. Chd. Arthur Charles b. 1868 d. 1933, Ethel Henrietta Jane b. 1870 d. 1912, Frederick James b. 1872 d. 1872, William James b. 1873 d. 1873, Thomas Augustus b. 1874 d. 1953, Walter Reginald b. 1876 d. 197, Francis Edward Mortimer b. 1879 d. 1945, Frederick b. 1881 d. infancy, Albert b. 1881 d. infancy, Florence Irene b. 1899 d. infancy, Gertrude Maud Cathleen b. 1890. Farmer & Miller at Greenough 1869, after being overseer to his brother's property at "West End" Moora. He was manager of Padbury's flour mill & finally was the owner, adding 200 acres to the farm. He employed 15 T/L men at Greenough on occasions 1860-1880. Member of local Agric. Soc., Mechanics' Inst. & Farmers' Club etc. JP. Toured the Murchison with M. Pennefather advocating Federation of Australia. One of his sons bt. "West End" when Charles Clinch died.

CLINCH, Thomas Augustus, b. 10.4.1874 d. 24.1.1953, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Mortimer). Dalwallinu.

CLINGIN, William, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

CLINT, Raphael (Ralph), b. 1811, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Employed as clerk in Survey Dept. 1829. Married in W.A. & dep. for Tasmania with wife 7.1832. On 23.5.1834 he proposed overlanding stock from N.S.W. in return for land grant. By 1846 was at Toodyay on Dr. R. Foley's grant with stock. Appl. for a Parkhurst lad.

CLINTON, Capt., wife & dtr. arr. 18.3.1830 per Emilia & Ellen from Bunbury. Part owner with Capt. Rae. On Clinton's death by drowning his widow gave Rae power to sell. Negotiations were under way to sell to Govt. with several of Rae's debtors claiming part of the price. Mrs & Miss Clinton left 2.7.1831 per Nimrod.

CLINTON, Caroline, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 10.7.1888 Alfred James McDAVITT.

CLINTON, Henry, b. c.1847, son of James & Ann. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Jessie. Chd. Jane, James, Caroline, William, Harry.

CLINTON, Hugo Francis, son of James & Ann (nee Clancy). Arr. Clyde 27.5.1863 with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. (Busselton BC) 23.12.1888 Helena McDONALD (wid. of James), dtr. of Daniel McGregor & Agnes (nee Lockhart). ?Guildford 1879, Perth 1885. Busselton carpenter 1888.

CLINTON, James, b. 1820 (Ireland), d. 9.8.1875, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ann CLANCY. Chd. Henry b. 1847, Hugo, Joseph, Mary Ann b. 1866, Caroline. Formerly Corpl. 27th Regt, enlisted 1837. Applied in 1865 for son Henry b. 1847 (Scotland) to follow. Owned Perth Lots 188-121.

CLINTON, John, d. 11.1844 between Perth & Guildford of a fall from a horse.

CLINTON, Mary Ann, b. 1866, dtr. of James & Ann, m. HANRATTY.

CLINTON, (Pte) Patrick, of 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829-1834. At Augusta 1831.

CLISSOLD, John, b. 14.2.1828, arr. per Will Watch. Carpenter.

CLOHESSEY, Patrick, m. Jane GISS. Chd. Anne b. 1853 (Frem RC). RC.

CLOS, Jose (Fr. Paul), b. 10.7.1827 (Spain), d. 24.2.1878, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Carriage maker.

CLOSKY (CLUSKY/CLOSKIE), Mary, b. 1841, dtr. of Felix, m. 1863 John MERRICK.

CLOTWORTHY, a volunteer who accompanied Lt. George Grey on his ill-fated exploration of Northwest Coast in 1839.

CLOUD, Mrs. Arr. 29.6.1874 from KGS per Georgette.

CLOUDLEY, Thomas, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Wife & chd. in U.K.? Same listed as arriving from Champion Bay at Frem. 1.3.1869 per Les Trois Amis. Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. making trains (1884 Alm).

CLOUGH, Ann, b. 1831, m. 1865 Henry Bengi HAYNES.

CLOUGH, G. Employee WAGR loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CLOUGH, Henry. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Alice. Chd. Annie, Joseph. Frem. labourer (1887-1889 Alm). In partnership with James. CLOUGH Bros. Ironfounders 1889.

CLOUGH, James H. (Capt), arr. c.1882, m. (England) Mary Ann b. 1841 who arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian from London with chd. to join her husband. Chd. Louisa b. 1863, Ruth Anne b. 1869, George b. 1870, Joseph W. b. 1873, John b. 1879, William H. b. 1881. Frem. Locomotive foreman 1883-1886. Geraldton 1887-9. In partnership with brother Henry founded the firm of Clough Bros, Ironfounders 1889.

CLOUGH, Louisa, b. 1863, dtr. of James H. & Mary Ann. Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australia with mother, m. 1885 Tom Emerson BRIGGS.

CLOUGH, Samuel, b. 1815 (widower), (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 29.7.1863 (Perth C/E) Louisa BICKNELL widow of William. Perth. Employed 9 T/L men 1865-1871. Semi-lit. Prot.

CLOUGH, W.

Dep. for Eastern colonies per Siam 1.1883.

Mr & Mrs (same) arr. 5.1.1887 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs E.W. & child dep. for S.A. 13.5.1888 per South Australian.

CLOUT, Charles, b. 1822, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Bricklayer.

- CLOVER, Alfred, b. 1830, d. 3.9.1853 (buried Frem. C/E), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina (not listed).
- CLOWSE, Mrs & child. To KGS from Frem. 24.2.1875 (steerage) per Georgette.
- CLOWSON, Elizabeth. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.
- CLUBE, Mary Ann, b. 1860 (England) d. 1923 (Frem.), dtr. of Rachel (nee Runsey), m. 1877 (England) Robert Charles WOODS b. 1858 (England) d. 1922 (Frem.), son of Robert Charles & Eliza (nee Cowie).
- CLUCKIE, John, b. 1833 (Scotland), arr. 24.2.1852 per Willwatch. Shepherd.
- CLUK(I)E, S.H. Dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.
- CLULOW, Elizabeth, b. 1823, dtr. of Henry, m. 1841 James DYER.
- CLULOW, Henry, d. 27.10.1833 (Frem), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife & family, m. Olive b. 1802, she m. 2nd 16.11.1841 William HOLMES d. 1850. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1823 d. 1887, James b. 1824 d. 1850, Marianne b. 1826, Thomas b. 1828 d. 1841. Carpenter by trade & claimed a grant of land. Lit.
- CLULOW, James, b. 1824, d. 1850, son of Henry, arr. 12.2.1830 with parents, m. 9.1847 Mary Ann FRIEND b. 1824, dtr. of Frederick & Frances. Chd. Sarah b. 1848, Mary (?Marianne) b. 1850 (Congr).
- CLULOW, Marianne, m. 25.5.1850 Fred CAPORN.
- CLUNE, Bridget, b. 1868 d. 1964, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson). One of the first native born nuns in W.A.
- CLUNE, Bridget Mary, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen, m. 1888 George BISHOP.
- CLUNE, Catherine Bridget, b. 1878, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary, m. 1901 Charles Walter JOHNSTON.
- CLUNE, Elizabeth Jane, b. c. 1871 d. 1902, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane, m. 1891 (Dr) Dan O'CONNOR.
- CLUNE, Elizabeth Jane Mary, b. 1878 d. 1902, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen Frances Mary, m. Michael Lewis FERGUSON.
- CLUNE, Ellen, cousin of Elizabeth Jane, his 1st wife, m. (Dr.) Daniel O'CONNOR.

CLUNE, Jeremiah, b. 1835 (Ireland), d. 22.4.1916, son of Thomas & Bridget, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 4.4.1864 Jane THOMPSON b. 1834 d. 9.11.1896, dtr. of Robert & Elizabeth. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864, John Patrick b. 1866 d. 1910, Bridget Ellen b. 1868 d. 1964, Elizabeth Jane b.c.1871 d. 1902, Thomas Matthew b. c.1870, Jeremiah Macmahon b. 1872 d. 1954, Matthew Daniel b. 1876, Mary Jane b. 1878. Pastoralist, farmer & millowner Victoria Plains. Dominant member of Clune Bros partnership with stations at Tootra, Mogumber, New Norcia, Bindoon & Toodyay, breeding horses & sheep. After his death legal disputes dissipated the inheritance for the heirs. Member Vic. Plains Rd. Bd. 1871-1910. Employed 12 T/L men 1855-1887. RC.

CLUNE, Jeremiah MacMahon, b. 30.4.1872/4 d. 12.8.1954, son of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson), m. 10.1902 Alice BRENNAN b. 1882 d. 29.1.1916, dtr. of John (James) & Catherine (nee Bourke). Chd. Jeremiah Vincent, Gregory, James, Francis, John, Mary, Kathleen, Doreen, Jean. New Norcia, farmer & pastoralist.

CLUNE, John Joseph, b. 1845 (Ireland), d. 15.7.1904, arr. 27.7.1850 with parents Thomas & Bridget, m. 1.2.1869 (Toodyay) Mary BOURKE b. 1849 d.10.1.1896, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Meagher). Chd. Thomas Matthew b. 1879, Jeremiah b.1872, Jeremiah Joseph b. 1873 d. 1940, Mary Ellen b. 1874, Catherine Bridget b. 1878 d. c.1953, Ellen Jane b. 1879, Morah May b. 1882, Jane Ursula b. 1885, Patrick Daniel b. 1887, Thomas Matthew b. 1870, James Borgia b. 1890 d. 1960, Matthew Robert d. at 8 days, dtr. d infant, chd. all born at "Canterbury" Victoria Plains. Farmer & grazier, Victoria Plains "Canterbury" near New Norcia. to Madras with horses 1.10.1876 per Ivy & returned per Tanjore 27.1.1877.

CLUNE, John Patrick, b. 13.3.1866 (Bindoon) d. 6.8.1910 (Mogumber), son of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson), m. 19.4.1894 (Irishtown, Northam) Ursula BOWEN b. 1872 d. 24.1.1916, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke). Chd. Mary Ellen Veronica b. 1895, Jane Brigitte b. 1897, Joseph John b. 1899, Jeremiah Borgia b. 1905, Michael Gerald b. 1907, Leo Bernard b. 1910. Farmer & grazier "Cocky Jack" of "Dumpinjery", Victoria Plains near New Norcia.

CLUNE, John Thomas, bp. 23.6.1861, son of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thompson), m. 22.8.1883 Mary Ann THOMPSON b. 8.12.1857 (New Norcia RC), dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy). Chd. Ellen, ?Robert & ?John.

CLUNE, Mary, b. 1832, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget, m. 1853 John Martin BUTLER.

CLUNE, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Michael & Margaret, m. 1901 Michael Patrick MURPHY.

CLUNE, Mary Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane, m. 1898 James LANIGAN.

CLUNE, Mary Ann Patrick, b. 1872, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen, m. William FERGUSON.

CLUNE, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1862, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen, m. 1891 Charles MORLEY.

CLUNE, Mary Ellen, b. 1874, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Bourke), m. 1897 John Paul WILLIAMS.

CLUNE, Mary Jane, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane, m. 1st 1899 Ignatius BOLADERAS, m. 2nd STAUNTON.

CLUNE, Matthew, b. c.1833 (Ireland), d. 24.7.1897, son of Thomas & Bridget, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 25.11.1860 Ellen THOMPSON b. c.1838 d. 11.4.1879 (E. Guildford), dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. John Thomas b. 1861, Mary Elizabeth b. 1862, Thomas Joseph b. 1865, Bridget Ellen b. 1866 d. 1866, Bridget Mary b. 1867, Matthew Jeremiah b. 1870, Mary Ann Patrick b. 1872, Matthew Mary Joseph b. 1874, Elizabeth Jane Mary b. 1878 d. 1964. Pastoralist Victoria Plains. Partner in Clune Bros. Pastoral Co. which held extensive leases also in Toodyay & Bindoon districts. He owned property at Bassendean which his heirs sold to finance a lengthy dispute 1901-1906 with their uncles concerning their share. He employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1863-1882. RC.

CLUNE, Matthew, b. c.1876, son of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson), unkn. Grazier, New Norcia.

CLUNE, Matthew Mary Joseph, b. 5.8.1874, son of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thompson), m. Agnes Mary DODD b. 26.5.1885 (Watheroo), dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith). Chd. Mary, Agnes, Lottie, Elsie.

CLUNE, Michael, b. 1830 (Ireland), d. 30.8.1898, son of Thomas & Bridget, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 13.4.1857 (New Norcia) Margaret RYAN b. 1836? (Ireland) d. 228.7.1902, dtr. of John & Hannah, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Patrick Thomas James b. 1858, Thomas b. 1859, Mary b. 1859, Martin b. 1861, Brigid b. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1865, Thomas John b. 1867 d. infancy, John Joseph b. 1868, Honora b. 1870, Margaret b. 1871, Ellen Mary b. 1875, Michael b. 1879 & 3 others. Farmer on Moore River, New Norcia near his brothers. Victoria Plains. RC.

CLUNE, Patrick Joseph, b. 6.1.1864 (Ireland) d. 24.5.1935, son of James & Margaret. RC priest, ordained 1886 Ireland. To NSW & diocese of Goulburn. To England to enter Order of Redemptionists. To Perth. To N.Z. 1909. Returned to Perth under Bp. Gibney. Appointed Bishop of Perth 12.1910-5.1935. Was responsible for clearing of heavy debt incurred by Bp. Gibney. Visited Rome 1913 & was appointed Archbishop of Armed Forces World War I. To England 1916. Educ. Ruan & All Hallows, Dublin.

CLUNE, Thomas, b. 1796, d. 11.6.1866, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with family, m. (Ireland) Bridget MACMAHON b. 1802 d. 2.1.1866 (Inq.). Chd. Michael b. 1830 d. 1898, Mary b. 1832 d. 1853, Matthew b. 1833 d. 1897, Jeremiah b. 1835 d. 1916, John b. 1843 d. 1904, Sophia lists chd. as Thomas (?Jeremiah) 8 yrs & John 6 yrs. Farmer, pastoralist, Victoria Plains "Canterbury" New Norcia. RC.

CLUNE, Thomas, b. 1837, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. ?This Thomas Clune to S.A. 25.1.1886 per South Australian. Agric. labourer.

CLUNE, Thomas Joseph, son of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thomson), m. 11.2.1897 Mary Ann LANIGAN b. 1866, dtr. of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick). Bindoon.

CLUNE, Thomas Matthew, b. c.1870, son of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson), m. 28.9.1898 (Toodyay RC) Ellen BRENNAN b. 26.6.1878 d. 29.5.1949, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Bourke). Chd. Austin b. 1900, Catherine, Doreen d. 13 yrs, Mary, Thomas, dtr. d. inf., Therese, Sheila. Chemist, Midland Junction. Educ. at Adelaide & in Ireland.

CLUNIE. Arr. 16.11.1888 per Austral from S.A.

CLUSTER(?). Ebenezer. Employed a T/L man in 1866 at Hotham R.

CLUSTERTON, G. Arr. 10.2.1877 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Melbourne.

COALON, Patrick, b. 1849. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Mary E. b. 1857. Plasterer.

COATES. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & chd dep. 9.12.1862 per Tien Tsin for North West or Madras.

COATES, Annie, b. 1863 d. 1927, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. R.B. JOHNSON.

COATES, Eliza, b. 1861 d. 1915, dtr. of William Boles & Sarah, m. 1891 Henry John (Harold) ASHMAN.

COATES, George Frederick, b. 11.7.1858 d. 18.4.1941, son of William Sarah (nee King), m. 7.9.1907 (Karrajine) Edith GWINN (GWYNNE) b. 12.5.1886 (Perth) d. 8.3.1973, dtr. of George & Florence (nee Jenders) (England). Chd. George Edward b. 1908, Frederick Oliver b. 1911. Shepherd at 13 years, then farmer. 350 acres, fruit & veges & a small flock of sheep. To school for 1 year only. C/E.

COATES, Jane Eliza, b. 1821, sister of William Coates, m. 1st 1841 Edward John Harold BYFIELD, m. 2nd 1863 James (Dorman) GREGORY.

COATES, John, b. 21.10.1851 d. 16.7.1914, son of William & Sarah (nee King), m. 19.3.1885 (Northam C/E) Annie DUDLEY bp. 21.11.1860 d. 8.5.1900, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Harding). Chd. William Albert b. 1885, John Edward b. 1892 d. 1912. Labourer at Clackline. Farmer 18m. from Toodyay on Guildford-Bakers Hill Rd. Farmer Northam 1885. Frem. to KGS 9.9.1887 per Albany. C/E.

COATES, Joseph, dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

COATES, Mary Jane, dtr. of William, m. 23.4.1887 Henry Dorman GREGORY.

COATES, William, b. 20.6.1853 d. 12.7.1942 (Northam), son of William & Sarah (nee King), m. 16.9.1909 (at home) Harriet MURRAY b. 1884 d. 10.3.1919 (Bakers Hill), dtr. of Harriet Mary Therese McKOWN (nee McGillup). Chd. Emily b. 1910, Harriet b. 1912, Mary Frances b. 1914 d. 1961, William Alfred b. 1914. Farmer & beekeeper, Bakers Hill & Clackline 1876, selling most in 1892 & the rest by 1928, to take up land at Wundowie. Had land at York & at 19 mile Perth-York Rd. Educ. by mother. R/C.

COATES, William b. 24.8.1824 (England), d. 27.1.1888 (Perth), arr. 19.5.1834 at KGS or 23.8.1834 at Frem. per James Pattison with his sister Jane under care of Stirling, m. (Guildford C/E) 11.8.1849 Sarah KING b. 28.8.1824 d. 18.12.1910 (Northam), she arr. 4.3.1841 per Sterling. Chd. John b. 1851 d. 1914, William b. 1853 d. 1942, Mary Jane b. 1855 d. 1933, Sarah b. 1856 d. 1941, George Frederick b. 1858 d. 1941, Arthur b. 1860 d. 1861, Eliza b. 1861 d. 1915, Annie b. 1863 d. 1927, Rose b. 1863 d. 1863, Martha b. 1868 d. 1874. Was a goat herd for Gov. Stirling, then as farm labourer to Res. Mag Whitfield & Wittenoom. 1845-50 was a pit sawyer - Wooroloo district. 1850 rec. land and built a wayside inn at "Carringa" & farmed there also until railway was built in 1884. 1860 had lic. of "19 mile" York Rd. Employed a T/L man 1873 sawing. Lit. C/E.

COBB, Mrs (wid. of James?), m. 3-4 chd. Owned house & grant Frem. Teacher at Rockingham 1873-4.

COBB, George. Arr. Helena Mens 24.9.1886 from London.

COBB, James, m. 19.4.1863 (Frem.) Emily EASTWOOD (wid. of William). She arr. 22.11.1858 per Dolphin. Master of Sea Spray. Employed a T/L sailor at Frem 1865. Also? a T/L bootmaker at Perth 1867.

COBB, (Pte) Thomas, of 96th Regt. Stationed at WA 1847-1849.

COBBETT, Edward, drowned 7.1868 when Albatross went down at Irwin.

COBBETT, M. Stockowner Irwin (1881-1884 Alm).

COBBY, William Robert, b. 11.10.1846 (NSW) d. 19.12.1904 (Donnybrook), son of George William & Jane (nee Lovett), m. 16.11.1872 (Wesl. NSW) Hannah ROBERTS b. 16.5.1853 (Perth) d. 31.7.1935 (Bunbury), dtr. of Charles & Emma (nee Perry) of W.A. Worked in Lands Dept. Took up land at Thompson's Brook. Wife illit. Wesl.

COBDEN, William, b. 1829, (expirée). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Wife & 2 chd. U.K. Employed 2 T/L men Perth 1858 & 1 at York 1865.

COBELL, Hugh. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1867 from London.

COBERTSON, C. To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

COBING, (J.) Mrs. Listed at Albany with dtr. as RC by Rev. Gegg 1871.

COBLEDICK, George, m. Eliza POLAND b. 17.12.1861 d. 26.8.1944, dtr. of Thomas Strong & Sarah Emma (nee Wood). Chd. Maud.

- COBMAN, George. Employed a T/L man at Gwalla 1865.
- COBURN, James. Employed a T/L servant at Yangedine, Beverley 1866.
- COBY, John, b. 1812 d. 30.1.1887 (Mt Eliza Depot) Perth.
- COCHLET, (nee Cockelet). Arr. 7.2.1882 per Khedive from Eastern colonies.
- COCHON, Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.
- COCHRANE, Helen (Ellen), b. 1841, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Dep. for Melbourne per Clarence Packet 15.12.1868. Domestic servant.
- COCHRANE, J. b. 1833. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.
- COCHRANE, Robert, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 2 T/L men 1866-1867, one a woodcutter on Gingin Road. Dep. for Singapore 24.10.1872.
- COCINSAW, Lorence, b. Goa, d. 2.8.1830, arr. 23.2.1830 per Wanstead with his master. Servant to C.D. Ridley.
- COCK, William, arr. 4.7.1848 per Emma Sherratt from S.A. Miss Elizabeth Cock dep. 16.1.1850 per Emma Sherratt for S.A.
- COCKBURN, Miss. Arr. 12.9.1887 at KGS per Ballarat from Eastern colonies to Frem. 20.9.1887 & returned to KGS 23.9.1887 per Rob Roy.
- COCKBURN, John, arr. from Madras 7.4.1852 per Paragon. Perth. Yeoman. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate.
- COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, (Sir) Alexander Thomas, b. 22.10.1804, d. 23.4.1871 (Albany), arr. 30.5.1858 per Indian Chief from England, m. 1st 20.6.1827 (U.K.) Margaret MALCOLM (his cousin, she d. 1841), dtr. of Sir John MALCOLM, m. 2nd 1842 (U.K.) Grace SPENCE d. 31.7.1870, dtr. of Joseph, m. 3rd 4.4.1871 (Albany) Sophie Jane TRIMMER d. 8.1890, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Chd. 1st wife, Charlotte Isabella, Olympia, 2nd wife, Alexander (Sir) b. 1843 d. 1871, Thomas (Sir) b. 1845 (England) d. 1892, Cecilia. Apptd. Supt. of Police & JP 1858: Res. Mag at Albany 1861-1871. Held leasehold of land east of Albany & at "Goblup" Broomehill. 1st Pres. of Albany Mech. Inst. 1866. Employed many T/L men at Albany & Boyanup. Visited England briefly at end of 1869.
- COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Alexander Thomas, b. 8.8.1872, son of Thomas & Lucy Ann (nee Trimmer), m. 1918 Maude Frances L. GILES (Perry) wid. d. 1926.
- COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Olympia Sophia Cecilia, b. 1874 d. 1901, dtr. of Sir Thomas & Lucy Ann, m. 1895 Theophilus Rodda LOWE.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Thomas (Sir), b. 18.4.1845, d. 1892 (E.Perth), 2nd son of Sir Alexander, arr. on visits in 1860s. m. 18.5.1870 (Albany) Lucy Ann TRIMMER b. 29.7.1850 d. 9.7.1924, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Chd. Grace Lucy b. 1871 d. 1918, Alexander Thomas b. 1872, John Stothart b. 1873 d. S.A., Olympia Sophia Cecelia b. 1874 d. 1960, Rachel Mary Anne b. 1878 d. 1956, Lalla b. 1882 d. 1964. To Qld. 1860s. Landholder, pastoralist, Mt. Barker "Langton". 1873-4 Chairman Albany Munic. Council: Nominee MLC 1871-1891. Albany Bd. Educ 1874-6: Chairman of Committees 1875-1890: 1st Pres. of Legis. Council 1890-2. Perth 1877-1889, part owner with Charles Harper of "West Australian" newspaper & editor until 1887. Pres. of Perth Operatic Soc. Nom. MLC 12.1872-9.1874. Member for Albany 9.1874-2.1889. Nom. MLC 3.1889 until death. One of W.A. delegates to Brit. Parliament on Constitution Act. 1889. C/E.

COCKCROFT, Jack. A sailor who worked for Dempsters at Northam & Esperance 1884.

COCKE (?COCKS), Josiah, b. 1819, committed suicide 6.1844, He intended leaving the colony 5.1840. Perth Clerk.

COCKELET (see Cochlet). Arr. 27.12.1888 per Cusca from Eastern colonies.

COCKER, E. Dep. for S.A. 2.9.1888 per Albany.

COCKER, Henry, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Henry b. 1852.

COCKER (CROCKER), John, b. 1799, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina. Servant to Mr George Williams. In 16.1.1834 he was at Guildford in need of Govt. assistance. On 17.7.1867 he applied for poor relief, said to be 80 yrs & a deserving man.

COCKER, T. Dep. for S.A. 12.6.1879 per Svanem.

COCKERELL, Henry J. Arr. 3.1833 per Merope from Tasmania. Intended leaving after 18.3.1833.

COCKETT, Charles, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Indentured to Peel.

COCKETT, James (John).

James employed a T/L teamster 2.1882 Perth.

John employed a T/L teamster 12.1882 Perth.

COCKING, Charles, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Toodyay.

COCKING, J. Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

COCKLIN, Michael, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 29.10.1878 for Calcutta.

COCKMAN, Alice, b. 1858, dtr. of John, m. 1879 John COOK.

COCKMAN, Amelia, b. 1843, dtr. of James, m. 1875 James Murgatroyd HUBBARD.

- COCKMAN, Ellen, b. 1837, dtr. of James, m. 1865 James T. DONEGAN.
- COCKMAN, Emma, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Ann Margaret (nee Rowland), m. 1883 John BURNETT.
- COCKMAN, Eva Matilda, b. 1888, dtr. of James Samuel & Emma Jane, m. 1907 Frederick John DUFFY.
- COCKMAN, Frederick Terrelly, m. Amelia FARMER. Chd. Joel b. 1864. Wanneroo. Method.
- COCKMAN, Harriet, b. 1832, dtr. of James, m. 1854 James SIMPSON.
- COCKMAN, Herbert James, b. 5.12.1866 d. 1961, son of John & Anne Margaret (nee Rowland), m. 31.12.1914 (Leederville) Ruby Grace CLINCH b. 1.7.1891 (Dandaragan) d. 3.11.1953 (Perth). Chd. Madia Adele b. 1916, Vyvienne Iola b. 1920. Fencing contractor & farm worker. Residence: Robert Street, Moora. Educ. State School Dandaragan. C/E.
- COCKMAN, James, b. 1809 (England), d. 3.7.1877 (Perth), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. 15.3.1830 Mary Ann ROPPER (ROPER) b. 1803/6 (Eng.) d. 24.5.1901 (Baywater), dtr. of John, she arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. Chd. Harriet b. 1832 d. 1923, John James b. 1834 d. 1929, Ellen b. 1837 d. 1921, Mary Jane b. 1841, Amelia b. 1843 d. 1942, Sarah Ann b. 1847 d. 1922, James Samuel b. 1850 d. 1937. Lived at Frem. then 1836 to Perth. Farmer & dairyman at Wanneroo where he took up land (50ac in 1852). Employed 1 or 2 T/L men 1862. C/E. Method.
- COCKMAN, James Samuel, b. 28.7.1850, d. 19.6.1937, son of James & Mary Ann, m. 28.3.1876 (Gingin West) Emma Jane EDWARDS b. 1857 (Gingin) d. 18.11.1947, dtr. of Joshua. Chd. Rupert b. 1876, Samuel Reuben b. 1877 d. 1964, Frances b. 1878, Ernest John b. 1879, Blanche b. 1881, Grace Zenobia b. 1883, Harold Walter b. 1885, Cecil Malcolm b. 1887, Eva Matilda b. 1888, Wesley J b. 1890, Albert E b. 1894, Ron R b. 1896 Ruby V b. 1898. Gardener, farmer "Binyup" Wanneroo (1884-1889 Alm). Illit, wife lit.
- COCKMAN, John James, b. 6.1.1834 d. 17.5.1929, son of James & Mary Ann, m. 1st 9.4.1857 (Perth) Ann ? Elaine Margaret ROWLAND b. 1836 d. 10.8.1879, m. 2nd 10.4.1883 (Upper Swan) Charlotte TRUSLOVE b. 22.12.1864, dtr. of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee). Chd. 1st wife, Alice b. 1858 d. 1956, Emma b. 1861, John b. 1863 d. 1867, Ada b. 1864 d. 1867, Herbert James b. 1866 d. 1961, Ellen b. 1870 (Perth West), Frederick John b. 1867 d. 1877, Frances Ada b. 1872 (West), 2nd wife, Henry Samuel b. 1884, Maud Amelia bp. 1885, Herbert James bp. 1887, Edith May bp. 1888, Walter Richard b. 1890 (Guildford West), Edward James b. 1892 (West). Perth. Tailor? (Havelock St. 1929) & Hotel keeper. Gingin farmer & Victualler. Perth Town Lot 1855. Employed 16 T/L men 1859-1880 on Gingin Rd. 1st wife illit.
- COCKMAN, Mary Jane, b. 1841, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1st 1861 Walter WILLIAMS, m. 2nd 1872 Richard A. GLOVER.
- COCKMAN, Sarah Ann, ?(Mary), dtr. of James, m. 1865 Charles Samuel MONGER.

COCKMAN, T. Stockowner Irwin (1884 Alm). To Singapore with stock & returned 31.1.1888 per Australind.

COCKRAM, Albert Edmund, b. 26.1.1870 (Gingin) d. 13.11.1943 (Perth), son of Edmund Oxenham & Mary (nee Buckingham), m. 7.6.1892 (Gingin C/E) Lucy Constance KING b. 23.2.1871 d. 1925, dtr. of William Thomas & Selina Clara (nee Lazenby), m. 2nd c.1929 Violet CHADWICK d. c.1930s. Chd. 1st Vivian b. 1893 d. 1956, Claude Edmund b. 1895 d. 1963, Isla May b. 1897, Ena b. 1910, 2nd Beverley b. c.1930. Business man, property developer & speculator. Importer & breeder of stud stock, especially horses. Educ. Hale School (High School). C/E.

COCKRAM, Amy, b. 1865, dtr. of Edmund Oxenham & Mary, m. 1888 John Frederick SCHRAMM.

COCKRAM, Betsy May, b. 1866 d. 1934, dtr. of Edmund Oxenham & Mary, m. 1892 Edward Robert MARSH.

COCKRAM, Edgar William, b. 12.4.1885, son of Edwin & Betsy, m. 24.4.1915 Hilda Edith JENNINGS. Chd. George, Eric, Ivy, Don. Lived at Cannington & Victoria Park.

COCKRAM, Edmund Oxenham, b. 1839, d. 25.10.1890 (London), son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Buckingham), wife arr. with parents 27.7.1850 per Sophia. m. 3.4.1862 (Gingin) Mary BUCKINGHAM b. 4.2.1841, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Chaunter). Chd. Amy b. 1865, Betsy May b. 1866 d. 1934, Rebecca b. 1867, Albert Edmund b. 1870 d. 1943, Ellen Elizabeth Ann b. 1871, Louis Oxenham b. 1875, Edith Augusta b. 1878, Florence Maud b. 1881 d. 1881, Horace Hugh b. 1882. Mail contractor (1860). Hotel Licensee (1870) Perth. Pastoralist leasing land & owned Swan Loc 315/40ac. "Woodlands". Employed 4 T/L men 1868-1874. To S.A. 12.8.1884 & returned 3.12.1884 per South Australian. Moore River & Gingin. C/E.

COCKRAM, Edward, b. 1842 (England), d. 5.10.1924, son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 27.3.1873 (Mid. Swan) Frances KEMP b. 1849 d. 13.4.1919, dtr. of Joshua & Anne, she arr. with mother per Victory 24.3.1854. Chd. Louis Charles bp. 1874 d. 1888, Evelyn Frances b. 1875 d. 1959, Francis Edward b. 1876 d. 1956, Gerald William b. 1877 d. 1948 (Nukarni), Arthur Richard b. 1879, Wilfred Hugh bp. 1880 d. 1957, Grace May b. 1881, Raymond John b. 1883 d. 1940, Maud Lillian b. 1884 d. 1964, Ida Victoria b. 1886, Violet Gertrude b. 1889. Gingin. Canning. Farmer, hotelkeeper "Whitby Falls Hotel" c.1873. Landowner Perth, Kelmscott, Cockburn, Jarrahdale. Retired to Smyth Rd. Claremont. Owned over 1300 acres in metropolitan area at time of death. Employed 15 T/L men at Canning/Serpentine 1867-1881. C/E.

COCKRAM, Edwin, b. 1845 (Devon), d. 13.1.1911 (Cannington), son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 7.1850 per Sophia (also wife Betsy, both with parents), m. 1871 Betsy BUCKINGHAM b. 9.9.1846 d. 30.8.1925, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Chaunter). Chd. Helen Elizabeth b. 1871 d. 1891, Richard Ernest b. 1873 d. 1943, Arthur Edwin b. 1877/8 d. 1919, Herbert John b. 1879 d. 1954, Ada Mary bp. 1881, Walter Eugene b. 1883 d. 1947, Edgar William b. 1885 d. 1965, Hester Florence b. 1887 d. 1890, Henry Thomas b. 1890 d. 1956. Teamster, dairy farmer at "Spring

Hill Farm" Kelmscott. Bt. Canning Loc 5 No.21 in 1883 & built "Cannington Hotel" c.1883 of which he held the licence until 1911.

COCKRAM, Elizabeth, b. 1862 d. 1938, m. 1902 William Thomas HILL.

COCKRAM, Ephraim Richard, b. 28.5.1856 d. 1920, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Buckingham), m. 19.5.1881 (W.A.) Priscilla Elizabeth MORTIMER b. 7.6.1858 d. 24.5.1947, dtr. of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton). Chd. Clara Florence b. 1883 d. 1955, Walter Andrew Bernard b. 1886 d. 1914, Ethel Adeline, Marion Grace b. 1891 d. 1969, Richard Frank b. 1894 d. 1948, Mens Catherine b. 1896 d. 1908, Harold Samuel b. 1896 d. 1958. Gingin, inherited his father's land at Gingin 1883. Grazier holding large pastoral leases. Lived at "Cockram's Hotel", rebuilt as a residence after a fire c.1886. The hotel business carried on until 1888. Planted an orange orchard "Orangedale", Swan Loc. 195 irrigated from Lennard's Brook.

COCKRAM, Evelyn Frances, b. 1875 d. 1959, dtr. of Edward & Frances, m. c.1907 Martin KERIN.

COCKRAM, John, b. 6.9.1850, d. 30.5.1898, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Buckingham), m. 5.7.1881 (Gingin C/E) Elizabeth LARWOOD b. 4.7.1862, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann, she m. 2nd 1902 William HILL. Chd. Joseph Richard b. 1882, Elizabeth Maud b. 1884, Edward John b. 1887, Ann Margaret b. 1890, Rose May b. 1893 d. 1902. "Rose Valley" Gingin. Grazier 1887. Mail contractor 1867. Bt. his brother Edmund Oxenham's share of Swan Loc. 315 on Moore River in 1889.

COCKRAM, Louis Oxenham, b. 30.11.1875, son of Edmund Oxenham, m. Dora Alice.

COCKRAM, Mary, dtr. of Richard, m. 1862 Henry George STUDSOR.

COCKRAM, Rebecca, b. 1867, dtr. of Edmund Oxenham, m. 1890 James CARMICHAEL.

COCKRAM, Reuben, b. 5.1.1877, d. 1964, son of James Samuel & Emma Jane, m. 1912 (Perth) Ethel HARMAN. Market gardener at Wanneroo, to Bolgart, then West Swan in 1922. Retired 1942.

COCKRAM, Richard, b. 1804 (England), d. 23.4.1882 (Canning), with wife & 3 chd. arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. (Eng.) c.1883 Elizabeth (Betsy) BUCKINGHAM b. c.1812 (Devon) d. 4.11.1888 (Canning, drowned). Chd. Mary b. 1835, Edmund Oxenham b. 1839, Edward b. 1842, Edwin b. 1845 d. 1911, John b. 1850 d. 1898, Ephraim Richard b. 1856. Farmer & grazier. 1852 leased with brother-in-law Thomas Buckingham 6,000 acres L.Pindjar, Wanneroo. To Gingin "Leonards Brook". Bt. over 500 ac. 1865/7. Lit. C/E.

COCKRAM, Richard Ernest, b. 6.7.1873 d. 3.7.1943, son of Edwin & Betsey, m. Ellen HART. Chd. Sadie, Bernice, Vera, Bruce, Jessie, Rena. Cannington storekeeper. District Registr.

COCKRAM, Charles, m. 1.10.1862 (Geraldton) Ann DOHERTY b. 1836. Arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

COCKRONE(?), James. Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne.

COCKS. Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies followed by wife 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

COCKSHOT, Thomas D. Arr. 10.7.1887 per Massilia from London with wife & child. Chd. dtr. b. 1888 (Perth). Perth, clerk to General Manager, Railways (1888-1889 Alm). Developed an orchard at Darlington.

CO(A)DY, Catherine, m. Charles SHARPE.

CODY, James, d. 1882. Outlaw - met his death at hands of P.C. Truslove near Esperance while making his way eastward (inquest Albany 9.1882).

CODY (or COADY), John, b. 1812, d. 30.1.1887, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret (Mary bp. RC 20.10.1860 as adult) d. 7.5.4.1861, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Herlihy). Chd. 7 Catherine, Mary Ann b. 1860 (Frem C/E). Formerly Private 36th Regt.

CODY, Michael, b. 1842, arr. 1.1868 per Hougoumont. A Fenian convict, pardoned 11.3.1871. Dep. 1.6.1871.

CODY, Michael, b. 1860 (Ireland) d. 10.2.1906, m. Annie CONNELL b. 1872 (Northam) d. 21.9.1926. Chd. Michael William b. 1893, Catherine Honoria b. 1895, James b. & d. 1896, Mary Susannah b. 1897, Annie Emily b. 1901, Richard James b. 1902, Veronica Lucille b. 1903, Michael Francis b. & d. 1906, James, Ronnie. Northam, Cody & Byatt Building Contractors. Proprietor "Grand Hotel" 1896. Held interests in Northam Brewery Co.

CODY, Richard, d. 17.7.1872 (Albany). Listed at Albany as RC by Rev. Cegg 1871.

CODY, Thomas. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

COE, Annie, m. Walter Rashleigh Pugh SMITH.

COE, H., m. MEWS, dtr. of Thomas William & Margaret. Perth, compositor (1884-5 Alm).

COE, Jonathon, b. 1827, d. 8.9.1885, (expirée), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. c.23.2.1856 (Champion Bay) Mary Ann GALLAGHER b. c.1844 d. 17.4.1893 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Feehaly), she m. 2nd 71870 Thomas CAMPBELL, m. 3rd 1891 Edward HUGHES (alias McCARTHY). Blacksmith. Geraldton. Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1874 including 2 blacksmiths 1874-5. Both Lit. C/E.

COE, Thomas, b. 1846, son of William (farmer). Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero from London (steerage), m. 14.10.1885 (Busselton C/E) Martha Anne DAWSON b. 23.4.1861, dtr. of George Wakeham & Mary Ann (nee Minion). Assisted migrant, nominated for W. Minion. Farmer, "Woodside", Busselton (1885-1889 Alm).

COELLI, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1884 (Victoria), dtr. of Peter, m. 1909 Hugh Henry ANDERSON.

COFF (COUGH), William, m. Brigid McGUIHAN. Chd. Elisa bp. RC 1868, Adela Mary b. 1870 (Frem RC).

COFFEE, Daniel. Seaman at Camden Harbour 1865. Sailed in Government pinnace to search the coast on 4th Sept. with R.J. Sholl & others. Widow stated he was an Enrolled Pensioner.

COFFEE, James, b. 1805 d. 24.5.1885 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. "An old Perth identity."

COFFEE, John, b. 1831 (Ireland), d. 10.1894 killed in fall from train, (expiree), son of Daniel & David & Mary (nee Fitzgerald). arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 1st 5.9.1859 (York) Ann SHERRY b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 22.6.1875 (York), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Donnelly), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd 8.2.1880 (York RC) Elizabeth CARROLL (widow) b. 1841 d. 13.1.1897 (York RC), dtr. of William (?Willoughby) Croft. Chd. Infant bp. 1860 in danger of death, Mary Ann b. 1863 (York RC) d. 1864, Francesca b. 1865, John b. 1868 d. 1885 (York), James b. 1870 (York), Margaret Jane b. & d. 1873 (York). Listed in York 1859 Census. Labourer. RC. Lit.

COFFEE, John, b. 1853, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife, m. (U.K.) Mary CONDON b. 1832. Chd. Simon b. 1862. Labr. Wanerooka. RC.

COFFEY, B. In the Govt. party under R.J. Sholl at Camden Harbour, Kimberley, in 1865.

COFFEY, Bridget, m. HORRICKS.

COFFEY, Honora, b. 1837 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Servant.

COFFEY, James. Applied for post as headmaster Perth Boys' School 1854. Schoolmaster Perth, King St. (1873-4 Alm).

COFFEY, Miss M. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra from Melbourne via Bunbury.

COFFEY, Mary, b. 1834, m. 1858 Michael MALONEY.

COFFIN, (Mr), arr. 17.7.1841 per Trusty. To London via Java & Calcutta.

COFFIN, Annie, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard), m. WHITE.

COFFIN, Emma, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard), m. 1882 W. ROWLAND.

COFFIN, E. Frem. letter carrier (Govt. Gazette 1875/6). Mandurah labourer (1886-1889 Alm).

COFFIN, John Elias (see COLLINS, John Elias).

COFFIN, J. Roebourne labourer (1884 Alm).

COFFIN, Maria Jane, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard), m. 1885 Frederick James BOWRA.

COFFIN (COFFEN), William, b. 1820, d. 15.12.1874 (Perth), arr. 31.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Teresa JOYCE b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 7.7.1887 (Perth), she m. 2nd McCausland. Chd. William, Annie, Edward, Emma & Maria Jane b. in England. Alfred b. 1868 d. at 3 wks. Agnes Martha d. 1870 at few mths., Charles b. 1871 d. 1892, John Elias b. 1873 d. 1953 (changed surname from Coffin to Collins) b. in W.A. His widow (referred to as Coffin as well as McCausland) applied for outdoor relief 7.5.1884 for herself & 9 yr. old son. C/E. Wife RC.

COFFIN, William, son of William & wife (nee Joyce), m. 24.9.1884 Agnes CHAPMAN b. 1856 d. 1942 (wid. of Ned), dtr. of William Hole Duffield & Agnes (nee Cox). Chd. Jessie d. 1887, William Cox, Phyllis, Ruby, Edna, John. Roebourne 1881 & Mounted Police 1884. Teamster 1885 & then to Nullagine goldfields. Station owner Northwest. Manager, "Marble Bar Hotel".

COFFYN, Emma, b. 1855 (England) d. 1948, m. 1880 (England) John PACKHAM.

COFTER, Eugene, arr. 1.10.1834 per Jesse from Mauritius. Dep. later same month.

COGDON, C.F. Postal Dept. (Govt. Gazette 1886/7). Williams River. Farmer (1887-1889 Alm).

GOGGILL, John, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Dep. 27.2.1879 for Victoria.

COGGINS, Joshua, b. 1834, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Sophia b. 1832. Labourer.

COGGLE, (Pte) Owen, b. 1815, d. 3.2.1878, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. 18.6.1853 (Perth) Elizabeth SPENCER (Widow).

COGHILL. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

COGHILL, G. (John), b. 1817 d. 26.4.1875 (Vasse Depot), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1863 at Bunbury.

COGHILL, John. Perth, labourer. In 1860 qualified as a juror with £150 personal estate.

COGHLAN, Mrs (widow), b. 1807, d. 1.3.1888 (Northampton) at residence of her son-in-law, Thomas Smith.

COGHLAN, (Rev) Francis Robert, son of Rev. James (of Markfield, Leicester). Arr. 23.5.1877 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies, m. 27.1.1880 (Perth C/E) Emily Charlotte STONE b. 9.2.1852, dtr. of George Frederick & Charlotte Marion (nee Whitfield). Perth Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral (1879-1881 Alm).

COGHLAN, (Lt. R.N.) James E. Arr. 8.1872 with Lt. Archdeacon who was in charge of hydrographical surveys of Western Australian coasts. Commander of Meda (sailing ship 125 tons, 1 gun) 1880-. Officer in charge of coast surveys W.A. (1883-1887 Alm) working on detailed survey of Kimberley coasts & Northwest regions of growing importance with the goldrush of 1886. A steam launch replaced the Meda 1886. The marine survey was closed by the Admiralty & officers left per R.M.S. Valetta 4.1887.

COGHLAN, Jeremiah, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 28.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 3/4 T/L labourers, 3 at Toodyay (1866-7) (& 1(?) at Williams 1884).

COGHLAN, John, m. Anne ?ERANDIS. Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1890 (Frem RC).

COGHLAN, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1865 George RAWLINSON.

COGHLAN, Michael, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Sgt. 75th Regt.

COGHLAN, P. To S.A. 31.3.1865 per Wonga Wonga possibly in transit.

COGHLAN, Rose, b. 1846, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General Servant.

COGHLIN, Bridget, b. 1847, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

COGHSWELL, L.H. Arr. 31.7.1878 per Assam from Melbourne & returned? c. 11.1878.

COHEN, Bridget, b. 1839 (Dublin), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

COHEN, C.J. Dep. for S.A. 15.1.1887 per Franklin.

COHEN, C.S. Arr. possibly 19.1.1860 per Dolphin. Importer & agent Frem. 1861-. Member Frem. Mech. Inst. 1861.

COHEN, E. Dep. 17.8.1886 per Victorian for S.A.

COHEN, J. ?This man arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin. Employed a T/L cook 1864 Perth.

COHEN, J.E. & B. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

COHEN, Margaret, b. 1833, m. 1854 Thomas Fisher WOODS.

COHEN, S.H. Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

COHEN, (COHN), Isadore James.

Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

Arr. 15.9.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A. with wife.

COHN, Isidore James Knight, b. 1843 (Melbourne), m. Chd. 1 dtr. Involved in mining all his life in Vic., N.Z., NSW & in 1885 to Kimberley via Perth. Opened a store & public house Hall's Creek 1886. Mine manager Southern Cross & then in business, & built "Club Hotel". Also at Coolgardie & later at Kalgoorlie in which towns he had much property as well as mail & coach contracts. Owned 600 camels. JP 1895. Member Southern Cross Rd. Bd. & Council, Racing Club & Agric. Soc.

COIN, (?COHN). Arr. per Valetta 21.6.1886 from Eastern colonies.

COKER, Caroline, b. 1847, m. James MacINTYRE.

COKER, Joseph Palmer, b. 1813, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with family, m. Elizabeth b. 1812. Chd. Harriet b. 1837, Elizabeth b. 1842, Joseph b. 1844, Caroline b. 1847, Samuel b. 1850 d. 1852. Rail porter & farm servant. Greenough farmer 1857. Perth. Labourer. J., E., & H. Coker dep. 13.12.1867 per Midas.

COKER, Joseph, b. 1844, son of Joseph Palmer Coker, ?arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, m. 8.5.1868 (Perth C/E) Mary MOORE, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. dtr. of James. Chd. (All Perth C/E), Mary Elizabeth bp. 1869, Sarah bp. 1871, Harriet Maria bp. 1872, Amy bp. 1874, William Templar. Greenough, farmer 1857. Perth boatman 1868, labourer 1870s. ?This J. Coker to S.A. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (or the expiree?).

COKNAM(?), Thomas, m. Ellen DEE. Chd. b. 1862 "Table Hill" Champion Bay.

COLBERT, Annie. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

COLBERT, Thomas, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 3 chd. m. Hannah b. 1836. Chd. Denis b. 1857, James b. 1858, John b. 1862. Agric. labourer. Bt. 40ac. Avon Loc 1864.

COLBOURNE, Charles, b. 1831 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Susan b. 1835. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances. Labourer.

COLD(B)ROOK, A.E.

Arr. 4.6.(??).1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 20.1.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Dep. Frem. to KGS 13.4.1887 per Albany.

COLDHAM, Celia, b. 1832, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

COLDSTOCK, George, dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, dep. 7.1833 per Thistle for Tasmania.

COLE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 27.8.1870 per Peter Stewart for Calcutta.

Mrs arr. 13.10.1886 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

COLE, Mrs. (?Abraham) Caretaker, Busselton Working Men's Assoc. (1885 Alm). Dressmaker (1887-1889 Alm).

COLE, Mrs. (?John). Frem. storekeeper (1885-1889 Alm).

COLE, Mrs (?Jesse). Toodyay (1880 Alm).

COLE, A.C., d. 18.1.1884 (d. Japan), m. c.1874 Catherine BRIGGS b. 1852 (India) d. 1.1916 (Claremont), dtr. of Thomas Ernest & Catherine To Japan. Widow returned to W.A. with her children. He employed a T/L man Perth 1874.

COLE, Abraham, b. 6.1848, son of Thomas & Frances, m. 11.3.1874 (Perth C/E) Eliza Jane GREGG b. 1859, dtr. of John & Eliza Jane (nee England). Chd. (All Perth C/E), Mary Jane b. 1875, Eliza Ann b. 1877, Rose Agnes b. 1879. ?Asst. warder at Rottneest 1875. Perth, labourer & gardener. Policeman Kojonup 1884, Bunbury (1885 Alm). Farm labourer & bricklayer Busselton (1886-9 Alm).

COLE, Annie, b. 1866, dtr. of Eliza. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas with mother.

COLE, Archibald H.L., b. 1842, d. 18.1.1884 (Japan), (expiree), son of Rev. W. G. Cole. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, to Singapore 20.12.1873 per Hawk. Accountant Bunbury, & schoolmaster (1869/2 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men at Bunbury 1869-1871. Prem. "Herald" reporter 1873.

COLE, Bethel, d. 1901 (railway accident). Arr. Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London. Wife: Jane. Chd. Mabel, Edith. ?Augusta labourer (1889 Alm). Orchardist Wooroloo & employee at saw mill.

COLE, Charles, b. 4.4.1865, d. 8.12.1938. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Mary L., Arthur b. 1892 (Helena Valley) d. 1958 (Beverley). Orchardist and mill worker at Wooroloo. To Kalgoorlie but went to Perth after his wife's death.

COLE, Charles Thomas, m. 15.10.1896 Annie TETLOW b. 1868, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Chapman). Chd. Florence Ellen b. 1897, Jack b. 1899, Doris May b. 1901.

COLE, Eliza, b. 1833 (wid. of Thomas). Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas with family, m. 1883/4 James GRAHAM (warder) b. 1829 d. 1894. Applied for immigrant grant 75 acres Cockburn district 1887.

COLE, Elizabeth Jane Manning, b. (England), dtr. of Thomas (farmer, England). Arr. 12.4.1880 per Lady Douglas, m. 7.11.1880 (Perth C/E) Carlton Richard PETHER.

COLE, Esther, b. 1855 d. 1891, dtr. of Thomas & Frances, m. 1878 Edward GREGG.

COLE, Frances, b. 1838, d. 10.10.1857 (Perth), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents. Assistant teacher Perth Girls' School 1854-7.

COLE, George, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 1850, dep. 3.1857 for S.A.

COLE, George. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Ellen.

COLE, Harry, b. 1856. Arr. Lady Douglas 24.5.1883 from London (steerage). Wife: Sarah LILLICRAP b. 1858 & infant. Chd. Lilly, William b. 1883, Sarah b. 1892, Amelia Hilda b. 1895 d. 1896. Painter at York & then Frem. (1885 Alm). Applied for immigrant grant 100 acres Cockburn district 1887.

COLE, Henry Laroche, b. 1809, d. 19.3.1866 (Albany), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as a seaman (John Cole), m. 15.8.1837 Emma READ b. 1818 d. 3.5.1905 (Perth), dtr. of George & Elizabeth. By 1841 Hotel Propr. "United Services Hotel" Perth; Merchant; Member Town Trust 1848. Chairman Perth City Council 1860s. Prominent in horse racing: Made frequent voyages overseas. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1000 real estate. Owned Town Lots at Guildford 1852, Perth 1860, Geraldton 1859 & 236 ac. at Champion Bay by 1865. Employed 13 T/L men 1851-1864. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque Perth for year 1858.

COLE(S), Henry, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. (?) Employed a T/L sawyer 1873 on York Rd.

COLE, J. Corporal of Royal Sappers & Miners, dep. 2.3.1857 for England per Dolphin with wife & 3 chd.

COLE, J.

Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.

Mr arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

COLE, James, m. 21.11.1853 (Perth) Mary McCABE b. 1831, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. John b. 1854, James b. 1856. RC.

COLE, John. Labourer Guildford was in need of work 16.1.1834.

COLE, John, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 2.7.1862 (Frem) Emily LUKER b. 1834, dtr. of Richard (Berkshire), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Fanny Louisa b. 1863 d. 1864, Emily Adeline b. 1867, Edward bp. 1871 (C/E Perth), Edith b. 1873 (C/E Perth). Perth, shoemaker (1874 Alm), employed 10 T/L men 1862-1869 including 8 shoemakers. His wife was a cook. Son was apprenticed to the trade of shoemaking. C/E.

COLE, Joseph, b. 1830, d. 16.8.1896 (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 18.4.1867 (Perth) Hannah FOLEY b. 1838, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. (?bp. RC 16.5.1881 Perth, b. 16.4.1828).

COLE, Joshua, b. 9.1850 (W.A.) d. 19.12.1908 (Perth), son of Thomas & Frances (nee Southam), m. Sarah? Eliza? b. 1852 d. 4.6.1931 (Mt Lawley). Chd. Walter Francis b. 1878, Florence Maud b. 1880 (both Perth C/E). Perth, Beaufort St. Fencing contractor (1887 Alm) & labourer.

COLE, L.J.P, m.? Esther THOMAS b. 1869, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa. Frem carpenter (1887-1889 Alm).

COLE, Mary, arr. 28.12.1865 per Daylight.

COLE, R.

Arr. 9.12.1887 per Rob Roy from S.A.

Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage) for S.A.

Arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian with J. Cole from S.A.

COLE, Rebecca, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas & Frances, m. 1874 John COPLEY.

COLE, Thomas, b. 1807 (England), d. 17.2.1850 (Albany district), arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges. Perth, poundkeeper 1847. To Albany 1848. Shepherd at Walkalup (?near Wilsons Inlet).

COLE, Thomas, b. 1813, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & 2 chd. m. (U.K.) Frances SOUTHAM b. 1814, d. 14.7.1858 (Perth). Chd. Frances b. 1838 d. 1857 (Perth), Thomas b. 1841, May b. 1844, Rebecca b. 1846, Abraham b. 1848, Joshua b. 1850, Eliza b. 1853, Esther b. 1855 d. 1891. Perth market gardener: 1847 Supt. of Horticultural Soc. Bt Town Lot 4 ac. in 1853. To Russelton 1860s.

COLE, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 3.2.1888 (drowned Greenough flood) (expirée), son of Richard (bootmaker), arr. 11.7.1857 Isabella CURRAN (alias Bando), b. 1838 d. 3.2.1888, widow of James, dtr. of Thomas Massey, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Greenough fencer & labourer in 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées. Employed 3 T/L men 1866 & 1873. Wife illit.

COLE, Thomas, b. 1841, son of Thomas & Frances (nee Southam), m. 13.1.1875 (Perth C/E) Louisa HOLLAND, dtr. of George. Perth gardener (1872-1875 Alm) ?on his father's land.

COLE, W.G. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector who petitioned against quarantine.

COLEFAX, John, m. Phoebe. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1868, Sophia b. 1870, John Thomas b. & d. 1872. Albany labourer, houseowner 1870s, butcher 1880.

COLEMAN. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 30.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

COLEMAN, A. Dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany for S.A.

COLEMAN, Catherine =?Caroline, b. 1836, dtr. of Charles, m. 1854 John EVANS.

COLEMAN, Esther. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

COLEMAN, George, b. 1846. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1849. Chd. James G. b. 1875, Harry b. 1877, Arthur B. 1880. Gardener.

COLEMAN, George, m. Catherine RINGROVE. Chd. Mary b. 1887 (Perth RC).

COLEMAN, Gordon, b. 1837 d. 6.5.1862 (Albany). In service of P. & O. Co.

- COLEMAN, James (John), b. 1807, d. 24.3.1859 (York), arr. 5-8.1829 per Calista, wife Ann. Chd. Sarah b. 1840 at Henley Pk. Swan. Labourer. Servant to Isaac Jecks. Bt. Avon Loc of 12ac in 1851; York. Shepherd. (Formerly Pte 51st Regt. stationed in WA).
- COLEMAN, James, b. c.1834, d. 18.3.1889 (Greenough).
- COLEMAN, John, b. 1837, (expirée). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Dep. 16.1.1876 per Zephyr for London.
- COLEMAN, John, b. 1846, d. 27.11.1884 (York), possibly son of John who arr. 1829.
- COLEMAN, John. Perth labourer (1884-1889 Alm).
- COLEMAN, Michael, seaman, arr. 20.9.1829 per Thomson, sought discharge from the ship to work in colony. Was later imprisoned on Marquis of Anglesea.
- COLEMAN, Thomas, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 41st Regt.
- COLEMAN, William, b. 1834 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. To Albany & Adelaide 11.9.1855 per Thane of Fife. Wheelwright.
- COLEMAN, William, b. 1849. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1848. Chd. Michael b. 1869, John b. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1873, William b. 1876. Catherine b. 1878 (Perth RC), Patrick & Mary twins b. 1880 (Frem). Labourer.
- COLEMAN, William. m. 1890 (Albany) Ellen FARRON. Prospector at Kimberley goldrush 1886. Goldminer in Hall's Creek district. Lived at Derby & then Broome.
- COLEMORE, W. (or James). Arr. 10.9.1886 per Lady Douglas from London.
- COLES, Cpl. of the Royal Sappers & Miners, accompanied Lt. George Grey in his explorations of the Glenelg River Region of Kimberley district 1837-8 & in the ill-fated expedition from Shark Bay to Perth in 1839.
- COLES, Alfred. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. A prospector who petitioned against being quarantined.
- COLES, Charles, b. 1847 (York), d. 15.5.1891 (York), son of James & Charlotte, m. 15.7.1875 (York West) Harriet HORTON b. 21.9.1852 d. 21.5.1935, dtr. of Henry & Sarah (nee Green). Chd. (All b. at York). Sarah Jane b. 1876 d. 1958 (Frem), Thomas Henry b. 1878 d. 1967, Ellen Matilda b. 1880 d. 1968 (Frem), Ada Elizabeth b. 1883 d. 1886, May Rose b. 1887 d. 1977. York. Labourer. Farmer (1875 Alm) Mackie Rd. Team Owner 1875. Employed a T/L man 1873 "Greenhills", York. Method.
- COLES, Ellen, b. 1862 d. 1957, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. Samuel FORWARD.
- COLES, Ellen Matilda, b. 1880, dtr. of Charles. m. James HICKS.

COLES, Emma Matilda, b. 1852 d. 1878, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb), m. 1874 Joseph MARTIN.

COLES, Henry, b. 1844, (expiree), d. c.1906. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L sawyer 1873 on Perth-York Rd & worked with Henry Howe for many years in sawpits at Sawyers Valley. Bought a small lot of land there and developed an orchard & vineyard.

COLES, J. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

COLE(S), James, b. 1816 (Surrey), d. 28.6.1882 (York), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife, m. (U.K.) 1841 Charlotte WEBB b. c.1823 d. 23.4.1902 (Meckering), dtr. of William & Nancy (nee Parrott). Chd. Mary b. 1842, George b. 1844 d. 1845, Jesse b. 1846, Emily b. 1849 d. 1849, William b. 1850, Charles b. 1848 d. 1891, Emma Matilda b. 1852, James b. 1854, Rosina b. 1856, Sarah b. 1858 (Mackie Bridge) d. 1935, Ellen b. 1861 (Mt. Hardey) d. 1957, Frederick b. 1864. Engaged to work for Lefroys "Dutunnuming" & "Rose Hill". Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer "Nagodine" Mackie Bridge. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1868. Prot.

COLE(S), James Samuel, b. 29.3.1876, son of Jesse & Annie (nee Allcock), m. 15.12.1903 (York) Julia LAHIFFE b. 15.2.1880, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Murray). Chd. Vera Jessie b. 1904, Lionel John b. 1905, Mary Anne b. 1909, Irene Myrtle b. 1912. Julia m. 2nd ?SCALLY.

COLE(S), Jesse, b. 9.1846, son of James & Charlotte (nee Webb), m. 14.9.1871 (York West) Annie ALLCOCK b. 1854, dtr. of John & Jane, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents. Chd. Ann (Ellen) Louisa b. 1872, Sarah Jane b. 1874, James Samuel b. 1876, Joseph Arthur b. 1878, Emma Mary b. 1880, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1883, Mary Matilda b. 1885, Lilly b. 1888, Walter Henry b. 1892, Ernest John b. 1894. Listed in 1859 Census as a labourer employed by Charles Massingham, "Grassdale", York 1870s. & servant 1874. Thatcher (1873 Alm) "Talbot" 1880s & "Mackie R." farmer 1886. Illit C/E.

COLE(S), Mary Ann, b. 1842, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1860 James BISHOP.

COLES, May Rose, b. 1887, dtr. of Charles, m. 1906 Alfred FERNIHOUGH.

COLES, Rosina, b. 1856, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb), m. 1879 Charles MILLS.

COLES, Sarah, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb), m. 1880 Andrew MARTIN.

COLES, Sarah Jane, b. 1876, dtr. of Charles & Harriet (nee Horton), m. 1897 William ANDERSON.

COLES, Sarah Jane, b. 1874, dtr. of Jesse, m. Henry James HENDERSON.

COLES, William, b. 5.9.1850 (York), son of James & Charlotte (nee Webb). York farmer (1887-1889 Alm).

COLFAX, (see COALFAX).

COLGAN, C.G. Frem. fitter (1886 Alm).

COLGAN, John (James), b. 1817, d. 13.11.1887 (W.A.), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Cpl 67th Regt. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 26.10.1886.

COLGAN, (Pte) Michael, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Mahogany Creek 1840.

COLGAN, Patrick, b. 1824, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. Honora b. 1825. Chd. John b. 1856, Patrick b. 1858. P. Colgan & child to S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anna Saunderson.

COLGAN, W. d. 6.8.1864, died in Leighton's boarding house Frem, choked on meat. Frem. Pensioner Guard.

COLL, (Rev) Emilian, b. 1831 (Spain), d. 29.8.1908 (New Norcia), arr. 17.2.1858 per Lochnagar with Rev. Lecaille. Ordained 1856. RC Chaplain Albany 1858. Guildford 1865. New Norcia 1866. Was naturalized (29.2.1860). Noted for his services to black & white people as a doctor. Employed a T/L man 1868-1869. To Champion Bay, built first RC church there.

COLLANGE, Margaret, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1860 William BOTT.

COLLARD, Henry, m. Rosina. Chd. Elsie Sophia b. 1894 (Cuballing C/E). Canning teamster (1884-1889 Alm). Cuballing.

COLLARD, (Hannah?) Maria, d. 1955, m. Edwin Joyce LIDDELOW.

COLLARD, James, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1859, Martha, David Isaiah b. 1874 (Perth C/E), ?Henry, ?James, William Thomas Everett b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Canning, carter (1879-1885 Alm). Perth, labourer 1874. C/E. Semi-lit. Prot.

COLLARD, Martha, dtr. of James, m. 1881 John MONTGOMERY.

COLLARD, William. (see COLLETT)

COLLEDGE, J. (?Captain). Arr. 21.3.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies with wife Frances (nee Connolly) of Tasmania. Mrs C. & 2 chd. to Melbourne 30.11.1882 & returned 16.2.1883 per Dolphin, ?In charge of wharfingers employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co (1884 Alm) at Rockingham.

COLLEGE, James (?Joseph), d. 7.4.1871, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann, she m. 2nd 1871 Bernard McGRATH, she d. c.2.1877 known as Mrs College (Inq. 26.1.1877). Chd. Margaret Jane b. 1861 (Frem RC). Formerly a Pte. 12th Regt. Mrs College was listed as laundress Champion Bay 1865. Employed a T/L man 1870.

COLLEN, Thomas R. m. 7.2.1873 (Frem. Congr) Margaret DALY b. 1845, arr. 25.4.1867 per Strathmore. Chd. ?Robert b. 1869 (Perth RC), Ellen b. 1874, Charles Eugene b. 1876.

COLLESON, W. (see COLLISON).

COLLETT, Alfred, b. 29.6.1876 (Gingin) d. 30.7.1945, son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Bell), m. Mary ANDREWS d. 3.5.1856. Chd. Kathleen May b. 1910, Edward b. 1912, Elizabeth Mary b. 1914, Alethea Rosetta b. 1916, William Robert b. 1917, Jessie Eileen b. 1920, Lillian Blanche b. 1922, Edna bp. 1924, Allan Bennett b. 1925, Gladys Shirley Dawn b. 1927, Alice Lottie b. 1930, Irene M b. 1931. Fettler employed on railways.

COLLETT, Alice Maria, b. 1867, dtr. of William & Susan, m. Frederick Lee PARKES.

COLLETT, Francis Alexander Edwards, b. 12.4.1844 (London) d. 5.10.1891 (Perth), son of Rowland William Davies C. & Mary Ann (nee Edwards). Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil with family, m. 5.3.1870 (London) Laura Augusta WEDLAKE b. 8.9.1846 d. 3.6.1891 (Perth), dtr. of Henry Brayley W. Chd. Mabel Lora b. 1870 d. 1893, Rowland Francis b. 1872, Grace Marion b. 1874, Herbert Brayley b. 1877 d. 1947, Murray William b. 1880 d. 1900, Hugh b. 1882 d. 1958, Daisy Belle b. 1884 d. 1967. Had lived at Guernsey Is. 1877-1883. Auctioneer. Continued this calling in W.A. Wife taught at Maddington. Freemason.

COLLETT, Francis William, b. 13.9.1860 (England) d. 11.10.1921 (Perth), son of William & Susan (nee James). Arr. per Clara 12.4.1864 with parents, m. 21.2.1888 (Perth C/E) Mary Cooper, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard). Pharmacist Perth (1884 Alm), in firm Edmund Dean & Collett, Hay St. Perth Coroner. JP. Freemason.

COLLETT, Frederick, b. 17.12.1863 (England) d. 1.3.1943 (South Perth), son of William & Susan (nee James). Arr. per Clara 12.4.1864 with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 29.10.1882 (Perth C/E) Harriet Ann BUDD b. 18.6.1862 d. 9.12.1942 (South Perth), dtr. of George & Fanny (nee Backshall). Chd. Frederick William George b. 1884 (Perth) d. NSW, Ernest Budd b. 1886 d. 1970 (S.A.), Lionel Edgar b. 1888 d. 1967, Ethel May b. 1891 d. 1914, Arthur Herbert b. 1893 d. 1903, Harold Reginald b. 1894, Hilda Alice Maria b. 1896 d. 1978, Norman James b. 1898. Cabinetmaker 1882, builder & inspector of building etc. Owned property in several Perth suburbs. Employed a T/L labourer at Cannington 1881-1882. Educ. Perth Boys' C/E.

COLLETT, Herbert Brayley, b. 12.11.1877 (Guernsey), d. 15.8.1947 (Mt. Lawley), son of Francis Alexander Edwards & Laura Augusta (nee Wedlake), arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil with parents, m. 20.4.1904 (Perth C/E) Annie Eliza WHITFIELD b. 9.11.1879 (Perth) d. 11.5.1949 (Inglewood), dtr. of Thomas Edwin & Matilda Sophia. Chd. Herbert Thomas Wedlake b. 1905 d. 1911, Francis Murray Graham b. 1906 d. 1967, Laurie Milburn Brayley b. 1908 d. 1964. Worked at Public Library Perth 1891 & was appointed Sub-Librarian 1897. Asst. General Sec. of Public Lib. Museum & Art Gallery 1915-1933. Had a distinguished military career. Joined W.A. Voluntary Force 1894 & was commissioned as Lt. Col. in 1908. Raised, organised & trained the 28th Batt. AIF in 1915 for service at Gallipoli, Egypt & France. Awarded DSO 1917: CMG 1919. Aide de Camp to Governor of W.A. 1920-2 & to Gov. General 1922-6. JP. Pres. of RSL 1925-33. Senator 1933-1941 serving in Ministry. Freemason.

COLLETT, Kendrick, b. 1843 d. 25.5.1912 (Perth). Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London. Wife: Mary b. 1845 d. 3.8.1911 (Perth). Chd. Mary Helen b. 1869, Kendrick b. 1871, Constance b. 1874, Sidney b. 1877. Applied for 100 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Clerk, Frem. (1880-1883 Alm); gardener, Canning 1884-1889 & labourer (also Clerk, Perth 1888-1889 = son?).

COLLETT, Mabel Lora, b. 1870 d. 1893, dtr. of Francis Alexander & Laura, m. John James HARRIS.

COLLETT, Robert, b. 1842 d. 2.7.1917. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Elizabeth BELL b. 1838-1842 d. 18.8.1918. Chd. Robert Andrew b. 1871 (U.K.) d. 1948, William b. 1873 (U.K.) d. 1899, Alfred b. 1876 (Gingin) d. 1945, Elizabeth b. 1878. Gingin, bootmaker (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men (one a bootmaker) 1880-1883. Farmer, Muchea with sons Robert A. & Alfred. Applied for 100 acres at Gingin 1877 as an immigrant grant.

COLLETT, Robert Andrew, b. 1871 (U.K.) d. 1.3.1948, son of Robert & Elizabeth. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight, m. Elizabeth MEYERS. Chd. Hilda, Dorothy, Marjorie. Small farmer at Muchea & contractor & wood cutter. Later resided in Gingin on Sub Lot 70, in a house built c.1904, developing 5 acres of orchard, watered from the Brook, using windmill & the first big diesel motor & pump.

COLLETT, Thomas Alfred, b. 7.6.1865 (Perth) d. 7.1955, son of William & Susan (nee James), unm. Pearler. Farmer. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1883 at Frem.

COLLETT, William, b. 24.8.1837 (Gloucestershire), d. 29.7.1906 (Perth), arr. 12.4.1864 per Clara, Sgt. in charge of convicts, m. 15.5.1859 (England) Susan JAMES d. c.1908, dtr. of William (a farmer). Chd. Francis William b. 1860 (England) d. 1921 (Perth), Frederick b. 1863 (England) d. 1943 (Perth), Thomas Alfred b. 1865 (Perth) d. 1955, Alice Maria b. 1867 (Perth), James Henry bp. 1872 (Perth C/E). Said to be veteran of Crimean War. Frem. Warder at gaol (1875-1881 Alm), Perth Collector (1884-9 Alm). In service of Govt. House Perth. Owned land in Newcastle St. & Palmerston St. C/E.

COLLETT, William, b. 1873 (U.K.), son of Robert & Elizabeth. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with parents, m. 12.9.1899 Frances Harriet WELLS b. c.1875, dtr. of Frederick & Elizabeth Sarah (nee Spice). Chd. Clarence, Sylvia, Connie, Alec. Small farmer, Muchea, woodcutter & contractor (rebuilt Chandalla Bridge). Later was member Gingin Rd. Bd. & resident in town. House & orchard on Sub Lot 64.

COLLIE, Alexander (Dr), R.N. Surgeon 63rd, b. 1793, d. 11.11.1836 (Albany), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Granted 1,500 acres on Swan & in 1831 500 acres at Albany where he was appointed 1st Resident Magistrate in 1831. Prior to this he had explored Collie & Preston Rivers in South West with Lt. Preston. After 18 months at Albany returned to Perth to become Col. Surgeon. Suffered from T.B. decided to return to England per Zebra, but died at Albany en route to England. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1835.

COLLIE, George & James. Bt. 2 Fremantle Town Lots 1862.

COLLIER, James, arr. 15.2.1829 per Gilmore as an indentured servant to Peel. Dep. for England 1839 per Water Witch via S.A.

COLLIER, Samuel, b. 1809, arr. 13.2.1820 per Hooghly. Indentured to Peel as a labourer.

COLLIER, William. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Fanny.

COLLIER, William, b. 1825, (expirée). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, dep. for N.Z. 11.5.1871 per Queen of the South (steerage). Wife & 1 chd. in U.K.

COLLINGBOURNE, James. Arr. 26.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sponsored by Philanthropic Society.

COLLINGHAM, F. Listed on Victorian 23.6.1886 Bunbury to Frem.

COLLINGS, John Ruben, m. 20.5.1867 (York RC) Mary KELLY b. 1845, dtr. of Thomas & Dora. Chd. Frank Thomas b. 1870 (York), George Henry b. 1872 (Perth RC), Fred William b. 1873 (bp RC Frem), William & John b. 1879 (Frem RC). Employed 2 T/L men including a carpenter 1869.

COLLINGS, Martha, m. Isaac CARROLL.

COLLINGS, Rochester. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza S. Chd. Eliza.

COLLINGTON, Charlotte, m. U.K. James COPPIN.

COLLINGWOOD, Francis, b. 1842 (England), d. 4.5.1926 (York). Arr. c.1856.

COLLINGWOOD, Fred. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

COLLINS. (Indistinguishable)

Mr to SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg.).
Arr. 9.10.1874 per Zephyr from London.
Mrs dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra for Melbourne.
Mr arr. 22.6.1876 per Jane Woodbarn from Melbourne.
Mrs arr. 14.8.1877 per China from Melbourne.
Mr arr. 16.4.1879 per Siam from Galle.
Mr & Mrs dep. 2.2.1886 per Albany for Victoria.
Mrs & inf. dep. 13.8.1888 per South Australia to Vic.
Mr arr. 14.12.1886 per Clyde from London.

COLLINS, b. 4.10.1863 (W.A.). Sister Joseph of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

COLLINS, m. Elizabeth Mary Ann FITZPATRICK, dtr. of John Bernard & Rose (nee McCormick) (of Dairy Creek Stn). Ashburton, Gascoyne, Carnarvon.

COLLINS, m. Maud Ellen MOUNTAIN b. Cossack. Shark Bay.

COLLIN(G)S, Adam, b. c.1780, wife & 2 chd. b. c.1825 & 1826 arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza. On 30.5.1831 he left with 2 chd. on Cornwallis for Mauritius.

COLLINS, Agnes, m. John HYNES.

COLLINS, Albert, m. Ann (Honora) HICKS. Chd. Arthur Edward b. 1892 (Frem RC), Alfred Ernest b. 1895 (Frem RC).

COLLINS, Alfred Adderson, b. 74.10.1870, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Adderson), m. 1926 (York) Hilda Emma SAVAGE b. 1908 d. 21.3.1930 (York in childbirth), dtr. of Harry & Charlotte (nee Bishop). Chd. Stillb. dtr. 1926, Beryl Wonda b. 1927, Gweneth Lillian b. 1928, Peter James b.1930. York.

COLLINS, Amelia, b. 1881, dtr. of James, m. 1898 Robert SMITH.

COLLINS, Amelia, m. 1880 Edward John FOSTER.

COLLINS, Amy Cecilia, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1897 Alfred SIMS.

COLLINS, Annie (wid. nee Flynn). Arr. Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London, m. 13.7.1885 (Gingin C/E) John BICKELL.

COLLINS, Catherine, m. James BUTLER.

COLLINS, Charles. Early pastoralist Gascoyne district 1882. One of 19 who decided in 6.1882 to form a Rd. Bd. In 1915 contracted to clear 30 miles of road.

COLLINS, Charles, b. 1825 (England), d. 16.7.1895 (York), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. (Toodyay) Elizabeth ADDERSON b. 1835 d. 5.3.1891 (York). Chd. Charles b. 1855, Amelia b. 1857 (York Wesl), Ann Elizabeth b. 1859, William b. 1860, Margaret b. 1861 (York Wesl), Henry b. 1862, James b. 1864, Alfred Adderson, Emily b. 1867 (York Wesl) d. 1869, George Alfred (=G.Adderson?) d. 1870, Alice Jane b. 1874 (York Wesl), Susannah b. 1874 d. 1938, Amy Cecilia b. 1877, Arthur Edward b. 1878, John b. 1879. Appl. for land 1853-1857 in Avon district. Listed in York Census 1859 Labourer. Lit. Wesl.

COLLINS, Charles, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife in U.K. Bricklayer. Employed 5 T/L men at Gingin 1871, including a mason & a brickmaker. Dep. for Sweden 12.8.1877.

COLLINS, Daniel, b. 1823, d. 17.2.1869, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. East India Co. Army.

COLLINS, Edw. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

COLLINS, Ellen (widow), dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1859 Peter RICE b. 1832.

COLLINS, Elizabeth, b. 1878 (Frem), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Dellar), m. 1897 Walter John McMULLEN.

COLLINS, Emma, b. 1834, d. 11.5.1874 (York).

COLLINS, Emma, m. Thomas KEADY.

COLLINS, Francis, b. c.1864 (Ireland). Arr. at Albany 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent, m. 1898 (Mt Barker) Mary Amelia GORMAN, dtr. of Lawrence & Margaret. Chd. Edward d. 1965 (Monsignor RC), Charles d. 1974, William, Frederick, Francis, Mary, Kathleen, Eilene, Rose. Farm labourer. Prospector - walked Broomehill to Coolgardie 33 days. Licensee "Mt Barker Hotel", Mt Barker. Member of Plantagenet Rd. Bd. for 40 years.

COLLINS, Frederick, m. Mary QUINLAN. Chd. Frederick b. 1887 (Frem RC), Elda Mary b. 1889. Perth draper (1885 Alm). Frem. (1887-1889 Alm).

COLLINS, George, b. 1821/5 (Ireland), d. 1.6.1908 (York) (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 1883 Ellen HORTON b. 1860 d. 11.4.1930, dtr. of Henry & Sarah (nee Green). York. Hairdresser 1874. Storekeeper 1885 (Alm). Employed 14 T/L men (including 2 drovers 1878 & 1880) at York 1876-1882.

COLLINS, H. Murchison, "Bowes".

COLLINS, Harriet, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1855 John WOODS, m. 2nd 1864 William WILLEY, m. 3rd 1871 John BROOKS, m. 4th 1894 Robert Goodens SCOTT.

COLLINS, Henry. Frem., Stevedore (1875-1889 Alm).

- COLLINS, Henry. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Caroline (nee Bowden).
Chd. Herbert, Robert, Sarah, Sidney, Arthur.
- COLLINS, Henry, ?b. 12.10.1862, ?son of Charles & Elizabeth. Farmer,
York (1884-1889 Alm) "Mallebelling" with brother? William.
- COLLINS, Honora (?Ann Elizabeth), b. 1866, dtr. of James & Ann. Arr.
5.1.1869 per Strathmore, m. PENNEFATHER.
- COLLINS, J.F. Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London. To KGS
(from Frem?) 8.1.1887 per Franklin.
- COLLINS, J. & wife. Arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from S.A.
- COLLINS, James. Teamster, drowned in well 2.1871. Employed by Chidlow at
Northam. He had a wife & chd.
- COLLINS, James, b. 1846, son of James (farm labourer), m. 25.10.1871
(York Wesl) Sarah Ann WARREN b. 1855, dtr. of William Richard (tailor)
& Jane (nee Henshaw). Chd. William Thomas James b. 1873 (York Wesl),
Elizabeth Jane bp. 1875 (Irwin), Selina Maude b. 1883 (Irwin). York
farm labourer 1871. ?Irwin 1877.
- COLLINS, James. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Angelina. Chd.
Isaac, Louisa.
- COLLINS, James, b. 14.8.1864 (York Wesl.), d. 7.1.1927, son of Charles &
Elizabeth (nee Adderson), m. 1st 28.8.1895 Margaret KELLY b. 1873 d.
28.1.1899, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Reynolds), m. 2nd 29.4.1902
Mary Ann SIMS b. 1.3.1886 d. 9.12.1943, dtr. of George & Mary Anne
(nee Ridley). Chd. Albert E. b. 1896 & son b. & d. 1898. Chd. by 2nd
wife Alfred Adderson b. 1903, Eva May b. 1905, Maitland George b.
1907, Arthur James b. 1909, Morris Charles b. 1910, Lily Rose b. 1914,
Ivy Muriel b. 1915, Ruby Victoria b. 1917, Marjorie Olive b. 1920,
Rona Joyce b. 1923 & 1 son. York farmer.
- COLLINS, Jane, formerly St. Clair. m. 1873 Thomas McCREERY. (see Jane
KING).
- COLLINS, John, m. Charlotte. Chd. John b. 1892 (Frem RC).
- COLLINS, John. York. Employed a T/L man at "Maplestead" 1872 & at
Westbrook 1874. Williams River, employed 3 T/L men 1875-1877.
- COLLINS, John, b. 1869. Arr. Mikado 28.2.1883 from London. Labourer: to
W. Hatch, Gingin.
- COLLINS, John, b. 1879, d. 12.9.1948, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee
Addison), m. Elizabeth Jane HITCHCOCK b. 11.11.1878 d. 28.10.1960,
dtr. of William Austin & Martha (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Edward Llewellyn
b. 1904, Clara Lavine b. 1907, Ivan Wilfred b. 1908, Grace Muriel b.
1910, Arnold John b. 1912, Victor William b. 1914, Leonard George b.
1916 d. 1932, Maud Eleanor b. 1917.

COLLINS, John Edward, b. 1811, d. 1846, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe m. 5.1842 (Perth) M. Jane ANDERSON. Chd. Emma b. 1845 d. 1847. Carrier of messages Perth & Frem.

COLLINS, Jack (John Elias), b. 24.1.1873 d. 26.11.1953, the youngest son of William COFFIN (Pensioner Guard). Name changed by Deed Poll, m. 1904 Edna May JOYCE b. 13.9.1881 d. 8.12.1947, dtr. of William & Harriett (nee Elsegood). Chd. Leslie, Stanley, Joy, Hazel, Muriel Betty. To Northwest with his brothers; teamster & prospector Kimberley & Nullagine. Later Clerk in WAGR, Parcels Office, Perth. Educ. St. Joseph's RC, Leederville.

COLLINS, John William, b. 1823, d. 10.1844 (Albany). Employed as a labourer by Symers.

COLLINS (COLLEN), Joseph, b. 5.11.1813, bp. RC as an adult 6.11.1857, son of William & Ann (nee Colledge), m. 2nd (Frem C/E) Jane SINCLAIR, dtr. of William. Chd. (All Frem RC), William b. 1857, Emily b. 1858, Agnes b. 1866, William b. 1868, John Augustine b. 1870. Frem. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1867 at Champion Bay.

COLLINS, Joseph, b. 1814, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 Merchantman. Perth bookbinder (1867 Alm). Employed 3 T/L man 1863-1864.

COLLINS, Joseph. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. ?This man, employee of WAGR in loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

COLLINS, Lucy Harriet, b. 1881 (Victoria), dtr. of Benjamin David, m. 1903 James Alexander Sellick DARCH.

COLLINS, M. Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

COLLINS, Margaret, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

COLLINS, Margaret, m. Henry SHARPE.

COLLINS, Margaret, m. 13.9.1889 James BOWRON, son of Jonathon.

COLLINS, Maria (widow), dtr. of Henry Yates, m. 1869 Mark ROGERS (Widower).

COLLINS, Mary Ann, m. 1868 John BEATTIE.

COLLINS, Mary Jane (widow), m. 1850 Thomas HOKIN.

COLLINS, Mary Margaret, b. 1831? (Ireland), m. 1862 Edward NOLAN.

COLLINS, P. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 23.6.1869 per Janet Stewart.
York, storekeeper 1887.
Hawker (1888-1889 Alm).

- COLLINS, Pat, b. 1808 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family, m. Mary b. 1818. Chd. Jaramiah b. 1836, Bridget b. 1844, Winifred b. 1846. Labourer. Farm Servant.
- COLLINS, Patrick, b. 1832, d. 19.2.1861 (Albany), son of Michael, m. 20.11.1853 (Albany) Ellen CARTHY, dtr. of Michael. Immigrant. Albany. Acting Pilot 1853. Listed by Salvado 1854. Buried C/E. Wife EC.
- COLLINS, Peter, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 9.9.1867 (Bunbury) Emma WOODHEAD (under age), dtr. of George & Phoebe. Brick maker: Employed 13 T/L men at Bunbury 1865-1871 & 1 at Perth 1872.
- COLLINS, Peter, m. Anne CORGAN. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1872 (Perth RC).
- COLLINS, R. (?expiree, possibly Reuben b. 1826 who arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston). Employed a T/L labourer at Frem. 1863. Reuben d. 17.6.1879 in the Lunatic Asylum.
- COLLINS, Richard, m. Caroline ALDER. Chd. Thomas Richard b. & d. 1889. Labourer with Dempsters, Northam 1875. Ostler, York. Railway labourer 1889.
- COLLINS, (Rev) R.R. Arr. 30.1.1881 from S.A. & again 29.6.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
- COLLINS, Robert, b. 1798/1800, d. 4.4.1844, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Georgiana b. 1804 & dtr. Georgiana b. 1825. Chd. Mary b. 1843. Granted 787 acres, 100 in Swan & remainder in Avon district. Licensee Collins Hotel Frem. Sold his premises & dep. for Mauritius 13.4.1831 & returned 10.2.1832 per Bee. Claimed unsuccessfully 4% on goods sold from the Bee by the Captain & Mr Sullivan. Lived at Perth where his wife worked as a nurse. She left for S.A. 5.1.1845 per Roseanna & again (or her dtr.) in 12.1845.
- COLLINS, Samuel, b. 1854 (Sussex, England) d. 18.3.1941, son of William. Arr. c.1885 with wife from S.A., m. 1883 (Vic) Annie Susan WATTS b. 30.6.1863 (Vic) d. 7.9.1927 (Kalamunda), dtr. of James & ?Margaret Chd. Margaret b. Kalamunda, Rosetta, Percy b. Southern Cross, William b. Southern Cross, dtr. d. inf. To Walliston to gain orchard experience. To Southern Cross, worked a condenser until 1890, returned to Kalamunda. Orchardist, wife midwife, supporter of local Agric. Soc. & Methodist Church.
- COLLINS, Samuel Henry, son of William, m. 23.12.1866 (Frem C/E) Eliza WOOLGAR, widow of James, dtr. of Henry Budd.
- COLLINS, Susannah, b. 712.1.1874, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1894 Warren MARWICK.
- COLLINS, Sidney Gilford, b. 1879 (England), d. 8.8.1949 (Dalwallinu), son of Henry & Caroline (nee Bowen). Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton with parents, m. 1907 Amalia Klein NEPWISS. Chd. Albert Henry b. 1912, Harold Klein b. 1915, Sydney Arthur b. 1917. Congr.

COLLINS, T. Henry, b. 1856. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London.

COLLINS, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 19.10.1890 (Greenough), (?expirée). Arr. possibly 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L labourer 1867 & a T/L diver 1873 at Dougara.

COLLINS, Thomas, b. 1820, (expirée). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vineira. Dep. 4.4.1879 for Guam.

COLLINS, Thomas Robert, b. 1868 (North Frem.) d. 8.1944 (Frem.), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Dellar), m. 1896 (Frem. West.) Hannah Hall HOWSON b. c.1874 d. c.1961, dtr. of Robert. She arr. Robert Morrison c.1880 with 5 brothers. Chd. Dellar Muriel b. 1897, George Thomas b. 1899, Norman b. 1901, Arthur Gilbert b. 1904, William Alfred b. 1906, Thelma Irene b. 1914, Nellie Annie b. 1916. Boatbuilder & shipwright, residence East Frem. & Bicton. Frem. Educ. Frem. Boys'. Method.

COLLINS, W.E. From Cossack to Frem. 8.2.1886 per Natal. He joined the goldrush to the Kimberley district in 1886 & was later at Derby.

COLLINS, William (Frem), son of Thomas, m. Elizabeth DELLAR b. 1845 (England), d. 1934 (Frem), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell she m. 2nd 1880 Thomas STEWART. Chd. Thomas R. b. 1868 d. 1944, Elizabeth b. 1878. North Fremantle. ?To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

COLLINS, William, b. 10.9.1857 (Frem RC), son of Joseph, m. 7.9.1891 (Frem. RC) Emma AVINS, dtr. of Edward Walter & Emma. She arr. with parents 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy.

COLLINS, William, m. Anne McEVEY (=? Johannah McEVOY b. 1835, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy). Chd. William James b. 1876 (Perth RC).

COLLINS, William, b. 17.3.1860, son of ?Charles & Elizabeth, m. Eida Ellen REYNOLDS, dtr. of Thomas & Isabella (nee Wilkins). Chd. Mark Cedric b. 1910 d. 1919, Roma Ethel b. 1917 d. 1918. Farmer, York "Mallebellling" with brother? Henry (1884-1889 Alm).

COLLINS, William Francis, son of James & Susanna, m. 3.7.1873 (Perth RC) Anne PEEL, dtr. of John & Mary. Prot, wife RC.

COLLINSON, (Dr) Alfred Cockburn, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., b. 1850 d. 20.2.1875 (England), son of Dr A. Dep. 10.1.1871 per Bridgetown. Resident Officer, Colonial Hospital, Perth 1870.

COLLINSON, A. Listed as Perth householder (1884-1885 Alm).

COLLINSON, Edward Gascoyne, b. 1810, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with Lt. Bull, m. 23.11.1833 Perth C/E) Mary Lucille BIRKETT b. 1813, dtr. of James & Josephine. Clerk in Civil Service 1830 & then employed by Lionel Samson at Frem. His land grants included Avon Loc L, 1280 acres & Perth Town Lots 03, XI, X5, S17 & L63-5. His wife was a midwife 1839. He left W.A. 12.1.1842 per Elizabeth & returned 21.2.1844 per Velocity from Sydney. Dep. again 12.1845 per Joseph Albino. His wife dep. 1.1848.

COLLIS, Andres. To S.A. 4.5.1867 per Emily Taylor.

COLLIS, Charles. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Hannah. Chd. Frederick.

COLLISON, Esther, buried 29.6.1856 (Bunbury).

COLLISON, John, b. 1814 (England), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Eliza b. 1809. Carpenter, employed by Thompson & Trimmer.

COLLISON (COLLATON), Thomas, m. Ellen LEE. Chd. Michael b. 1860, Julia b. 1862, Edward b. 1865. "Ellendale" workman Champion Bay. Greenough farmer (1876 Alm). (Colleson). RC.

COLLISON, William, b. 1867. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886. Farm labourer.

COLLON, W. & Mary. Dep. for Melbourne 27.9.1870 per Bungaree.

COLLYER, John, b. 1811, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Shepherd with Latour's party. Became fisherman. To Tasmania 27.11.1831 per Thistle as seaman.

COLLYNS, Bertha Maud, b. 1886, dtr. of Peter, m. 1904 George William YORK.

COLLYN(S), Peter, b. 21.9.1848 d. 30.5.1918 (Northam). Arr. 9.12.1875 per Lady Louisa. He was a seaman & crew member (to Geraldton - left ship to join railway works). Arr. again? 10.3.1885 per Pekin from London, m. c.1876 Mary DAWSON b. 20.3.1855 (England) d. 23.10.1922 (Northam), dtr. of William & Eliza. Arr. 9.12.1875 (her parents followed a year later). Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1877 (Geraldton), Helena Rose b. 1878, Henrietta Louisa b. 1880, William George b. 1881, Edward Ernest b. 1883 d. 1918, Bertha Maud b. 1886 d. 1966, Robert Lewis, David Bertram Roy b. 1892 d. 1894, Grace Constance b. 1896, (5 eldest born at Geraldton, the next 3 at Beverley, last at Frem.). Engine driver. Employed at Geraldton, Beverley and Toodyay.

COLMAN, Mrs. Schoolteacher "Greenhills" Northam 1867.

COLMAN, L.Y. Perth. 3rd Clerk Convict Est. 1856.

COLMANNO, William, b. c.1846 d. 27.11.1884 (York RC).

COLMORE, W. Perth, accountant (1887-1889 Alm).

COLOMBO, Signor del. Arr. 13.8.1864 per Guyon from Singapore. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

COLONBINI. Arr. at KGS 16.1.1882 per Otway.

COLREAVY, Bernard Norbert, m. Catherine HADEN (HAYDEN). Chd. Theresa Anne b. 1887 (Perth RC). Perth, boarding house keeper (1886 Alm). Prospector "Golden Valley", discoverer of Yilgarn goldfields.

COLSTON, (Mrs), arr. 21.10.1857 per Swan from Adelaide.

COLSTON, with wife to Singapore 7.11.1857 per Swan.

COLSTON, James, b. 1831, d. 3.7.1877 (Greenough), (expiree). Arr. 1853 per Pyrenees.

COLTON, David, son of James, m. 9.2.1879 (Picton) Ellen HOLMAN, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard).

COLTON, James, b. 1828 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 4 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1832. Chd. David b. 1852, Joseph b. 1853, Mercy A b. 1861, Sarah A b. 1862 d. 1863, George b. c.1864 d. 1866 at 15 mths. Farmer. Harvey-Perth Rd. (1879-1884 Alm).

COLTON, Joseph, b. 1853, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents. Harvey farmer 1880s. Owned land in W. Harvey.

COLTON, Mercy Ann, dtr. of James, m. 1882 Joseph E.T.S. PIGGOTT.

COLVIN, Elizabeth, b. 1835 (W.A.), m. 1850 (Victoria) John JUDGE.

COLVIN, G. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Mill employee (1884 Alm).

COLVIN, William, b. 1798 (England), d. 27.2.1881 (Victoria), arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Esther b. 1802. Chd. Isabella b. 1832 d. 1834, Elizabeth b. 1835 (Perth) d. 1899. Indentured servants to W. Bickley & P. Earl, later employed by Major Nairn. His cottage in Hay St. Perth was for sale 1838. He dep. 3.1836 for Tasmania per Elizabeth & later moved to Victoria where he was a carter & by 1856 was storekeeper at Geelong.

COLWELL, Owen, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Pte. 84th Regt.

COMBES, m. Amy Charlotte HUMPHRIES, dtr. of John.

COMBLEY, Fred, b. 14.10.1866 (Wiltshire, England) d. 30.3.1956 (buried at Meckering with wife), son of James Edwards & Jane (nee Page). Arr. c.1886 with brother Tom & sister Grecian, m. 5.3.1890 (York Wesl.) Caroline WEATHERALL b. 19.12.1872 (Perth) d. 21.3.1952, dtr. of Henry William & Frances (nee Huckle). Chd. Edith May b. 1891 (York) d. 1967, Tom b. 1892 (Meckering) d. 1915 (Gallipoli), Florence Muriel b. 1894 d. 1970, Nellie b. 1896 d. 1897, Charles Frederick b. 1898 d. 1962, Winnifred b. 1900 d. 1978, Brian James b. 1907 d. 1935. Was younger son of a farmer, joined R.N. as midshipman & jumped ship, Sydney. To America & back to England. Early settler at Meckering. The earthquake of 1968 ruined the stone house he built. C/E.

COMBLEY, Tom, son of James & Jane (nee Page of Wiltshire, England). Arr. c.1886 with brother Fred & sister Grecian. Farmer, Meckering. Was a rival suitor for Caroline Weatherall's hand when she married Fred Combley. Tom left for Queensland.

COMBS, R. Dep. from Frem. for Lacapade Is. 7.4.1878 per Oswingo.

COMBY, Edith Rosina, m. Gilbert COVERLEY.

COMER. Dep. from Frem. 24.9.1887 per Franklin with wife & dtr.

COMER (COOMER), Cecilia Mary, m. John Patrick (?Joseph) CUNNINGHAM.

COMER, Julia, mother of Mary Hickey b. 1870 (Perth RC).

COMER (COOMER), Matthew, arr. 1859 possibly per Sultana as member of Imperial Forces ?as a Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget, she m. 2nd 1868 Charles FERGUSON. Chd. Denis James b. 1859 (RC Frem), Michael b. 1863 d. 1921, Emily, ?Cecilia. Perth. Boot maker (1884 Alm).

COMER, Thomas. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1853.

COMERFORD, James, b. 1815, d. 17.7.1857 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, wife & 2 sons followed 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes, m. Johannah b. 1815. Chd. James b. 1839, Daniel b. 1841. ?His son James employed a T/L man 1868 at Greenough.

COM(MER)FORD, Mary, b. 1869, dtr. of Martin & Ellen, m. John Michael DREW.

COM(M)ERFORD, Miss S., dtr. of Martin & Ellen. Geraldton, Asst. Post & Telegraph Office (1883-1889 Alm).

COMERY, Reuben, b. 1856, son of Reuben. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London, m. 10.10.1881 (Perth RC) Mary Anne GREEN, dtr. of Thomas John & Catherine (nee Ryan). Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1882, Gertrude Elizabeth b. 1885, Kathleen Mary b. 1892 (all Perth RC), Reuben James b. 1894 (Frem. RC), Theresa Margaret bp. 1897, Cecilia May bp. 1902, Reuben bp. 1905, Cyril Joseph b. 1906. Geraldton then Perth, engine fitter. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district 1886. Prot, wife RC.

COMFORD, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

COMFORD, S, b. 1794, d. 3.1850 (Perth). ?Listed as Cornford when arr. 4.1848 per Arpenteur from S.A. Labourer.

COMING, Arr. 21.3.1882 per Macedon from Vic.

COMISH, H. Frem., labourer (1880 Alm).

COMMERFORD, Helen, b. 19.3.1862, d. 1.11.1892, dtr. of Martin & Ellen. Sister of Mercy, Sister Mary Augustine.

COMMERFORD, Martin, b. 1828, d. 15.12.1889, Formerly Pte. 33rd. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ellen (nee James). Chd. Brigid b. 1859 (Geraldton), Ellen b. 1862 d. 1892, Elizabeth b. 1864, Martin b. 1866 d. 1867, Mary b. 1869, Maurice b. 1871 d. 1883 (Geraldton), Edward John b. 1874. Champion Bay, Geraldton, Policeman, Customs Officer, Tidewaiter, Postmaster etc. 1862-70s. Wife in Post Office 1875. Geraldton Town Lots 1860. RC.

COMPTON, Charles Henry, b. 1829 (England) d. 21.9.1883 (S.A.), brother of George Spencer. To S.A. & taught music 1858-1859. To Vic. as organist in a leading C/E church. To India where his speculation in timber failed. To W.A. in 1870s. Appointed St. George's Cathedral, Perth, organist & choirmaster. Left for S.A. 9.1878. To W.A. 4.1881 as musical director of Gilbert & Sullivan group performing in "HMS Pinafore" in Perth & Geraldton.

COMPTON, Edith Jane, dtr. of George Spencer, m. 1886 George Henry FOWLER. Frem., Wellington District. C/E.

COMPTON, Edward Alfred Frederick, b. 19.11.1867 (Vic) d. 1.5.1930, son of George Spencer & Elizabeth, m. 1890 Agnes Maria MITCHELL b. 18.9.1865 d. 22.9.1951, dtr. of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley). Chd. George Spencer b. 1891 d. 1971, Agnes Isa b. 1892, Winnifred b. 1893, Annie Bickley b. 1896, Jessie Fredericksa b. 1897, Alfred Alwyn Ormus b. 1900. Frem., surveyor's assistant (1887-1888 Alm). Mining Registrar at Yilgarn (Govt. Gazette 1888-1890) & Town Clerk 1892. Sec. of Anglican Church Committee; Warden at Coolgardie c.1894. Resigned from Mines Dept. 1910. To Guildford. Capt. of Volunteers. Served in World War I Egypt, England & France.

COMPTON, Francis, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Families. Market gardener "Moraba" Gingin leased briefly from Buckingham about 1860. Worked for E. de Burgh at "Cwalla" Moore River 1861. Employed 2 T/L men at Guildford 1863.

COMPTON, George Spencer, b. 1833 (England) d. 13.9.1888 (Frem), son of Henry (England). Arr. from Vic. c.1869, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Kate b. 1862, Louise Maud b. 1865 (Vic), Edward Alfred Frederick b. 1867 (Vic), Edith Jane, Cecil Ernest b. 1869 (Perth C/E), Charles Henry Spencer b. 1871 d. 1871. Worked 1st for Benjamin Mason, then as an importer & comm. agent. Accountant Perth (1870 Alm); Clerk to Magistrate Frem. 1874-1888. Leader in musical circles - conductor of "Minstrels of the West" during the whole period of their existence 1872-. Also presented in 1886 the 1st performance in W.A. of Handel's Messiah by Perth Musical Union.

COMPTON, John, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, dep. for Mauritius 18.4.1872. Bootmaker, Guildford & Frem. Employed 2 T/L bootmakers 1871.

COMPTON, Julia, dtr. of Thomas & Merial(?) (nee Flannery), m. 1873 James CASSIAN.

COMPTON, Kate, b. 1862, dtr. of George Spencer, m. 1879 Charles Leonard Worsley CLIFTON.

COMPTON, Louise Maud, b. 1865, dtr. of George Spencer & Elizabeth, m. FRANCIS.

COMPTON, Louise Maud, m. Robert ORKNEY.

COMREY, R. Gingin, mail driver (1880 Alm).

CONAGHY, Dominic, m. SLATTERY. Chd. Mary Ann bp. 24.7.1865.

CONALLY. Arr. from S.A. 12.5.1850 per Champion.

CONCANNON, Biddy, b. 1830, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

CONDON, Miss. Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

CONDON, Annie, m. James BRERETON.

CONDON, James. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. On 5.8.1884 granted N. Frem. Loc P.76.

CONDON, Jeremiah, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army Regt. 1 No. 607.

CONDON, James & Edward. Dep. 26.3.1865 per Nile for Eastern colonies.

CONDON, (?CONDOR) John. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

CONDON (CONDER?), Mary Ann, m. Christopher McKAY.

CONDON, Patrick, m. Eliza MARTIN. Chd. Catherine b. 1881 (York RC). Lit. RC.

CONDON, Stephen, b. 4.8.1862 (Ireland). Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, m. (U.K.) Kate (Catherine) HEARLEY. Chd. Mary, Edward O'Brien b. 1889 (Perth RC), Teresa Mary b. 1890 (York RC), Cecilia Mary b. 1893 (Perth RC), Stephen Francis b. 1895 (Perth RC). Joined Royal Irish Constab. 1882 (in Ireland). Joined W.A. Police 16.11.1886. From Perth to York in charge of gaol & lockup 1890-1893. Sub Insp. 8.1900. Reduced to 1st class detective 1902 following allegations of being a chronic drunkard. Retired as Detective Inspector & head of C.I.B. 4.8.1927. RC.

CONDON, Thomas, m. Margaret RICKEY, dtr. of Walter & Maria (nee Kennedy). Chd. Jean b. 1883.

CONDON, William, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy.

CONDOR, (CONDON).

CONDON, Catherine. Listed at Albany 1854 by Salvado. RC.

CONDON, Michael, b. 1819, d. 9.7.1884 (Perth), Pte. 21st Regt which arr. 9.1833 per Isabella. Discharged 7.1840. Proprietor of Shamrock Hotel Perth 1845-1848. Visited England, dep. 1.1849 per Emperor of China & returned 22.1.1850 per Arcadia & took a fellow passenger L. Toovey into partnership in the hotel c.1854. Visited Eng. again dep. 20.2.1859 per Dolphin & returning 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan. Voyaged to Eng. again in 1867 & 1875.

CONDON, Richard, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Catherine Condon listed at Albany 1854.

CONDUIT, Frederick, buried Perth C/E 11.5.1864 (adult).

CONFALIONERI, (Rev) A. Arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth at Frem. One of R. Catholic priests with Brady.

CONGDON, Ann Margaret, b. 1874, dtr. of Daniel Keen & Jane, m. 1894 Arthur Edward PADDISON.

CONGDON, Bertha Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of Daniel Keen, m. 1885 Charles Youle DEAN.

CONGDON, Daniel Keen, b. 1838 (Kent), d. 17.1.1907, son of William John & Sarah Ann, arr. 1853 with parents, father a dispenser of medicine Frem. Convict Est). m. 23.2.1861 Jane Ainslie FAIRBAIRN b. 1843, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. Bertha Jane b. 1863 (Pinjarra), William John b. 1864 d. at birth (Frem), Elizabeth Sara b. 1865, Daniel Edward Fairbairn b. 1867 d. 1882 (Sydney), Florence Isabella b. 1870, Sydney George b. 1872 d. 1899, Ann Margaret b. 1874, James William bp. 1876, Robert John bp. 1879, Frank Harold Ainslie bp. 1881 d. 1943, Ruby Evelyn bp. 1883, Lewis Charles Roy bp. 1884, Edward Charles Keen bp. 1885. Was a teacher at Pinjarra 1863. 1st Chemist Frem. 1863. Member Frem. City Council 1875. JP 1886. Mayor of Frem 1885-8 & 1891-2, & of Nth. Frem. 1895. MLC 1887-1890 & for West Province 1894. Liberal. Employed 3 T/L labourers 1863, 1880 & 1886. Mrs C & child to Victoria & returned 4/6.1882 per Macedon. Mr Mrs & inf. returned from S.A. 20.6.1885.

CONGDON, Elizabeth Sara, b. 1865, dtr. of Daniel Keen, m. 1887 William Henry C. Hooper.

CONGDON, William John, b. 1800, d. 30.1.1865 (Frem) or 11.2.1865, arr. c.1853 (?per Raleigh 31.5.1852), wife Sarah Ann d. 27.7.1859 (Frem). Chd. Daniel Keen b. 1838 d. 1907. Schoolteacher Pinjarra 1861. Dispenser of Medicines at Convict Est. Frem. 1864.

CONGREVE, John, b. 1809 d. 12.8.1881. Of Northam. Died at Mt Eliza Depot.

CONGRIFF (CONGREVE), or McKENRIFF, Catherine, m. Henry BRINDLEY, m. 2nd 1869 William MILLAR.

CONIBEERE (CONNYBERE), John, b. 1815, d. 20.8.1877 (Bunbury), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. E.E. Blacksmith Bunbury. In 1863 nominated brother-in-law Anthony Keen & his wife, as assisted migrants. Employed 4 T/L men 1863-1871. John's widow was listed as a householder at Bunbury (1879-1889 Alm).

CONLAN, (Indistinguishable) =? Michael.

M. dep. 27.3.1866 per Kestrel for N.S.W.

M. with M. & H. & C. dep. 8.1866 per Emily Smith for S.A.

Mrs dep. 22.4.1877 per Amur for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

- CONLAN, Michael, Sgt. arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary TIERNEY. Chd. (All Frem RC) Miles b. 1861 d. 1862, Mary b. 1862, Thomas Patrick b. 1864. Stationed at Frem.
- CONLAN, (CONNELLY) Patrick, b. 1821, d. 5.6.1886 (York), (expiree). Arr. possibly 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 21.2.1880 (York RC) Elizabeth MARTIN (nee DREWETT) b. 11.1842 d. 9.7.1899 (York RC). Chd. ?Thomas Patrick b. 1874, Catherine b. 1881 d. 1884, Patrick b. & d. 1884, Helen Mary b. 1885. In 1884 applied for poor relief, as he had a starving family of 10 to support including a cousin and her child.
- CONLEY, Elizabeth, b. 1881 d. 1930, dtr. of Peter & Mary, m. 1918 Edward DOWNES b. 1869.
- CONLEY, Martin. Arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 71st Regt.
- CONLIN, Edward, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. At Toodyay 1840s. Pastoralist. Built large hut-store at Townsite. Was refused a title to a Toodyay Town Lot on the grounds that he was a foreigner. His Victoria Plains & Moore River 6000 ac. Pastoral lease taken up in 1850 ("Yathroo") was sold to Walter Padbury c.1857.
- CONNALLY (CONNOLLY), Bernard, b. 1825, d. 19.8.1895 (Geraldton), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & chd. m. Ellen b. 1828. Chd. Bernard b. 1857. Northampton, employed 3 T/L labourers 1868-1870. Local Court & Bailiff 1879-1889.
- CONNAUGHTON, Alice, m. Thomas HENSFORD.
- CONNAUGHTON, James = CONNAUGHTY James, b. 1843 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. 3.12.1863 (Perth C/E) Mary FRIZZELL b. 1846, bp. RC 1866, dtr. of William & Mary, she arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar with Robert. Chd. James Patrick b. 1865 (York RC), William b. 1866, Michael b. 1870 (Perth RC), Nora b. 1872 (Perth RC), Robert bp. 1880 (Perth RC), Margaret b.1880. Labourer. York, & (or son) at Guildford (1883 Alm).
- CONNAUGHTON, James Patrick, son of James & Mary (nee Frizzell), m. 3.6.1891 (Guildford Wesl.) Mary Jane RHODES b. 11.1869 (Gingin), dtr. of William & Mary. Guildford, farm labourer (1883 Alm). Sawyer at Lion's Mill, Sawyers Valley (1891). Guildford contractor 1896 (Wesley Records).
- CONNALLY, Timothy, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 9th Regt.
- CONN(EDY) (CONNALLY?), Richard, m. Elizabeth BARRETT bp. RC 30.1.1853 as an adult. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1852 (Frem RC).
- CONNEL, Ann, m. 25.12.1864 William Woodhouse KETT.

CONNELL. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 15.5.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 5.3.1884 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

Dr arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

CONNELL, Biddy, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

CONNELL, Bridget, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CONNELL, Charles, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Ex-soldier. Employed a T/L servant at Chapman R. 1880. Committed suicide 1.10.1896.

CONNELL, Daniel, b. 1830 (? expiree), arr. possibly 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox & left for Melbourne 28.11.1877, m. 21.8.1862 (Frem) Bridget CALLAGHAN b. 1839, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australia. Chd. Margaret b. 1863 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1864 (Frem RC), Edward b. 1866 d. at 1 month, Daniel b. 1867 d. 1868, Brigid b. 1868, John b. 1870 d. at 1 month. Frem. Shoemaker. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1872.

CONNELL, Denis, b. 1833, d. 21.12.1877, (suicide, Ludlow) (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. chd. Dennis. Busselton. Farmer by 1860s. Employed a T/L man 1866. Large family, all except eldest left him when he had recurring fits of insanity.

CONNELL, Denis, son of Denis. Farmer Vasse (1888-1889 Alm).

CONNELL, Henry, arr. 15.1.1848 per Hawk from S.A. with wife & 3 chd. (1 son & 2 dtr.), & arr "Unknown" 4.10.1851 from S.A. Deputy Asst. Comm. Gen. WA 1848-1855, serving at Perth & at Albany. Member Freemason Lodge, St. John 1853. Eldest dtr. Emilie Elizabeth married at Sydney 8.3.1856 to George Octavius Allen, son of late Dep. Comm. Gen.

CONNELL, J. which? To S.A. 7.7.1864 per Rangatira (S.A. Reg).

CONNELL, J.J., ?son of Denis. Augusta sawyer 1889.

CONNELL, James Henry, b. 1866 (Northam), d. 20.7.1948 (Northam), son of William Michael & Catherine Honora, m. c.1901 Julia DWYER b. 1877 d. 27.1.1943. Chd. William Michael b. 1902, James Thomas b. 1905, Daniel Francis b. 1907, Kathleen Honora b. 1911.

CONNELL, John, b. 1828 (Ireland), d. 1.8.1863 (York) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (W.A.) Bridget b. 1839 (Ireland, Clare), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Listed in York Census 1859. Labourer, employed by E. Barrett Lennard, Beverley. Could read, RC.

CONNELL, John. Farmer. Northam (1888/9 Alm).

CONNELL, John, b. c.1829/1830 d. 1866 (New Norcia), (expiree), son of Michael. Arr. possibly Phoebe Dunbar 31.8.1853, m. 6.8.1861 (New Norcia RC) Margaret COSGRIF (COSGREVE), dtr. of Patrick & Brigid (nee Garvey). She arr. ?Escort 26.12.1860. Employed a T/L man 1859-1860.

CONNELL, Maria, b. 1842, m. 1862 John KIDNER.

CONNELL, Patrick, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 1853. Admitted to Mt Eliza Depot from Geraldton 24.10.1884.

CONNELL, Patrick, b. 1825/30, arr. either per Phoebe Dunbar or per Robert Small 8.1853. m. Cath. They dep. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar for S.A.

CONNELL, R. Northam farmer (1884-1885 Alm) -? William CONNELL.

CONNELL, Robert, b. 12.1867 (Ireland) d. 12.6.1956 (South Perth) (listed as Connello), son of Lot (coastguard). Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, m. 4.6.1889 (Perth C/E) Alice Maud DOBBIE, dtr. of William (jeweller). Joined Police Force W.A. 29.9.1886 Frem.; to Albany 16.1.1894 as Detective Constable - Sub Insp. 9.1899; Inspector C.I.D. 8.1904; Acting Comm. Police 3.1912; Comm. 1913-1933; JP 1912. Served at Perth, Frem., Albany, Coolgardie, Perth, Kalgoorlie, Albany. Perth. Visited England on leave to study fingerprinting 1902. K.P.M. 1912 & O.B.E.; Member of Committee Royal Perth Yacht Club.

CONNELL, Samuel, b. 1834. Arr. Camden Harbour 12.1864, transferred to Nickol Bay & applied for grant 11,500 acres on De Grey River. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

CONNELL, Samuel, m. Bridget. Chd. James b. 1871 (Frem RC).

CONNELL, Thomas. "Mininup" farm, Vasse. ?This man, contractor at Wyndham in 1886. Petitioner for a steamship service to Kimberley.

CONNELL, W. Jarrahdale Mill Co. employee 1884. Labourer Augusta 1888.

CONNELL, William; b. 1834, d. 9.7.1887 or 18.7.1886 (Northam) (expiree) (father of James), arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Honora (or Amore) b. 1833 d. 3.9.1924 (Northam), she arr. from N.S.W. 1850s. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1861 d. 1867, John Thomas b. 1864 (RC York) d. 1880 (Northam), William b. 1865 d. 1869 (Northam), Susan Jane b. 1871 (York). Farmer. Northam. Nominated 1863 his cousin Murthy McMahon of Co. Clare & brother-in-law John Shea. Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1869.

CONNELLY. (see also CONNOLLY, CONLEY, etc.)

CONNELLY, James, d. ?19.11.1880 at 73 yrs at Mt. Eliza Depot, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. 9.12.1863 Mary Ann. Chd. Elizabeth. Formerly Pte. 26th Regt. Geraldton. Tailor. 1868 bt. Geraldton Town Lot 365 @ b6. (1869-1879 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1868 & a T/L stonemason 1870.

CONNELLY, John, Pte. arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth CLIFFORD. Chd. Edward, Vincent Paul James b. 1872. Stationed at Port Gregory. RC.

CONNELLY, Margaret, b. 1847, m. 1868 Edward Abraham YATES.

CONNELL(Y), Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1853 Morris SHEEHAN.

CONNELLY, Mary, m. Michael HEALEY.

CONNELLY, Michael, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 9-6-1862 per Norwood and dep. 7-1-1877 for Calcutta.

CONNELLY, Patrick, b. 1832 d. 25-1-1882 (Beverley), (expiree). Arr. Phoebe Dunbar 31-7-1853. Died under the wheels of wagon.

CONNELLY, Richard, b. 1802 (Ireland), d. 20-1-1881 (York), arr. 30-4-1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with family, m. (Jersey) Elizabeth BARRETT b. 1819 (France). Chd. Richard b. 1844 d. ?1881, Mary Elizabeth b. 1852 (bp. Perth RC), Patrick b. 1854 (York), Stephen b. 1856, Mary Anne b. 1858, Margaret b. 1862. Formerly a Pte. 73rd Regt. Frem. Police Constable 1851-c.1854. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. York farmer by 1859 (Census) employing 2 servants. Bt. York Lot 274 on 26-4-1867 & Town lots. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1873. Lit. RC.

CONNELLY, Richard, b. 1844, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Barrett), m. 3-1-1871 (York RC) Brigid CONNOR b. 1845 d. 31-1-1875 (York), dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret. Chd. Elizabeth Margaret b. 1872 (York). York/Beverley farmer 1877. RC.

CONNELLY, Stephen, b. 20-1-1856 (York), son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Barrett), m. Jane MEEHAN. Chd. Eliza May b. 1881, Richard b. 1883, Catherine b. 1885, Laura Lina b. 1887 (Frem RC), Leo Joseph Henry b. 1890 (Perth RC). York, sandalwooder (1879, 1880 & 1884 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1874-1875.

CONNELLY, Timothy, m. Amanda KIDSON (wid.) b. 1870 (W.A.) d. 20-5-1971, dtr. of James B. Travis & Hannah Burnham Mason (nee Bryan) (widow).

CONNER, Maria, m. Thomas SMITH.

CONNER, Matthew, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 76th Regt.

CONNERTY, Mary, b. 1841. Arr. 20-8-1866 per Palestine.

CONNER, Patrick, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 19-8-1853 per Robert Small, m. 7-8-1855 and 12-1855 (RC Toodyay) Margaret (Brigid) GAITLAY (GRANTLEY) of Roscommon, Ireland, (?she arr. 14-10-1854 per Esmeralda listed as Mary). Chd. William b. 1856, Thomas b. 1858, James b. 1859. Labourer. Toodyay. RC.

CONNER, (CONROY) William, b. 5-1856 (W.A.), son of Patrick & Margaret (nee Gaitlay or Grantley), m. 23-11-1880 (Perth C/E) Mary MERREY, dtr. of William (farmer). Chd. William b. 1881 (RC), Albert George b. 1884 (RC), Alfred b. 1887 (Perth RC), Aubrey b. 1891 (Perth RC), Elizabeth Catherine Margaret b. 1894 (RC). Perth boatbuilder.

CONNINGTON, Winifred, dtr. of John, m. 1st BURKE, m. 2nd 7-7-1878 (Busselton C/E) Jesse HARDING (wid.), son of William. C/E.

CONNOLLY. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 28.11.1882 per Hermann to S.A.

Miss arr. 16.2.1883 per Dolphin from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 4.10.1888 per Oroya from Eastern colonies.

CONNOLLY, Anne, b. 1852, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Spice), m. 1874 John McPHERSON.

CONNOLLY, Arthur John, m. 23.4.1892 (Perth C/E) Anna SLOAN b. 3.4.1870, dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Gibbings). Chd. William Gibbings b. 1893 d. 1894.

CONNOLLY, Bernard, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. for Singapore 10.12.1877.

CONNOLLY, Bernard, (see CONNALLY).

CONNOLLY, Bertha Maria, b. 1876 d. 1925, dtr. of Joseph & Emma Letitia, m. William Edward CRIDDLE.

CONNOLLY, Catherine, m. John DONNELLY.

CONNOLLY, Charles, b. 27.5.1837 (Perth W.A.), d. 29.1.1894 (Greenough), son of John W & Mary, m. 1st (Perth C/E) 10.9.1858 Rachel PIGGOTT b. 1833, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 2nd 12.10.1887 (Greenough) Florence Welsford MILLWARD b. 24.2.1859 (London) d. 1.1.1927 (Geraldton), she arr. 4.1864 per Clara. Chd. John b. 1859 d. 1924, Charles b. 1860, Samuel b. 1861 (?1862), Jane b. 1863 d. 1940, Mary b. 1866 d. 1866, Alfred b. 1867 d. 1891, Emily b. 1868 d. 1907, Rachel bp. 1870 d. 1872, Henry b. 1874, Mary b. 1888 d. 1970, Olive b. 1890 d. 1894, Robert b. 1891 d. 1895 (?1894), May b. 1893 d. 1974. (His 1st wife deserted him taking a child with her, she resumed the name of Piggott). Guildford, agriculturist at "Oakover" 1860. Qualified as a juror having £150 personal estate. Farmer at Greenough 1860s & 1870s etc. "The Wattles". Saddler. Member of Rd. Bd. 1884.

CONNOLLY, Eliza, b. 1841, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1862 John WALKER.

CONNOLLY, Eliza Winifred, dtr. of Denis, m. 1890 George NEWMAN.

CONN(OLLY), Elizabeth, b. 1839, m. 1860 George SMITH.

CONNOLLY, Emily, b. 1868 d. 1907, dtr. of Charles & Rachel, m. 1900 William Smythe ANDERSON.

CONNOLLY, Emma, dtr. of Denis (of Melbourne), m. 1884 Patrick HANRAHAN.

CONNOLLY, Eva Harriet, b. 1873, dtr. of Robert & Esther, m. 1893 John GOULD.

CONNOLLY, George, m. 15.4.1868 (Geraldton Wesl) Margaret TOBIN b. 1846, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. ?Chd. of this couple buried in Greenough Cemetery, Mary d. 1873 at 1 yr.9 mth, Ellen b. & d. 1873.

CONNOLLY, Henry. Employed a T/L man Perth 1859.

CONNOLLY, Hilda Jane, dtr. of Robert & Esther, m. 1908 Samuel Harry Edward Brockman RIDLEY.

CONNOLLY. (J.) (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 23.1.1850 per Arcadia.

J. to S.A. per Sea Ripple 6.7.1866.

John, dep. 25.10.1870 per Jane Bell for Mauritius.

CONNOLLY, J. Employee of WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CONNOLLY, James, b. 1821/3 (Ireland), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Shepherd. In 1.1849 sailed per Empress of China to London, returned 1.1850 per Arcadia. Listed in 1859 York Census as sheepowner. Unm. RC. Lit.

CONNOLLY, James, b. 9.5.1847, d. 14.12.1906, son of John W. & Mary, m. 7.11.1876 Emily WILTON b. 24.1.1856 (W.A.) dtr. of John & Mary, no surviving issue. Farmer. Greenough. C/E.

CONNOLLY, James, b. 1844, d. 7.4.1904. ?Greenough, saddler 1868-1880.

CONNOLLY, Jane, b. 1836, dtr. of John & Mary, m. John McDERMOTT.

CONNOLLY, John, b. 15.9.1800 (Ireland), d. 24.3.1852 (Upper Swan), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, m. 20.9.1831 (Perth C/E) Mary SPICE b. 1814 d. 30.1.1892 (Greenough), dtr. of Saul, she arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly. Chd. William b. 1834 d. 1837, Jane b. 1836 d. 1907, Charles b. 1837 d. 1894, John b. 1839 d. 1853, Eliza b. 1841 d. 1873, Robert b. 1845 d. 1920, James b. 1847 d. 1906, Joseph b. 1847 d. 1906, Mary b. 1849 d. 1925, Anne b. 1852 d. 1921. Enlisted 63rd Regt. Foot 1819, discharged in W.A. 1834. Farmer at Upper Swan & Bindoon at "Jootanget," where he employed a Parkhurst lad 1848. His widow bt. 2 small blocks at Bindoon 1858. By 1862 she & her family had moved to Greenough. Both illit.

CONNOLLY, John, Employed a T/L servant at Chapman 1880. Son Edward John b. & d. 1878.

CONNOLLY, John, b. 1842, d. 3.6.1899, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Died in a collision with a cab.

CONNOLLY, John, b. 1830, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. with 2 chd as at 19.11.1880. Formerly Pte. 29th Regt. On 16.8.1884 granted Lot P.6 at Cockburn Sound.

CONNOLLY, Joseph, b. 9.5.1847, d. 18.12.1906 (Greenough), son of John & Mary (nee Spice), m. 2.2.1876 Emma Letitia BELL b. 1857 d. 1930 (Greenough), dtr. of Robert. Chd. Bertha Maria bp. 1876 d. 1925, Robert Walter bp. 1878, John Maitland b. 1880 d. 1914, Maud Mary bp. 1883, George Joseph bp. 1885 d. 1954, James Vernon bp. 1888 d. 1947, Harold Reginald b. 1897 d. 1952. Farmer South Greenough, Front Flats. C/E.

CONNOLLY, L. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

CONNOLLY, Martin, b. 1813, d. 4.11.1875 (expirée). Shepherd. York. Employed 6 T/L labourers Swan, Perth & York 1862-1871. His remains were found in the bush c.24.10.1878 in York district.

CONNOLLY, M. Northwest. Jones Creek & George R. overseer (1884 Alm).

CONNOLLY, Mary, b. 1845/1849, d. 1925, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1869 Thomas CRIDDLE.

CONNOLLY, Mary A, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. James McENTEE. Housemaid.

CONNOLLY, Mary Jane, b. 1851 (England), d. 1931, dtr. of Patrick Daniel & Matilda, m. 1873 William John MORGAN.

CONNOLLY, Mary Jane, b. 1874, dtr. of Robert & Esther, m. Edward GOULD.

CONNOLLY, Mary Millward, b. 1888, dtr. of Charles, m. 1908 Charles Blackett PEARSON.

CONNO(E)LLY, Matilda, dtr. of Patrick Daniel & Matilda, m. 1890 Michael SHEARN.

CONNOLLY, Michael, b. 1819, (expirée). Arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. Margaret McMAHON. Chd. Michael b. 1865. Champion Bay. Appl for lease 1861. Employed a T/L labourer 1867 at Greenough.

CONNOLLY, Patrick Daniel, b. c.1820/1 (England), d. 2-1870 (Guildford), (expirée), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. His family followed 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, wife Matilda b. 1832 (U.K.) d. 26.3.1886 (Guildford), she m. 2nd 31.5.1874 William WHEATLEY. Chd. Mary Jane (Ann) b. 1851 (England) d. 1931, Matilda & 2 sons, one d. Eng. & the other at Guildford. Perth. Boardinghouse keeper 1863. Guildford. "Liverpool Arms" 1864-70s & (formerly "Rose & Crown"). Employed 21 T/L men 1862-1870. RC.

CONNOLLY, Robert, b. 5.8.1845 (W.A.), d. 13.10.1920 (Geraldton), son of John & Mary, m. 20.9.1870 (5th Greenough) Esther PATTEN b. 1851 d. 28.1.1933 (Geraldton), dtr. of John Patten & Harriet Wenn (nee Ensor). Chd. Alfred b. 1871 d. 1884, Eva Harris b. 1873, Mary Jane b. 1874, Esther Alice Eliza b. 1876 d. 1869, Walter b. 1878, Edgar Charles b. 1881, Hilda Jane b. 1884 d. 1962, Robert A Gordon b. 1886 d. 1962, Charles b. 1890 d. 1955, Joseph b. 1892 d. 1972. To Greenough with widowed mother c.1860 from Upper Swan. Farmer & Wheelwright, Greenough "Sunnyside" Georgina. Lit. C/E

CONNOLLY, Robert Walter, bp. 24.8.1878, son of Joseph & Emma Letitia (nee Bell), m. 22.9.1903 Harriet GOULD b. 1883. Chd. Cyril Gould b. 1904 d. 1973, Elvera Grace b. 1905, Alma Ethel J. 1908, Alice Hope b. 1911, Ruby Maud b. 1913, Olive & Robert b. & d. 1921. Farmer. Walkaway.

CONNOLLY, Sarah, to S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith (with 3 chd.).

CONNOLLY (?CONELLY), W. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Greenough.

CONNOR(S). (see O'CONNOR also)

CONNOR. (Indistinguishable)

Master dep. 30.12.1878 per Helena Mena for London.

Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

CONNOR, Ann, b. 1832 (England), m. 1857 John HOLLAND.

CONNOR, Ann, m. Joseph HOOPER.

CONNOR (COONAN), Anne, m. 1851 John POLLARD b. 1822.

CONNOR, (O'CONNOR), Bernard Maurice, b. 7.1870 (Toodyay) d. 1932, son of Daniel & Catherine (nee Conway), m. Teresa Jane MURPHY b. 1864 (Ireland). Chd. C. D. J., E. Desmond, A. P. K., B. M. Farmer "Wicklow Hills" Toodyay. Mayor of Newcastle; Member of Bd. of Health 1901. Invested in Eureka Mine, Blackboy Hill goldfield. In partnership with T.F. Quinlan & Dowd. A founding member of Toodyay Club 1905. J.P. Educ. Toodyay & Ireland.

CONNOR, Bridget, b. 1825, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda to join her husband Thomas (James O'Connor).

CONNOR, Bridget, b. 1842. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

CONNOR, Brigid, b. 1845, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1871 Richard CONNELLY.

CONNOR, Catherine, b. 1845 (Ireland), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Nomin. by sister Mary, employed by J. Herbert, Guildford.

CONNOR, Charles, b. 1829, (expirée). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed 4 T/L men at 125m. Albany Rd. 1859-1872, including 2 bootmakers.

CONNOR, Daniel. (see O'CONNOR)

CONNOR, Daniel, b. 1833 d. 13.9.1892.

CONNOR(S), Daniel, b. 1832, d. 12.1.1898 (expirée), son of Michael & Mary (nee Sweeney), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 16.1.1859 (Guildford) Catherine CONWAY b. 1834, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Theresa b. 1863 d. 1904, Michael b. 1865, Daniel Edward b. 1866, Monica b. 1868, Bernard Maurice b. 1870, Mary Angela b. 1873, Gertrude Blanche b. 1876 d. 1878. Labourer & hawker, bt. Swan Loc of 60 acres 1856/8. Moved to Newcastle (Toodyay) 1861 where he bt. many town lots in ensuing years. Became merchant, miller, pastoralist, financier & gentleman. Member of Municipal Council & Chairman of Rd. Bd. & of local Educ. Bd. Employed 27 T/L men 1864-1886 including builders 1870-1 while building his mill, & a tutor. His sons were sent to Ireland for University educ. The family subscribed generously to the Toodyay Convent where his wife spent her declining years. RC. Wife illit.

CONNOR, (Dr.) Daniel Edward, b. 25.3.1866 (Toodyay), son of Daniel & Catherine, m. 1st 29.7.1891 (New Norcia RC) Elizabeth Jane CLUNE b. c.1872 d. 5.8.1902, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane, m. 2nd Ellen CLUNE. Chd. Daniel Jonatius b. 1892 d. 1967, Francis Xavier b. 1894, Mary b. 1896 d. 1918, Clem b. 1898 d. WWI, Vincent b. 1900 d. 1975. Medical officer and stipendiary Magistrate at New Norcia 1890. Educ. Ireland.

CONNOR, David C. (Master). Dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

CONNOR, Edward, b. 1833 d. 12.4.1888 (Perth, suicide), (expirée). Arr. 28.12.1863 Lord Dalhousie, m. Frances Mary LAMBLEY (wid.) (nee Gellibrand) d. 4.1.1879 (Perth), ?m. 2nd Mary Ann RICE, dtr. of Matthew (Pensioner). She m. 2nd Patrick CONNOR (1875-1888 Alm). Prop. "Horse & Groom Hotel", Goderich St. Perth. Employed 13 T/L men 1873-1879. ?To S.A. 1.1878 per Armistice. RC.

CONNOR, Edward, b. 1827, (expirée). Arr. 1858 per Albuera. Dep. 3.11.1869 per Merchantman for Calcutta.

CONNOR, Edward, b. 1855. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. To Geraldton - labourer. Builder, living at Smith's boarding house when he applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres in Swan district 1886.

CONNOR, Elizabeth, b. 1831 (Scotl), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda (relative of Thomas).

CONNOR, Elizabeth Mary, dtr. of Michael, m. 1872 John Bowland JONES.

CONNOR, Francis, m. Anne HYNES (or HOYNES). Chd. Mary b. 1893 (Frem RC), Francis Desmond b. 1895 (Frem RC).

CONNOR, Francis, b. 1857 (Ireland), son of Francis. Arr. 1885/6 per Afghan at Wyndham where he opened a storekeeping business in partnership with D.J. Doherty. Post & Telegr. officer (Govt. Gazette 1887). Pastoral interests in Ord River region "Newry Station". MLC E. Kimberley 1891-1905, & for North Prov. 1906-. Educ. St. Coleman's College, Ireland.

CONNOR, George. Bunbury confectionary licence (Govt. Gazette 1872). Employed 4 T/L men 1871-1876 including a bookbinder (1874).

CONNOR, James C. b. 1810, d. 13.12.1886, arr. 14.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Brigid (nee Cullen) b. 1825 (Irel) d. 23.5.1900. Chd. William (?John), Mary b. 1851 (Perth RC), Ellen b. 1854, Teresa, James b. 1856 (Bunbury), John. Formerly Pte. in East India. Bunbury Town Lot 1858. Pensioner 1875. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 as RC.

CONNOR, James. Bunbury, 1877 butcher. Signed a petition regarding restrictions on expirées.

CONNOR, James. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth with William, Margaret, James & Mary.

CONNOR, James, d. 20.8.1887 in a railway accident at Albany.

CONNOR, James, b. 1856 (Bunbury) d. 22.12.1906 (Albany, drowned), son of James (Pensioner Guard) & Bridget (nee Cullen), m. 4.4.1883 (Perth RC) Bridget O'NEILL, b. c.1857 d. 4.7.1934 (Albany), dtr. of Michael. Chd. Mary Teresa b. 1884, Rose Mary b. 1886, Joseph James b. 1888, Alice Maya b. 1889, Norah Annie Bride b. 1891, Elvie Agnes b. c.1894, John Cullen b. c.1896. Joined W.A. Police Force as Constable, stationed in northwest 1874-1875; Mail driver on Albany-Perth run 24.12.1879. 1st Class Constable by 1886 (Perth), Lance Cpl. 1891 when in charge at Gingin. Sgt. 1896 & Insp. 1901. RC.

CONNOR, Jeremiah, see O'CONNOR.

CONNOR, Johanna, b. 1806, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant (with Kenwrights).

CONNOR, John (Indistinguishable).

Employed 3 T/L men 1859-1861.

Dep. 3.11.1864 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

CONNOR, John, m. Sara SIMPSON. Chd. Mark b. 1868 (Frem RC).

CONNOR, John, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Ann b. 1833. Agric. labourer.

CONNOR, John, b. 1846 (Ireland), (see O'CONNOR, John).

CONNOR, John, son of James (Pensioner) & Bridget (nee Cullen), m. 17.2.1881 (Perth RC) Ellen ALLEN. Chd. Mary 1.5.1881, John James b. 1882, William Charles b. 1885, Elizabeth Mary b. 1886 (all Perth RC), Charles Allen b. 1889 (Frem RC). Perth, joined the Police Force 1877. Detective (1884-1889 Alm). RC, wife Prot.

CONNOR, John Thomas, b. 28.5.1871 (Serpentine) d. 22.8.1955, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Farmer), m. 13.4.1904 (Narrogin) Amy Elizabeth Lancaster NEWTON b. 19.3.1880 d. 24.10.1954. Chd. Francis John b. 1905, Mary Elizabeth b. 1907 d. 1964. Henry Newton b. 1909, Jack Charles b. 1911 d. 1966, William b. 1912, Wallace George b. 1913, Grace Ellen b. 1916, Margaret Anna b. 1918, Ivy Jean b. 1919 (first 3 chd. b. Narrogin then 6 at Wickepin). Farmed at Wickepin & 1922 at "Chowerup." Both are buried at "Chowerup." C/E.

CONNOR(S), Julian, b. 7.4.1875, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Farmer), m. Frances Maria PHILLIPS.

CONNOR, Kate, b. 1845, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

CONNOR, Maria, b. 1835/1845, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1861 Thomas ROBSON.

CONNOR, Maria (Mary), b. 1835 (Ireland) from West Meath. Arr. 20.6.1859 per West Australian.

CONNOR, Mary & Eliza, (?wife of Thomas, Pensioner). To S.A. 7.7.1865 per City of Bristol (S.A. Reg).

CONNOR, Mary, m. 2-11-1860 (Bunbury) Charles Little HASTIE.

CONNOR, Mary, b. 1830, (alias McEvoy), arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy,
(nominated by T. Enright, York).

(O') CONNOR, Mary, b. 1832, m. 1854 William HODDY.

CONNOR, Mary, b. 1848 (Cork), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, m.
23.1.1868 (Frem RC) Philip MOAR (or MOAN). Housemaid to J. Herbert,
Guildford (hotel keeper), when she nominated in 1863 her sister
Catherine & cousin Julia Stanahan.

CONNOR, Mary Angela, b. 1873, dtr. of Daniel & Catherine, m. John
MURPHY.

CONNOR, Michael, b. 1817, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 2
chd. m. Susanna b. 1819. Chd. Margaret b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1851,
Margaret bp. 1857.

CONNOR, Michael, b. 1833 (expirae), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m.
10.12.1866 (Northam) Catherine SULLIVAN b. 1846, she arr. 20.8.1866
per Palestine.

CONNOR, Michael, b. 1864, Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from
London. Left Clyde 2.5.1887 for Adelaide. Farm labourer.

CONNOR, Monica, b. 1868 d. 1958, dtr. of Daniel & Catherine, m. Edward
J. HAYES.

CONNOR, Patrick. (Indistinguishable)
Frem., dairyman (1875-1879 Alm).
Canning, millhand 1895.

CONNOR, Patrick. Sworn in as a special constable 1874 at York; labourer
(1880-1884 Alm).

CONNOR, Patrick. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London.

CONNOR, Patrick, son of Edward (publican) & Frances Mary, m. 26.1.1895
(Guildford C/E) Mary Ann (O) CONNOR (wid. of Edward), dtr. of Matthew
Rice (Pensioner).

CONNOR, Peter, b. 1867. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.
Left per Masalia 21.2.1887. Farm labourer.

CONNOR, R. Dep. 12.1846 per River Chief for S.A.

CONNOR, Theresa, b. 1863 d. 1904, dtr. of Daniel & Catherine, m. 1883
Timothy Francis QUINLAN.

CONNOR, Teresa, dtr. of James & Brigid, m. KINGSTON.

CONNOR, Thomas, arr. per Nimrod, 12.6.1831 a drunken sailor, ill at
Fremantle, Captain wished to leave him at Swan.

CONNOR, Thomas, arr. 2.12.1854 per Devonshire.

CONNOR, Thomas (O'CONNOR James), b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. His wife Bridget b. 1825 & a relative Elizabeth Connor followed him 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, (5 chd. in Scotland).

CONNOR, Thomas, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 28th Regt. ? This man to S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple with M. Connor.

CONNOR, Thomas, m. 1871 (Serpentine) Mary Ann FARMER b. c.1853 d. 1.7.1935, dtr. of ?James. Chd. John Thomas b. 1871 d. 1955 (Perth), Mary Ann b. 1873 d. S.A., Julian b. 1875, James Alfred b. 1877 d. S.A., Edward b. 1882 d. W.A., Alfred b. 1899 d. at 16 yrs S.A., Sarah b. 1880 d. W.A., Thomas J b. 1876 d. S.A., Charlie b. 1878 d. Broken Hill, William Frances b. 1891 d. 1931 (S.A. drowned), May b. 1896 d. 1967 (W.A.) Labourer, Northam at "Springfield" for Dempster. Farmer 1877?

CONNOR, Thomas. Police constable. To S.A. 17.10.1885 per Franklin & returned with prisoner 21.11.1885. Stationed at Wyndham as goaler (Govt. Gazette 1886/7). Stationed at Katanning 1892-6 & was a committeeman on the local Mechanics' Inst. 1894.

CONNOR, Thomas F., b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. Belgravia 4.6.1866. York 1877, shoemaker. Signed a petition requesting removal of restrictions on expirees.

CONNOR, Thomas, m. Frem., steamboat proprietor Georgette (1875-1885 Alm) in partnership with Mackay. "Yeldham House". Members of his family made frequent voyages 1875 onwards.

CONNOR, Timothy, b. 1861. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CONNOR, William, son of Michael & ?Maria, m. 13.1.1879 Marian ASH, dtr. of John & Helen.

CONNOR, William, m. 1.10.1888 (Bunbury) (Mrs) Elizabeth KING. Chd. Helen Mary Anne b. 1889, Thomas William b. 1891, Mary Anne b. 1893, John b. 1894.

CONNOR, William, m. Margaret NOLAN b. 1840 d. 30.6.77. Chd. Joseph b. 1875, Francis Aloysius b. 1877 (all Perth RC).

CONNORS, Ann, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Farm servant (Clare).

CONNORS, C. Beverley shoemaker (1874-1880 Alm).

CONNORS, Catherine, b. 1836, m. 1861 John O. WILKES.

CONNORS, Catherine, dtr. of John & Helen, m. 1867 (Perth RC) Thomas MARSHALL.

CONNORS, Daniel, b. 1838. Acquitted of a charge of stealing a goat 1850.

CONNORS, (Pte) Edward. Of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

CONNORS, Ellen, b. 1853. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London.

CONNOR(S), H. Pearler, Roebourne & Cossack 1879-1884; lighterman 1885.

CONNORS, Helen, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1868 William W. THWAITES.

CONNORS, J. ? This man listed arriving from Pt Walcott (or Darwin) 4.6.1874 per Contest. Northwest, stationhand "George River" (1887-1889 Alm). Frem. to Cossack 18.2.1886 per Natal.

CONNORS, John. (Indistinguishable)
York-Beverley, blacksmith (1879-1881 Alm).
Newcastle (1884 Alm).
Greenough (1886-1889 Alm).

CONNOR(S), Joseph F. Shoemaker, Toodyay 1873-1874, York 1879-1889. Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1872.

CONNORS, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

CONNORS, Mary, m. William CARTER.

CONNORS, (Pte) Michael, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Murray River 1833.

CONNORS, Michael, b. 1810 (Ireland), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior as a servant to Burges Brothers. Intended leaving W.A. 1835.

CONNORS, Michael, b. 1823, d. 19.7.1904 (expirée), of Kerry, arr. per Ramillies 7.8.1854. m. Infant son d. 1867). Farmer. Wongamine bt.40ac 1868 & had Avon leases 1863.

CONNORS, Owen (Eugene), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget CONROY (GORRY). Chd. Mariah b. 1843, Ann b. 1851, William b. 1852 (W.A.), Brigid b. 1855 (Frem RC), Eleanor b. 1858 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 99th Regt. Granted Lot P.I at Nth. Frem. 31.12.1858.

CONNORS, Peter, d. 13.11.1881, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret b. 1815 d. 9.1.1879 (Frem). Chd. Margaret b. 1856 d. 1864. Formerly Pte. 73rd Regt. On 22.3.1858 was to occupy Nth Frem. Lot 15 (ex Lansey), Frem Town Lot 1865. ? This man to S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith on a visit.

CONNORTON, John, b. 1865. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

CONNORTON, Josh. Arr. John Laird 18.9.1854. Mounted constable York 1868, Guildford 1876. Employed a T/L man at Dongara 1870.

CONNORTON, Mary Ann, b. 1845, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Nominated by John Skinnett Asst. Warder.

CONOHAN, H. Departed 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

CONOLLY, James, b. 1809, d. 28.2.1869 drowned in Swan River (expirée), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook, he applied for wife Agnes (nee O'Neal) & 5 chd. to follow. Saddler, Victorian Plains 1864.

CONOLLY, W. To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

CONQUEST, Mary Eliza, b. 1871 (Vic), dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1898 John William FIMISTER.

CONRADT, Gustave, b. 1847. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Wife: Mina b. 1849. Chd. Ernest b. 1873, Wanda b. 1875, Otto b. 1876, Minnie Emmie bp. 1879. Furrier & tanner Perth. Bazaar Terrace (1879 Alm). Mrs Conradt laundress (1886-1889 Alm). Applied 100 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant. He was naturalised 17.3.1887.

CONRAY, Ellen, b. 1849. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

CONRAY, Ellen, b. 1848, arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

CONROY. (Indistinguishable)

Miss Frem.-KGS 13.1.1879 per Rob Roy.

Mr dep. 10.9.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 14.10.1885 per Peshawar from Eastern colonies.

Dep. Frem.-KGS 6.5.1887 per Rob Roy.

Employed a T/L sawyer 1863.

CONROY, A. To S.A. per Emily Smith 8.1866.

CONROY, Ann, b. 1836, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid with sister Mrs Owen Connors.

CONROY, Brigid, m. Thomas JENNING.

CONROY, Elizabeth & 4 chd, widow of John Conroy Pte. 45th Regt. Arr. per Robert Small 31.8.1853, her husband having died on or just before embarkation. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith. (This person?) E. Conroy.

CONROY, John Augustus, arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson, m. Mary Sophia. Chd. Augustus Ayshford b. 1852 (Frem), Florence Caroline b. 1855 d. 1855 (Perth), Mary Rose b. 1856. Perth. Commission of Police @ £200 per annum. To S.A. 2.2.1856. Wife & 3 chd. to London 1.2.1857 per Frances.

CONROY, Mary, b. 1837, m. 1st William McCOY, m. 2nd 1863 William HAINES.

CONROY, Mary, m. 1864 Michael McKEY.

CONROY, Mary, b. 1844, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

CONROY, Mary and (?Ellen), nieces of Mrs Mary HERBERT. Arr. Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London. 1 dep. for Melbourne & 1 for England before 1887. 1 at least noted as mentally unstable.

CONROY, Nancy, b. 1846, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

CONROY, William J., b. 1857? d. 18.11.1887 (hanged for murder) (nephew of Mrs Mary Herbert). Arr. possibly 20.5.1878 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies. ?This W. CONROY visited Eastern colonies. Returned 24.2.1886 per South Australian. Perth, licensee of "Victoria Hotel" (1884-1885 Alm). Shot J. Snook after he was refused admission to Town Hall in 24.6.1887. Snook died in October. Mentally unstable. His aunt & sister had histories of mental illness.

CONRY, H. Dep. for Adelaide 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive with wife & 3 chd. Henry, Rosanna, Bartholomew & Mary listed by Salvado 1854 at Vasse.

CONS, Miss (?Eliza). Arr. 10.3.1885 per Pekin from London.
Miss arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

CONS, Esther, d. 1909, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1875 Robert FORREST.

CONSIDINE, Miss (=Bridget ?who m. Charles HUGHES). Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Melbourne.

CONSIDINE, Mary =Margaret, b. 1833 (Limerick), m. 1856 John NELSON (WILSON).

CONSTABLE, (nee de Ritter), b. 1856, dtr. of George Samuel & Mary Ann, m. (England) John Charles CHIPPER b. 1847 d. 1906.

CONSTABLE, Frederick, m. 22.9.1914 Ada Ranford THROSSELL b. 27.12.1873 (Northam), dtr. of George & Annie (nee Morrell).

CONTI, J. Employed a T/L man 1869 Perth.

* CONTI, W. Employed a T/L man 1881 Frem.

CONVILE? James M., m. Elizabeth BLACKER. Chd. Edward b. 1861. Police Constable 1867. Farm servant, Greenough.

CONWAY, (Indistinguishable).
Mrs dep. 22.6.1857 per C.W.Bradley for S.A.
Mr dep. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith for S.A.
M. or W. dep. to S.A. per Swan 18.9.1857 (S.A. Reg).

CONWAY, Alice, b. 1820, m. 1872 Thomas HAWWOOD.

CONWAY, Alice, b. 1869 d. 1965, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1st Thomas LIBBIS (from Vic) d. 1890s, m. 2nd SIMPSON.

CONWAY (CORMAY), Bridget, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CONWAY, C. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1877.

- CONWAY, C.P. Arr. 14.8.1879 per Siam from Eastern colonies (with wife & family) & again? 20.3.1885 per Franklin from S.A. Perth, veterinary surgeon 1880-1885. Inspector of imported stock (Govt. Gazette 1882).
- CONWAY, Catherine, b. 1834, m. 1859 Daniel CONNOR.
- CONWAY, Catherine, b. 1851, dtr. of Alice, ?M. 1873 Frederick McDERMOTT (McDIARMID).
- CONWAY, Ch? M. Fremantle. Town Lot 1850 & 50ac/1851.
- CONWAY, Charles, b. 15.1.1857 (USA), son of Patrick. Arr. 1878 per Lady Elizabeth, m. 1.1.1895 Emma Mary Imelda LEVERMAN, dtr. of John Louis & Elizabeth (nee Rowland). Chd: 3 sons & 3 dtrs. Dispenser at the Victoria Hospital, Geraldton. In 1891 opened the first pharmacy there. Member of Municipal Council E. Ward 1900-. Educ. England.
- CONWAY, Miss E.C. Telegraph operator, New Norcia (1886-1889 Alm). Arthur River 1890 (Govt. Gazette).
- CONWAY, Eliza, d. 10.11.1928, m. 1st (Frem) Charles Edmund FORDHAM d. 1873 (Frem), m. 2nd James BOVELL.
- CONWAY, J. To S.A. 11.1865 per Aldinga. (S.A. Reg).
- CONWAY, Jeremiah, son of Alice (related to Michael who m. Mary Anne), arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore, m. (Eliza) Sarah McINERNEY (?McHENERY) b. 1844 bp. RC 1887, dtr. of John & Jane. Chd. (All Frem RC), Jeremiah b. 1865, John Michael b. 1867, Alice b. 1869 d. 1965, Henry Joseph b. 1870, Cecil b. 1873, Alice Major b. 1876, Mary Elizabeth b. 1879, Edward b. 1883. Labourer. Frem. Dairyman. York by 1869.
- CONWAY, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, m. 28.1.1894 (Frem. RC) Sarah Ann PURTILL b. 4.3.1865, dtr. of William. Frem., carpenter (1884-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L wellsinker 1882.
- CONWAY, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Mt. Eliza, Perth & Fremantle.
- CONWAY, Mary, b. 1839 (Ireland), dtr. of Alice, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 7.11.1861 (York) Michael WHITE. Field labr.
- CONWAY, Mary, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 11.3.1857 (Frem) Alfred James EDWARDS. Beverley.
- CONWAY, Michael, b. 1820 (Ireland), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 1st 11.10.1867 (York RC) Jane GALLAGHER b. 1840 d. 5.9.1859 (York), m. 2nd 74.12.1865 (York RC) Mary Ann PETIT (widow), sister of Michael White & dtr. of James & Helen (nee White) d. 5.11.1920 (York). Chd. Robert John b. 1866 (RC York), Thomas b. 1869 (York RC), James Jeremiah b. 1871, Alice Eliza b. 1872, Mary Ann b. 1876/75. Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1877, including a tutor 1874-1876 & a shepherd 1876-7.

CONWAY, Patrick, b. 1830. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with family, m. Harriet b. 1843. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1863, Charles b. 1867 John b. 1869, Robert b. 1873. Ex-Sgt Major Royal Horse Artillery, farm labourer. Afflicted with TB. His wife applied for Poor Relief 1883.

CONWAY, Patrick. Employed a T/L man 1857 Perth.

CONWAY, Patrick, son of Patrick, m. 1.7.1888 (Albany C/E) Mary COWDEN, dtr. of Roderick & Mary Ann. Labourer.

CONWAY, Robert, m. Sarah KENDRY. Chd. Robert Louis b. 1886 (Frem RC).

CONWAY, Thomas, ?b. 1832, (expirae). Arr. possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona. Farmer, Nunille, Toodyay. Employed some T/L men 1874-1876.

CONWAY, William. Employed a T/L man 1854-5 Perth. Dep. for S.A. 9.1857 per Swan.

CONWAY, William Thomas, b. 1820, d. 2.12.1847 (Albany), m. 6.1846. (Frem) Cora Matilda LAMB b. 1827. Chd. William b. 1847 (Albany). Ferryman, Frem. Mariner at Albany. Mate on Champion for 5 yrs. His widow applied for a pension.

CONWELL, Lucy or Beatrice, m. John McKENRY.

COODE, Sir John, b. 1816 (England) d. 1892, son of Charles & Ann, m. 1842 Jane PRICE. His son John was also a civil engineer. Arr. at KGS 30.1.1878 per Tanjore - to Vic. Arr. with son 22.7.1885 per Parramatta & Penola (from KGS). Dep. with son 23.8.1885 per South Australian to Eastern colonies. A very distinguished harbour engineer of 19th century. Advisor to Victorian Government 1878 & later to S.A. In 1885 examined harbours & river mouths at Frem. & round the Australian southern & eastern coasts to Gulf of Carpentaria. In 1887 made 2 reports for W.A. - his plan for Frem. was rejected.

COOK. (Indistinguishable) (see also COOKE)

Mr arr. 25.10.1846 per Emma Sherratt from the Cape & Mauritius at Fremantle.

Miss arr. 24.10.1870 per Adelaide from S.A.

Mr arr. 21.12.1870 per Emily Smith from S.A.

Miss dep? 11.1871 per Nile (cabin) for S.A.

Mr arr. 23.5.1877 per Tanjore.

Mr arr. 23.2.1881 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & Miss dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon to Melbourne.

Mr & Mrs arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 5.8.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London.

COOK, A.E. Perth, railway parcels clerk (1887-1889 Ala).

COOK, Agnes Jane, b. 10.2.1844 (Toodyay), d. 10.3.1929, dtr. of Thomas George & Cecelia. Housekeeper for her brother Frederick Augustus, her father, her son Charles b. 1861 d. 1942, & her uncle Philip Frederick Augustus at their farm at Wyening. She rode side-saddle to Toodyay regularly to sell her dairy produce - over 30 miles away.

COOK, Alexander Harmon, b. 1865 d. 9.1937, son of John & Jenette (nee Ambrose), m. 1881 (Upper Swan) Martha Ann LIDDELOW b. 1864 (Upper Swan), dtr. of Walter & Mary. Chd. Maud, Frederick John b. 1886, Alfred, Florence, Amy, Hermer, Walter, Doris, Aubrey, Eva, Mary. Teamster in northwest 1884-1885. Labourer with Charles Clinch 1886. For 50 years at "Havelock" Moora. Wife was local midwife & assisted Dr. Myles during epidemics.

COOK, Alfred Craigie, b. 11.3.1860 d. 7.7.1901, son of Thomas George & Cecelia, m. Toodyay.

COOK, Amelia, b. 1848, dtr. of James, m. 1868 Charles BLOOM.

COOK, Ann, m. 1859 Thomas CROWD(E).

COOK, Ann, b. 1850 d. 1935, dtr. of John & Jenette (nee Ambrose), m. 1888 Fred WILSON.

COOK, Annie, dtr. of Edward William & Eliza (nee Lyons), m. 1884 Henry SHERWOOD.

COOK, Ann Julietta (Angeletta) b. 1865 d. 1936, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Honora, m. 1886 Fred DAVIES.

COOK, Arthur C. Perth, Hay St. watchmaker (1887-1889 Alm).

COOK, Arthurs Thomas, b. 3.2.1877, son of Frederick William & Catherine (nee Arthurs), m. 15.4.1903 (York RC) Margaret M. GLEESON, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Millerick, of Victoria). Farmer "Quellington" York.

COOK, Bate, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at KGS. Labourer Perth (1837 Census).

COOK, Benjamin, b. 27.8.1807, d. 24.4.1870 (Guildford), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & child, m. (U.K.) Dinah (Diana) CRAMPTON b. c.1808 d. 10.12.1851 (Perth). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1829 d. 1831, Mary Ann b. 1831, Eliza Jane b. 1832 d. 1911, Esther Maria b. 1833, Elizabeth b. 1835, Stephen b. 1837 d. 1873, Thomas b. 1838 d. 1893, John b. 1840 d. 1841, Frederick (?Alfred) b. 1842, Charlotte b. 1844, Eleanor Sophia b. 1847 d. 1874. Indentured servant to G. Dunnage. He was released from his bond on the latter's departure. Labourer. Perth & Swan 1831-7.

COOK, C., b. 1844. Arr. Vale of Doon 23.3.1885 from London with wife, Susan & 2 chd: Charles Richard, Albert Edward.

COOK, C., m. Eliza Jane ROACH b. 1855, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Nairn).

COOK, Cecelia, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas George & Cecelia, m. 1867 Alfred TWINE.

COOK, Charles, b. 1833 (England), d. 28.2.1917 (Dandaragan) (expirée), son of Daniel, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 15.9.1864 (Gingin) Katherine CURRAN b. 1844 d. 31.3.1911, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. Harriet b. 1868, Mary Ann b. 1865 (RC New Norcia), William b. 1869 (C/E) d. 1900, Charles b. 1871 d. 1936, James, Ellen b. 1875, Hannah b. 1877, Catherine b. 1881. Labourer, then farmer at Dandaragan. Owned the farm "Rose Valley". Semi lit. C/E.

COOK, Charles, m. 6.11.1880 Susan ALLENDER b. 10.8.1861, dtr. of Francis & Margaret (nee Kennedy). Chd. Forrest Joseph b. 1894 (Perth RC).

COOK, Charles, son of John & Jenette (nee Ambrose), m. H(arriet). Dandaragan, farmer & grazier (1880-1889 Ala).

COOK, Charles, b. 1871 d. 10.7.1936, son of Charles & Katherine (nee Curran), m. Edith Mary BURNETT b. 30.6.1869 (Gingin) d. 18.5.1924, dtr. of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young). Chd. Grace, Stella, Hazel, Lily. Farmer, Dandaragan-?Toodyay.

COOK, Charles John, son of Joseph (mariner), m. 3.9.1890 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Ann DOONAN b. 14.4.1870 d. 24.6.1943, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackman). Chd. Henry. Frem., store assistant.

COOK, Charles Richard Victor, m. Ellen SMEED, dtr. of William Leonard & Sarah. Chd. Ivy Doris Lily b. 1896 (Perth). Ellen arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon with parents.

COOK, Charles William, b. 1871 d. 10.7.1946, son of Thomas G. & Elizabeth (nee Luff), m. 24.3.1894 (Frem.) Laura Jane WATERS b. 1869 (England) d. 20.7.1955, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Charles William bp. 1895 d. 1940, Marjorie Alice b. c.1898 d. 1953, Alexander Forrest b. c.1903 d. 1953, Robert Bruce b. 1910 d. 1974, Alice V.A. (Molly) b. c.1913. Lime burner, Frem.

COOK, Charlotte, dtr. of James, m. 1866 (under age) William CAPLE.

COOK, Charlotte, b. 1813, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1st 1834 William BISHOP, m. 2nd 1861 John WOOD.

COOK, Charlotte, b. 1844, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1861 James RIDLEY.

COOK, Christopher, b. 1836 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

COOK, David, b. 1820 (expirée), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, (m. & 5 chd. U.K.) Bunbury 1866 5 ac. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1868 including a sawyer.

COOK, Edward, b. 1800, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Sawyer in Latour's party.

COOK(E), Edward William, b. 1828 d. 30.12.1866 (Northam), (expirée). Arr. ?per Ramillies 7.8.1854, m. 1855 Eliza LYONS. Chd. Edward William bp. 1856 d. 1934, Thomas, Eliza, Annie, James Lyons bp. 1866. Guildford carpenter & York. Employed a T/L servant 1864. C/E.

COOK, Edward William, bp. 13.4.1856 d. 27.9.1934, son of Edward William & Eliza (nee Lyons), m. 1895 (Perth West.) Martha JONES b. 17.10.1876 (M. Swan) d. 1.11.1966 (Leederville), dtr. of John & Susannah (nee Doust). Chd. Edward Thomas b. 1896 d. 1922, Muriel May b. 1898, Ruby Queenie b. 1900 d. 1976, William Arthur James b. 1902 d. 1908, Doris Myrtle b. 1905, Enid Pearl b. 1909 d. 1973. ?Guildford, labourer (1883-1884 Alm).

COOK, Eleanor, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Farley), m. 1883 John Frederick HACKETT.

COOK, Eleanor, b. 1874 d. 1938, dtr. of Thomas William & Rose Jane, m. 1894 Samuel Thomas FERGUSON.

COOK, Eleanor Sophia, b. 1847 d. 1874, dtr. of Benjamin & Dinah, m. 1873 George MARTIN.

COOK, Elijah, b. 1811 (England), d. 11.6.1861 (Chapman), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with parents, m. 20.11.1837 (Guildford) Sarah FARRELL b. 1813 d. 5.1839 killed by natives, she arr. 18.3.1830 per Emilia & Ellen from India as a servant to Capt. & Mrs Rae. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1837 (York) d. 1839 with mother. He was a shepherd in Avon districts until 1850s, then moved to Champion Bay where in 1858 he bought Victoria Loc 189/10 acres & 90 acres which he bequeathed to brother Henry. Illit. C/E.

COOK, Ellen, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles & Katherine (nee Curran), m. 1894 Peter Alexander MURRAY.

COOK, Elinor, b. 1851, dtr. of Thomas George & Cecilia, m. 1869 James French CHITTY.

COOK, Eliza, dtr. of Henry, m. 1838 William THACKER.

COOK, Eliza Ann, dtr. of Edward William & Eliza (nee Lyons), m. Joseph MEAKINS.

COOK, Eliza Jane, b. 1832, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1852 James Amed DEMASSON.

COOK (COX), Elizabeth, m. Patrick O'BYRNE (Pensioner Guard).

COOK, Elizabeth, b. 1823, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1838 (Perth) Alexander DEWAR.

COOK, Elizabeth, b. 1835, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1855 Benjamin NEWMAN.

COOK, Emma, m. c.1852 Thomas REEVES b. 1817.

COOK, Emma, b. 1853 d. 1937, dtr. of George & Emma, m. 1st 1871 Charles REEVES, m. 2nd 1875 Frederick JONES.

COOK, Esther Maria, b. 1833, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1856 Edmund KING.

COOK, F. Arr. 7.1876 from Singapore per Good Luck.

COOK, Florence, m. 1895 (Frem) James SPEAKMAN.

COOK, Frederick Augustus, b. 1856, d. 2.9.1929, son of Thomas George & Cecelia Craigie (nee Nicholson). ?Northam farmer & wheelwright 1873. Had a farm at Wyening 1880s on land taken up by his father 1875. (Avon Loc 1688).

COOK, Frederick William, b. 1842 (Perth), d. 28.5.1904 (York), son of Benjamin & Diana (nee Crampton), m. 22.11.1864 (York RC) Catherine ARTHUR(S) b. 1845 d. 12.7.1923 (York), dtr. of Joseph (Pensioner) & Bridget. Chd. Frederick William b. 1865 d. 1911, Albert Francis b. 1867, Mary Jane Eleanor b. 1869, Louisa Charlotte b. 1871 d. 1871, Joseph George b. 1872 (York RC), Charles Henry b. 1874 d. 1901 (York RC), Arthurs Thomas b. 1877, Stephen John b. 1878, Andrew Louis b. 1880, Stephen H. b. 1881. Farmer. York "Quellington" "Salt River". Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1888.

COOK, Frederick William, b. 4.11.1872 d. 1944, youngest son of John & Jenette (nee Ambrose), m. Constance. Chd. Ellen, Edus, Ambrose. Farmer, Dandaragan.

COOK, George, b. 1816 (Essex England), d. 6.10.1912 (Frem), son of Thomas & Susannah (nee Abbs), brother of Thomas Abbs Cook (Senior), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. (Norfolk England) 9.7.1838 Emma PRESTON b. 1819 d. 29.11.1899 (Frem). Chd. 4 eldest b. before arr. in W.A. Thomas G. b. 1840 d. 1918, Eleanor b. 1842, George Robert b. 1850 d. 1938, Emma b. 1853 d. 1937, James Preston b. 1856 (Frem) d. 1923, Sarah Preston b. 1858 d. 1951, Mary Ann b. 1861. Coachsmith & inventor. Fremantle, Blacksmith, grocer in old age. ?Norfolk St. Congreg.

COOK, George, m. Julia CASHIN, (widow of James, dtr. of Thomas Compton). Chd. Frederick b. 1879.

COOK, George, b. 17.11.1862 (Perth) d. 8.12.1932, twin son of Solomon & Louisa (wid. of Burgess) (nee Joyce), m. 17.6.1891 Susanna PATIENCE b. 7.6.1868/9 d. 11.8.1923, dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Edward b. 1892 d. 1962, Louisa Ann b. 1893, Phyllis b. 1895 d. 1896, Marjery b. 1897, Hilda Mary b. 1899, Mary Ann b. 1901, Joseph Henry b. 1903, Amy b. 1904, Lena Doreen b. 1907, Ida Mary b. 1909, Lillian Ethel b. 1911, Margaret Jean b. 1912. Apprenticed to J.S. Maley as blacksmith, Greenough. Farmer, Bootenal. Educ. Greenough.

COOK, George Edward, b. 7.4.1872 (Toodyay) d. 12.1920, son of Thomas William & Rose Jane (nee Chitty), m. 23.9.1896 Maude Alison WATERS b. 1873 d. 24.2.1930, dtr. of Susan Price Waters. Chd. Edwin Stanley b. 1899, Lily Susan Rosetta b. 1900 d. 7.1974, Olive May b. 1902, Leslie Arthur b. 1904, Doris Irene b. 1907, George Thomas b. 1909, Aubrey John b. 1911, Philip Frederick Augustus b. 1914, Alan Victor b. 1918 d. 1931 (d. in school bus tragedy). Farmer "Coondle", horse trainer, Toodyay. C/E.

COOK, George Robert, b. 1850 (England) d. 26.4.1938 (Frem.), son of George & Emma (nee Preston), m. Matilda Florence BISHOP b. 1860 d. 13.8.1931 (Frem.). No chd. Sailed with Tien Tsai on its 1st voyage to northwest, sailor, whaler. Frem., boatman & carter (1879-1889 Alm) & water policeman. When his wife died he lived with a widowed sister, Mary Ann Miller.

COOK, H. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 23.2.1859 per Dolphin for England.
Arr. 5.3.1882 per Jubilee from S.A.
Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. (steerage).

COOK, Hannah, b. 1865 d. 1945, dtr. of Solomon & Louisa (nee Burgess), m. Edmund John ANNEAR.

COOK, Harriet (Hannah), b. 1840/1, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Ann, m. 1st 1861 James COX, m. 2nd 1874 John KIRK.

COOK, Harriet, m. 1887 John FRASER.

COOK, Harriet, m. 29.4.1887 John BURNETT.

COOK, Harriet, m. 28.5.1883 William Henry BURNETT.

COOK, Henrietta, b. 1870 d. 1957, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Honora, m. Samuel PROCTOR.

COOK, ?Henry, wife ?d. at Clarence 12.4.1831, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & 3 young chd. & possibly 3 adult sons. (?Philip, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas George, William & Henry).

COOK, Henry, b. 1817, d. 28.7.1886 (Chapman River), son of Jeremiah, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with parents, m. 3.3.1855 Mary FARLEY (Northam) b. 1833, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Edward b. 1854? drowned, Elijah b. 1855, Eliza b. 1856 =?Edward drowned, Sarah Jane b. 1857 d. 1859, Mary Ann b. 1859, Phoebe Jane b. 1860, John H b. 1862, Joseph b. 1868, Walter b. 1873, Agnes Elizabeth b. 1867 d. 1931, Eleanor b. 1866. Listed in York Census 1859 as a shepherd who employed Elen Barnard. Bt. Victoria Loc 1764 next to Loc 189 inherited from his brother Elijah in 1861. Shepherd, York: to Chapman River c.1861. Geraldton Town Lot 1868. Employed 12 T/L men 1864-1870. Illit. C/E

COOK, Henry, b. 1817, d. 3.6.1892 (Woolwich), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & chd. m. Margaret. chd. Maria b. 1849/50. Cpl. 25th Regt. Enrolled Pensioner. Frem. Warder. Granted Nth Frem. Lot P74. Warder at York Convict Est. 1857-. Asst. Supt. Bunbury 1866-.

COOK, Henry James, b. 10.1849 d. 3.6.1917, son of Thomas George & Cecelia Craigie (nee Nicholson), m. 1891 Josephina Anne SPENCER b. 4.4.1867 (Balgarrup) d. 13.5.1937, dtr. of Joseph & Louisa (nee Morrison). Kojonup, farmer. Sec. local Race Club 1882.

COOK, Isabella, b. 1854 d. 1938, dtr. of Thomas George & Cecelia, m. 1891 Richard Lewis SPENCER.

COOK, Isabella, dtr. of Solomon & Elizabeth (nee West), m. R.L. MORRISON.

COOK, Isabella, b. 22.3.1876 (Toodyay) d. 1958, dtr. of Thomas William & Rose Jane, m. 1895 William ANDERSON.

COOK, J. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 10.1846 per Albino from SA.

Arr. 4.10.1884 per Glengoil from London with wife & family.

Dep. 22.2.1885 per Laughing Wave for Guam.

Arr. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia from Eastern colonies.

COOK, James, dep. for S.A. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

COOK, James, b. 1804/6, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. 6.7.1846 Amelia RIDLEY b. 1810, (nee Collins, widow of Edward Ridley), she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Mary Ann Ridley b. 1845, Elizabeth b. 1846, Frances b. 1847, Amelia b. 1848, Lucy b. 1851 d. 1861 (York). Listed in York Census 1859, as farmer. Employed 4 T/L men. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1870. Both illit. Prot.

COOK, James, ?Enrolled Pensioner, m. Sarah. Chd. James b. 1859, John b. 1861, Samuel b. 1864. North Frem. Lot 1860s. Employed a T/L smith 1868.

COOK, James, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 3.12.1859 (Frem) Elizabeth WOODWARD b. 1841, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Agric. labourer.

COOK, James. Geraldton, water policeman (1884 Alm).

COOK, James, (?expiree), d. 21.3.1894 (Northam).

COOK, James, m. 13.8.1883 (Gingin C/E) Eliza Ann BURNETT, dtr. of James & Anna. Chd. Ernest George b. 1889. Dandaragan, stockman 1883, labourer 1889. Employed a T/L wellsinker 1878.

COOK, James Lyons, bp. 21.1.1866, son of Edward William & Eliza (nee Lyons). Perished in northwest.

COOK, James Nicholson, b. 10.1870 d. 1946, son of Thomas William & Rose Jane (nee Chitty), m. 29.5.1895 (Toodyay RC) Alice Rebecca BEARD b. 13.6.1868 d. 9.1951, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Avery (Haby)). Chd. Rose, Mary Louise, Alex, William Thomas b. 1887, Rachel, Gertrude Jean b. 1910. Labourer & small farmer "Brookside" Wattleton, Toodyay. C/E, bp. RC 1895. Wife RC.

COOK, James Preston, b. 1856 (Frem.) d. 7.6.1923, son of George & Emma (nee Preston), m. 1st 1885/1887 Fanny WEBB b. 1867 d. 11.3.1904 (Frem.), dtr. of Frederick Richard Henry & Bridget (nee McNamara), m. 2nd c.1910 (W. Perth) Mary PEAD. Chd. George Frederick b. 1888, James Preston b. 1889 d. 1968, Percival Henry b. 1891 d. 1955, Ernest Nelson b. 1894 d. 1933, Alfred Reginald b. 1896, Ivy Myrtle b. 1898. Customs Clerk, Frem. Congr.

COOK, Jane, b. 1816, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1832 John FLEAY.

COOK, Jane, m. Samuel EWING.

COOK, Jeremiah, b. 1791 (England), d. 1831, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with wife & family, m. Mary Jane b. 1792 d. 1848, she m. 2nd 1832 Henry RANDALL. Chd. Elijah b. 1811 d. 1861 (Chapman), Charlotte b. 1813, Jane b. 1816 d. 1872, Henry b. 1817 d. 1886, Phoebe b. 1819, Sarah b. 1822, Elizabeth b. 1823 d. 1892, John b. 1826, Mary Ellen b. 1828, Harriett b. 1830. Shepherd & labourer for William Tanner, Swan. Bt. 20 acres "Albion Town" Upper Swan from W.H. Smithers. Illit. C/E.

COOK, John, b. 1808, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo, m. (registry 31.3.1850) & 7.5.1850 (Culham Toodyay C/E) Jenette AMBROSE, dtr. of Peter. Chd. All but 2 youngest b. or bp. at Toodyay (not in chronol. order), Ann b. 1850 d. 1935, John b. 1852 d. 1946, Charles, Mary Ann, Alexander Harmon b. 1865 d. 1937, Harriet, David, Frederick William b. 1872 d. 1944. Teamster at Toodyay, employed by James Drummond. Yeoman, tenant farmer & then station manager at Dandaragan for Drummond, renting "Yere Yere" 1867 & buying land at "Glenlark" to establish himself as an independent pastoralist. Employed a T/L man 1859 & 1867.

COOK, John, b. 25.9.1852 (Toodyay), d. 13.7.1946 (Perth), son of John & Jenette (nee Ambrose), m. 27.5.1879 (Mid. Swan) Alice COCKMAN b. 12.4.1858 d. 1956, dtr. of John & Ann Margaret (nee Rowland). Chd. Maud Emma b. 1880, Reuben John b. 1882, Janet Ann b. 1885, Wesley James b. 1887, Lucy May b. 1889, Ella M, Arthur Ambrose b. 1893. Worked for Drummond at "Yere Yere", then with his father bt. 40 acres of land "Glenlark" Dandaragan & added to this over the years, and later with W. Brockman. Rd. Bd. member for 50 years. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1881. C/E.

COOK, John, b. 18.4.1848 (Toodyay), d. 14.10.1912 (Israelite Bay), son of Thomas George & Cecelia Craigie (nee Nicholson), m. 1.10.1874 Margaret Ann SINCLAIR b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Mainland), she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with parents. Chd. born at bushcamp except 3. Wilfred T. b. 1874 d. 1951 To New Zealand, Alex J b. 1877 d. 1946, George H b. 1879 d. 1957, James M b. 1881 d. 1934, Ethel b. 1883 d. 1969, Malcolm Sinclair b. 1885 d. 1962, Charles N b. 1890 d. 1948, Jessie b. 1892 d. 1949, Margaret b. 1894, Philip b. 1898 d. 1962, Lindsay b. 1900. Carter, shepherd, farmer with father, tenant of "Roesland" Toodyay. Joint licensees of "Travellers' Rest" Wooroloo Bk. Employed a T/L sawyer at 12 mile Spring Toodyay Rd. 1869, & a T/L hut-keeper. Then to Esperance to work for Dumpsters 1871. Became telegraph linesman at Israelite Bay until 1884. In 1895 bt. "Noodinya Station" west of Balladonia, the property later taken over by his son George Henry. C/E.

COOK, John, . 1820, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife & 5 chd, wife Thomasina b. 1818. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1839, William b. 1845, Thomas b. 1847, Ann b. 1850, Michael b. 1851.

COOK, John. Dep. 3.11.1864 per Kestrel for Sydney, arr. 16.3.1868 per Douglas from Melbourne.

COOK, John. Chapman district. Employed 2 T/ L hutkeepers 1872 & 1874, & a T/L shoemaker 1874.

COOK, John, b. 17.11.1862 (Perth) d. 4.12.1925, twin brother of George, son of Solomon & Louisa (nee Joyce, wid. of M. Burgess), m. 16.7.1889 Elizabeth PATIENCE b. 6.7.1866 d. 1946, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Criddle). Chd. John Solomon b. 1890 d. 1969, Hannah b. 1892 d. 1979, Ruby b. 1893, May b. 1895 d. 1897, George b. 1897 d. 1897, Evelyn Elizabeth b. 1899, Clara b. 1903, Olive, Gladys b. 1906. Miller, Greenough. Farmer Ogilvie. Retired to Northampton. C/E.

COOK, John, m. Gertrude Jane KENWORTHY b. 11.6.1874, dtr. of Benjamin & Ada (nee Beattie).

COOK, John, b. 1845. Arr. Chalgrove 10.6.1872 from London (Gravesend). Wife: Sarah A. Chd. Joseph b. 1866, Walter b. 1869.

COOK, John Augustus, b. 18.11.1861 (Frem.) d. 26.8.1946 (Frem.), son of Thomas Abbs & Honora (nee Rea), m. 18.6.1884 (Frem. C/E) Alice BULL b. 7.5.1865 (Nth Frem.) d. 5.4.1950, dtr. of Edward Bull (Pensioner Guard) & Charlotte (nee Shaw). Chd. James Augustus b. 1885, Thomas Abbs b. 1886 d. 1963, Levena Susannah b. 1887 living 1978, Rebecca b. 1889 d. 1963, Angellata b. 1891 d. 1892, Nelson Henry b. 1892 d. 1975, Levi David b. 1895 d. 1968, Edward William b. 1897 d. 1976, Evelyn Alice b. 1899 living 1979, Phyllis Margaret b. 1901 d. 1901, Raymond John b. 1903 living 1979 (all born Frem.). Owned land in Lily St., Sth Frem. Orchardist, farmer, market gardener. Owned land on west shore of North Lake 1905-1927 & east shore of Bibra Lake which he leased to Chinese gardeners; also employed teams of charcoal burners. Sold lakeside lands to son Nelson & then had an orchard on Sth St. Later sold to Welby. Retired to residence Airedale St., Beaconsfield, where he had a firewood business.

COOK, John Collin, b. 8.1.1864, son of John (of Suffolk, England). Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton with wife, m. 1884 Mary Ann ROWLANDS, dtr. of Thomas (of England). Chd: 2 sons & 1 dtr. Employed on construction of Grt Southern Railway - drove lat train Albany to Beverley. In 1894 bought "Katanning Hotel" & in 1899 was proprietor of "Exchange Hotel". Farming 1904-1911, selling the farm to take family on tour of continent. Owned property in the town.

COOK, John Stewart, b. 1874 (Northam), d. 24.3.1949 (Northam), son of Thomas & Margaret. Wheelwright.

COOK, Joseph, b. c.1868 bp. 28.6.1870 (Geraldton), ?son of Henry & Mary (nee Farley). Dandaragan, labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

COOK, L.F. ?Dep. 30.9.1884 per Franklin for S.A. At Vasse 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expressees.

COOK, Lucy, m. William BARTON.

COOK, M. Perth. Employed a T/L carpenter 1863.

COOK, Mabel Devins, b. c.1888 (Vic), dtr. of Edward, m. c.1906 Henry PINKER.

- COOK, Maria, b. 1835 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (servant) with mother & family.
- COOK, Maria, b. 1849/50, dtr. of Henry & Margaret, m. 1869 Henry Walter Scott DOUGLAS.
- COOK, Mary, dtr. of James, m. 1854 Thomas KELLY.
- COOK, Mary Ann, b. 1831, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1848 William Thomas John JOYCE.
- COOK, Mary Ann, ?dtr. of John (of "Glenlark"), m. 1888 Levi BENTLEY.
- COOK, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Farley), m. Jack SAUNDERS.
- COOK, Mary Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of George & Emma (nee Preston), m. James John Albert MILLER.
- COOK, Mary Ann, b. 16.7.1865, dtr. of Charles & Katherine (nee Curran), m. 1888 George Samuel BURNETT.
- COOK, Mary Ann Abbs, b. 1835, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Ann, m. 1853 John TAPPER.
- COOK, Mary Ann Ridley, b. 1845, dtr. of James & Amelia, m. 1863 George SIMMS.
- COOK, Mary Cecilia, b. 1869 d. 1928, dtr. of Thomas William & Rose Jane, m. Charles Matthew MARTIN.
- COOK, Mary Ellen, b. 1828, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1850 (York) Joseph HALE b. 1827.
- COOK, Mary Jane, b. 1870 d. 1951, m. Charles John ENDERSBY.
- COOK, Nelson Henry, bp. 13.11.1863 d. 7.3.1882 (lost at sea), son of Thomas Abbs & Honora, unm. Northwest. Pearler - working on a lugger owned by John Tapper, his brother-in-law.
- COOK, Patience, b. 1811 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary, (servant) with family. Chd. Maria b. 1835, Christopher b. 1836, Ellen b. 1841, Patience b. 1845.
- COOK, Phillip Frederick Augustus, b. 1826 (England), d. 6.5.1898 (Wyening), arr. ?probably per Rockingham at 4 yrs of age. Swan. Labourer, listed 1837 Census as working for J.S. Harris. To Toodyay & applied for inn licence 1850. Farmer (1880-1889 Alm). Ended his days with Thomas George (brother) at "Oaklands" Wyening. Illit? C/E.
- COOK, Phoebe, b. 1819, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1839 Thomas WALLACE.
- COOK, Phoebe Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Farley), m. 1st James HACKETT, m. 2nd BROWN, m. 3rd JOHNSON.

COOK, Preston, b. 1873 d. 19.1.1960, son of Thomas G. & Elizabeth (nee Luff), m. 22.4.1921 (Beaconsfield) Mary Ann Edith LUFF (1st cousin) b. 1882 d. 7.1.1969. No chd. Carpenter, poultry farmer, Naval Base Rd., Coogee.

COOK, R. Perth. Warder Mt. Eliza Convict Depot 1857.

COOK, Reuben John, b. 6.7.1882, son of John & Alice (nee Cockman), m. 24.9.1908 Jane Sims (Genevieve) WELLS b. c.1889, dtr. of Harry & Jane (nee Sims). Chd. Thelma b. 1909, Maurice, Desmond, Una, Gwen, Gerald. Farmer "Lakeview" Moora.

COOK, Robert, arr. 1.1830 & dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for S.A. ?same (R) arr. 23.3.1833 per Merope from Tasmania. Entered into partnership with Thomas Martyn at Frem. This was dissolved 5.1840 & he intended leaving W.A. 3.1841.

COOK, Robert. Arr. Frem. 3.4.1877 per Assyrian from Lacapede Is.

COOK, Robert. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

COOK, Robert George, b. 1866 d. 31.8.1949, son of Thomas George & Elizabeth (nee Luff), unmm. Building tradesman - plasterer (1886-1889 Alm).

COOK, Rose Alvia, b. 1879, dtr. of Thomas William, m. James ANDERSON.

COOK, Sarah, b. 1822, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1838 William GROVER.

COOK, Sarah Preston, b. 1858 d. 1951, dtr. of George & Emma (nee Preston), m. 1878 Henry William ALBERT.

COOK, Sepoy, b. India. Storekeeper, secretary & odd job man to Samuel Moore 1841.

COOK, Solomon, b. 1813/16 U.S.A. d. 24.2.1871 (Perth), son of Jacob Cook of U.S.A. arr. KGS per U.S.A. whaler Dismount in 1837 & deserted ship. m. 1st 22.12.1848 (KGS) Elizabeth WEST, m. 2nd 29.1.1861 (Wesl) Louisa BURGESS (widow of Henry, nee Joyce), she rem. 8.1.1872 John HILL. Chd. 1st wife, Isabella, 2nd wife, George bp. 1862 d. 1932, John bp. 1862 d. 1925, Hannah b. 1865 d. 1945. Naturalised 3.7.1847 having been 9 yrs resident in colony (?had been at Swan 4.5.1831 signed a document CSO 8/100). Carpenter, blacksmith. Albany - to York 1849 & built a flour mill: In 1850 built a bridge at Perth. Set up as a steam engineer, building steamship Pioneer 1859. In 1863 made 1st wholly W.A. Reaping Machine. Trained many apprentices in his large workshops. Qualified as a juror in 1860 having a personal estate of £150. Owned Perth Lot F pt. 16 1865 & V 8,9,10 (1866): W22 (1866). Employed 112 or more T/L men 1854-1871 at Perth & at his works on Toodyay Rd. Swan Bridge. His wife employed 6 T/L men 1862-1871. Lit. C/E.

COOK, Stephen, b. 1837, d. 11.5.1873 (Northam), son of Benjamin. Northam. Employed 6 T/L men 1868-1872.

COOK, Stephen, b. 5.10.1866 (Northam), son of Thomas (carpenter) & Margaret Ann (nee Stewart), m. 29.2.1890 (Northam C/E) Frances Anna YORK b. 26.4.1869 d. 27.11.1949, dtr. of Harden & Anne (nee Lott). Chd. Roy Vivian b. 1891 (Northam) d. 1965 (Perth), Claude Allen b. 1892, Violet Nell b. 1894, Cedric Harold b. 1896, Clarence b. & d. 1898, Carlisle b. 1899, Grace Kathleen b. 1901, Fanny b. 1902, Norman b. 1905, Annie M. M. b. 1909. Northam, carpenter & wheelwright, taking over his father's business about 1890; went farming at Kellerberrin C/E.

COOK, (Pte) Thomas, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany under Major Lockyer.

COOK, T. Frem. Chief Warder Convict Est. 1868-9.

COOK(E), Thomas, b. 1816, d. 12.2.1866 (Perth) (?expiree).

COOK, Thomas, b. 9.10.1838 (W.A.) d. 13.7.1893 (Northam), son of Benjamin & Diana (nee Crampton), m. 24.3.1864 (Perth C/E) Margaret Ann STEWART/STUART b. c.1835 d. 10.11.1907 (Northam), dtr. of William. Chd. Ellen b. 1865 d. 1965, Stephen b. 1866, William Stewart b. 1869 d. 1900, Harry Hull b. & bp. 1871, John Stewart b. & bp. 1874 d. 1949. Wheelwright & blacksmith, carpenter, Northam. Municipal Councillor. Founding member of Mechanics' Inst. & Treasurer 1864-73: active in Temperance Movement. Vestryman C/E Church. Northam Town Lots 1866 & 1867: Employed 3 T/L men 1859-1868.

COOK, Thomas, son of Edward & Eliza (nee Lyons), m. 6.12.1881 (Gingin C/E) Betsy HILL b. 23.1.1864 (Gingin), dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. Edith Gertrude b. 1882 (Gingin), Ethel Florence b. 1886, Clara Eveline b. 1888, Edna Bessie b. 1890, William Edward b. 1892, Clarence Thomas b. 1895 (Guildford West.). Blacksmith 1881-1894, Gingin, & then West Midland. Bt. pt. 1 of Swan Loc 264 in 1883.

COOK, Thomas. Gwalla (Northampton). Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1872.

COOK, Thomas Abbs, bp. 29.11.1802 (England), d. 8.8.1889 (Victoria), son of Thomas & Susannah (nee Abbs of England), with wife arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia (migrant), & left for Victoria in 1857 with wife & at least 3 chd. m. (U.K.) 1824 Ann HARMER bp. 30.3.1806 d. 3.5.1894 (Vic.), dtr. of James & Sarah (nee Weedon). Chd. (6 b. & d. in England), Thomas b. 1834 (Eng.) d. 1897 (Frem), Mary Ann Abbs b. 1835 d. 1922 (Frem), Robert George b. 1839 d. 1937 (Vic), Hannah Harriet b. 1840/1 d. 1928, John ?Colin b. 1842 d. 1934, Emma b. 1845 d. 1934 (Melbourne), Susannah b. Frem. Blacksmith, coachsmith, sold Frem. Lot 187 to H. Yalverton 2.10.1856 & left for Victoria via Tasmania c.1856/7 with wife, Robert George, John & Emma. Sold Frem. Lots 190 (bt. from son) & 195 on 10.11.1858 to D.F. Rennie. C/E.

COOK, Thomas Abbs, b. 9.2.1834 (England), d. 5.2.1897 (Frem), son of Thomas Abbs & Ann (nee Harmer), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 22.6.1857 (Frem C/E) Honora REA b. 1829 (Ireland) d. 28.11.1903 (Frem), dtr. of David (labourer), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Thomas Robert b. 1860 d. 1924, John Augustus b. 1861 d. 1946, Nelson Henry b. 1863 d. 1882, Ann Julietta (Angeletta) b. 1865 d. 1936, Wilhelmina ?Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1906, Henrietta b. 1870 d. 1957, Lavinia b. 1869 d. 1873, Levi David b. 1872 to Sth. Africa etc. after 1896. Bt. Frem Town Lots 1854-1864. Visited Victoria per Lochinvar end of 1857. Sold Lot 190 to parents. Returned to W.A. Blacksmith at Esplanade, Fremantle. Qualified as a juror having £150 personal estate. Employed 6 T/L men 1860-1875 including a charcoal burner & a blacksmith.

COOK, Thomas G, b. 1840 (England), d. 30.11.1918 (Frem), son of George & Emma (nee Preston), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. m. c.1864 Elizabeth (Betsy) LUFF b. 1844/6 d. 28.10.1921 (Frem), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Thomas George b. 1863 d. 1929, Robert George b. 1866 d. 1949, William b. 1869 d. 1950, Charles b. 1871 d. 1946, Preston b. 1873 d. 1960, Walter James b. 1878 d. 1956, John b. 1882 d. 1952, Sarah b. 1886 d. 1966, Albert Ernest b. 1892 d. 1943. Frem. Blacksmith 1860s. Builder & engine driver by 1900s.

COOK, Thomas George, b. 1816 (England), d. 18.10.1884 (Toodyay), brother of Philip & son of Henry, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 6.4.1843 (Toodyay) Cecelia Craigie NICHOLSON b. 1817/1819 d. 25.10.1885. Chd. Agnes b. 1844 (Toodyay) d. 1929 (Wyening), Thomas William b. 1845 d. 1920, John b. 1848 d. 1912, Henry James b. 1849 d. 1917, Elinor b. 1851 d. 1870, Cecilia b. 1846 d. 1930, Isabella b. 1854 d. 1938, George Edward b. 1857 d. 1895, Alfred Craigie b. 1860 d. 1901, Philip Frederick Augustus b. 1856. Not listed in 1837 Census but by early 1840s he was working at "Glenavon" for Slade, Toodyay. Later leased "Wootendale" & "Roesland" in that district until bankrupted by drought & fire in 1868. Leased 12 mile Inn "Travellers Rest" 1869-1874 on Toodyay-Guildford Rd. (Inq. 17.3.1869). Carted for Dampsters 1870s. Ended his years with son Fred at Wyening. Employed 12 T/L men at Roesland & Guildford Rd. 1859-1878. C/E.

COOK, Thomas George, b. 1863 (Frem.) d. 8.11.1929, son of Thomas G. & Elizabeth (nee Luff), m. 1885 (Frem.) Margaret Elsie JACKSON b. 1868 d. 10.2.1954. Chd. Aubrey William b. c.1886 d. 1973, Henry Walter b. c.1888 d. 1953, Gladys Mona Dora b. c.1901. Carpenter - apprenticed to Hammond, master builder, Frem. Residence: Edmund St., Beaconsfield. C/E.

COOK, Thomas Robert, b. 25.1.1860 (Frem.) d. 16.11.1924 (Frem.), son of Thomas Abbs & Honora (nee Rea), m. 31.3.1886 (C/E) Elizabeth PROCTOR, dtr. of William. Chd. Ellen Henrietta b. c.1887, Nora Elizabeth b. c.1889, Dorothy Mary b. c.1891, Lavinia Wilhelmina b. 1892, Leslie Robert Samuel b. 1895, Catherine Florence b. 1897, Harold Thomas b. 1899. Blacksmith Frem. carrying on his father's business at marine blacksmith shop on Lot 155 Fitzgerald Tce & Norfolk St. where he had a 4 room stone cottage built. Bt. adjoining block 1914. During goldrush conducted a smithy business temporarily at Northam.

COOK, Thomas William, b. c.1845 (Toodyay), d. 12.6.1920 (Northam), son of Thomas George & Cecelia Craigie (nee Nicholson), m. 18.8.1868 (Toodyay C/E) Rose Jane CHITTY b. 6.1850 d. 1927, dtr. of George. Chd. Mary Cecilia b. 1869 d. 1928, James Nicholson b. 1870 d. 1946, George Edward b. 1872 d. 1920, Eleanor b. 1874 d. 1938, Isabella b. 1876 d. 1958, Rose Alvia b. 1879, John b. 1881 d. 1881, John b. 1883 d. 1946, Thomas William b. c.1884, Malvins b. 1887, Elvia, Ivy b. c.1894. Farmer "Wongamine", then Toodyay "Roesland". Pastoralist, applied for 4000ac. lease 1864. Stockman on G. Throssell's farm "Silverton" Northam. Made his home at Ord St. Northam. Employed a T/L man 1878.

COOK, W. Perth, employed 2 T/L men 1861 & 1868, the latter a shoemaker.

COOK, W. Arr. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A.

COOK, Wilhelmina, b. 1866 d. 1906, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Honora, m. 1887 (Capt.) John Henry FOXWORTHY.

COOK, William, b. 1869 d. 28.5.1950, son of Thomas G. & Elizabeth (nee Luff), m. 1921 Louisa Flood Buchanan CAMERON b. 1895 (Scotland) d. 27.3.1924, dtr. of Thomas (stationer) & Mary (nee Flood). Chd. Ian Lindsey b. c.1923. She arr. in W.A. c.1913. Stonemason, serving an apprenticeship with Hammond. Worked as a storeman at Frem. at Union Stores. Residence at Wray St. After retirement lived with brother Preston at Coogee. C/E.

COOK, William. Dandaragan, farmer & grazier (1879-1881 Alm).

COOK, William F. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Indentured labourer to Peel. Leased "Dalketh" 9.10.1841 (P.G.) & sold garden produce through Francisco.

COOK(E), William (J.) George. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Wife: (Harriet) Lucy. Chd. Amy Louisa, Ethel, May b. 1884 (Wesl.). Possibly the coachbuilder of Perth.

COOK, William Stewart, b. 5.3.1869 d. 19.11.1900 (Northam), son of Thomas & Margaret Ann (nee Stewart), m. 22.10.1891 (Northam C/E) Adelaide STRANGE b. 16.9.1866 d. 8.7.1939, dtr. of Richard & Sarah (nee Stevens). Chd. Olive b. 1893, Lilla b. 1895. She m. 2nd 1903 Charles Herbert LOGAN. Cook was a carpenter, Northam 1891.

COOKE, Ada Louise, b. 1869 d. 1906, dtr. of Henry John & Jane, m. 1889 George H. LUKIN.

COOKE, Amy Kathleen, b. 1876 d. 1944, dtr. of Henry John & Jane (nee Burkitt), m. 1st 24.6.1896 Louis Benningfield BATEMAN, m. 2nd George R. NEWMAN.

COOKE, Charles, b. 1845 (England), d. 9.7.1930 (Perth, Old Mens' Home (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 6.11.1880 (Dongara RC) Susan ALLENDER b.7.8.1862, dtr. of Francis & Margaret (nee Kennedy). Chd. Esther May b. 1884 d. 1975, Amelia Ruth b. 1886, Dora b. 1888, Teresa Agnes b. 1892, Forest b. 1894, Annie, Charles. Miner in U.K. Labourer in W.A. C/E.

COOK(E), Edward William, b. 1828, d. 30.12.1866 (Northam) (?expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. ?1855 Eliza LYONS. Chd. Edward William bp. 1856 d. 1934, Thomas, Eliza Ann, Annie, James Lyons bp. 1866 (perished in North West). Carpenter. Guildford & York. Employed a T/L servant 1864. C/E.

COOKE, Ellen Constance, b. 1872, dtr. of Nathaniel William, m. James Alfred VENNING.

COOKE, Elizabeth King, m. 1910 Augustus Sandford Keats ROE.

COOKE, Elsie May, m. 1910 Lewis Clayton TIMPERLEY.

COOKE, Ethel Mary Railton, dtr. of Nathaniel William, m. CALLOW.

COOKE, Florence, m. James SPEAKMAN.

COOKE, Frank Vaughan, bp. 4.6.1872 d. 1931, son of Henry John & Jane (nee Burkitt), m. 1.9.1898 Anne CAMPBELL b. 4.7.1872, dtr. of Robert & Ann. Arr. 1880 from Vic. with parents. Owned much of Morby Farm, Northam - sold in 1914 to J. Martin. Farmer at Grass Valley on one of his father's properties. Committee member of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. 1912 Northam.

COOKE, Henry John, b. 15.7.1839, d. 8.8.1902, son of John Taylor Cooke & Mary Ann, m. 15.4.1863 (York Wesl) Jane BURKITT of York, dtr. of Joseph Railton. Chd. Son b. 1864, Henry Meroin b. 1865 d. 1902, Dtr. b. 1866, Florence Marion b. 1867, John Railton b. 1868, Ada Louise b. 1869 d. 1906, Vernon bp. 1870, Frank Vaughan bp. 1872 d. 1931, Edwin Nathaniel Burkitt b. 1873 d. 1874 (Northam), Rosalie Blanche b. 1875, Kathleen Amy bp. 1876 d. 1944, Cordelia Georgina bp. 1877, Vera Lilian May bp. 1878. Northam. Farmer & grazier 1860s. Employed 40 T/L men 1864-1876. ?Roebourne, grazier with J.W. Morrell. JP.

COOKE, Henry Merino, b. 5.2.1865 d. 9.8.1902, son of Henry John & Jane (nee Burkitt), m. 19.9.1890 Frances Millicent PHILLIPS, dtr. of Samuel Pole & Sophia (nee Roe). No chd. Farmer & grazier, Northam, taking over his father's property "Newlyne" mid 1890, & leasing it to tenants.

COOKE, John, b. 7.12.1860 (Vic.), son of Roger. Arr. 1886, m. (Vic.) Mary FIFE, dtr. of James Cable (of Vic.). Chd. 2 sons & 2 dtrs. Farmer in Vic. Prospector in N.T.; grocer in Vic.; storekeeper at 3-Mile Wyndham. Returned to Vic. for about 8 yrs before again in W.A. as grocer, Frem. Member & Pres. of local Rd. Bd. In 1906 elected to Sth Ward of Municipal Council; owned a farm at Merredin; Freemason.

COOKE, John. Albany, butcher (1887-1889 Alm).

COOKE, John Henry, son of Ely (farmer), m. 23.2.1888 (Bunbury Wesl.) Emily WISBY bp. 26.11.1865, dtr. of Charles & Ellen.

- COOKE, John Railton, b. 6.2.1868, son of Henry John & Jane (nee Burkitt), m. Aveline Agnes CLARE b. 1868 d. 21.1.1891 (York). Farmer "Minnathorpe", part of his father's property "Newlyne", Northam. Sold in 1908 to James McManus.
- COOKE, John Taylor, b. 1808, d. 7.12.1875 (Northam), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus in Latour's party as a carpenter, m. 28.9.1836 Mary Ann MORGAN b. 1814 d. 12.5.1886 (Northam), dtr. of Abraham Benjamin, she arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with parents. Chd. Nathaniel William b. 1838 d. 1922, Henry John b. 1839. Farmer & pastoralist. After marriage leased "Katrine" Northam. Had a wayside inn & post office there 1842. Managed "Newlyne" part of the Morgan estate. Established a flour mill there in 1860s & a post office briefly in 1867. Was a foundation member of Toodyay Agric. Soc. 1854-. Employed 32 T/L men 1858-1871. Had interests in pastoral leases in Champion Bay district with sons. Member Bd. Educ. 1874. ?To England with wife per Lord Raglan 23.1.1861 & returned 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison.
- COOKE, John W. Arr. Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.
- COOKE, Lancelot Taylor, b. 10.12.1810 (England), d. 18.4.1878 (Perth), son of the chief clerk in Navy Office, Somerset House, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Govt. School teacher Frem. 20.6.1831. To Perth 1832 & to Frem. 11.1834-1836. Then employed by a local storekeeper Mrs Pace. By 1857 he was schoolmaster at Vasse & in 1860s was tutor to Alfred Russell's chd. He died at the Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot, Perth.
- COOKE, Margaret, b. 1838, m. 1868 John FANNING.
- COOKE, Mary Ann, b. 1846, m. 1866 Thomas O'MALEY.
- COOKE, Nathaniel William, b. 20.1.1838 (W.A.), d. 17.3.1922, son of John Taylor Cooke & Mary Ann, m. 15.4.1863 (York Weal) Catherine BURKITT of York, dtr. of Joseph Railton. Chd. Leewin John b. 1867 (at sea), Ethel Mary Railton b. 1870, Ellen Constance b. 1872 (Irwin), Mabel Cordelia b. 1875 d. 1966, Nathaniel Weston b. 1877 d. 1953, Matthew Lynn b. 1882, Leslie Irwin b. 1885 d. 1935, Roy b. 1883 (S.A.) killed A.I.F. 1914-1915. 1857-1869 pioneer pastoralist "Arrino" holding 39,000 acre leases. Farmer. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1869 including a bricklayer 1865. In 1881 was lessee "Mallina" Roebourne & in 1882 was at "Roy Hill". Discovered Marble Bar & Nullagine Goldfield. To S.A. 30.8.1866 per Letty, his son was born at sea on return voyage. To S.A. 14.11.1882 per Macedon & returned same ship 27.1.1883. From Cossack to Frem. 25.2.1885 per Natal.
- COOKE, Robinson, b. 1856. Arr. Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Wife: Mercy b. 1855. Chd. Annie b. 1878, Walter W. b. 1881. Labourer - was an ironmonger at Perth when he applied for an immigrant grant of 125 acres Swan district 1887. ?Visited Vic. 22.11.1886 per Albany.
- COOKE, William, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Blanche Emilia b. 1887 (Wesl.). Bookbinder, Perth.
- COOKEN, (Pte) George, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840.

COOKING, (?Thomas, b. 1802, arr. 1853 per Pyrenaea (expirée). Dep. for S.A. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

COOKSON, Charles, b. 1840, (expirée), son of James, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 20.12.1866 (Perth RC) Mary DAY, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Kilfoy). Chd. (All Perth RC), John b. 1867, Martha b. 1870, Helen Mary b. 1872, Charles b. 1879, Ephraim b. 1883. Perth. Labourer. Semit-lit. Wife NC.

COOKSON, John, m. Ephemia Sophia MALEY b. 8.8.1880, dtr. of Michael & Clara Maria (nee Drewry). Chd. Mary d. at 4 yrs, Eunice Victoria b. 1901, Lillian b. 1903, Reginald, Charlie, Dorrie b. 1907, Edie, Harry, Marjorie & Clara.

COOKWORTHY, Joseph, b. 1828 (England), d. 21.2.1909 (Busselton), son of Joseph Collier, m. 10.9.1873 Frances Glasford COOKWORTHY (cousin) b. 3.3.1834 d. 2.7.1928, stepdtr. of John Bussell, she arr. 1st 2.5.1839 per Montreal, left 1847 per Unicorn for educ. in England, arr. 2nd 30.3.1856 per Gwalior. He served in 14th Dragoons Persia & India. Farmer, grazier "Sandilands" Vasse. Employed 20 T/L men 1866-1885. JP 1875 & Bd. of Educ. MLA Sussex 12.1890-5.1897. Visited Melbourne 28.7.1862 per Laughing Water. To London 29.4.1885 per Natal & per Cyclops & returned 21.12.1886 per Elderslie.

COOKWORTHY, Spicer, d. 1879 (England), arr. 3.5.1839 per Montreal with mother & sisters Frances & Edith, chd. of John & Charlotte (nee Spicer) & stepfather John Garrett Bussell. Dep. 4.1847 per Unicorn to complete their educ. in England. Spicer served in Crimean War & was unsuccessful in a pastoral venture in Qld. Edith m. (England) Rev. Alfred SANDERSON. Frances m. (W.A.) Joseph COOKWORTHY.

COOLE, H. Bunbury Prison Warder 1861.

COOLEY, Alvin Augustus, b. 1853 (USA) d. 31.5.1879 (Toodyay), son of Hannah Jane, widow who was married in USA to James McDermott of W.A. Alvin was a cripple who accompanied his mother to Toodyay W.A.

• COOLEY, R.

Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 29.8.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

COOLEY, Thomas, b. c.1834 (Eng), d. 2.9.1904 (SA) (?expirée), arr. possibly 5.12.1864 per Runnymede, dep. 5.12.1864 for SA, m. 7.2.1867 (SA) Anne SELL, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. (all b. SA), Edmund Thomas b. 1869, Elizabeth Ann b. 1871, John Oliver b. 1879 (came to WA with his family), Frederick Charles b. 1881, Nellie Maud b. 1885, Sis? Greengrocer & hawkers at Adelaide by 1871. Farmer at Tumby Bay by 1878. Returned to Adelaide by 1885.

COOLOHA, (Pte) Stephen of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1833.

COOMBE, b. c.1780, arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick as a settler, but left per Cornwallis for Mauritius 30.5.1831.

COOMBE, Edith, dtr. of James C. of Tammin, m. 1902 George Leake BROWN.

COOMBE, George, b. 1814, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem with wife Joanna b. 1813 & chd. William b. 1839 & child b. at sea. Sawyer at Australind. Employed 3 T/L men at Perth on occasions 1851-6.

COOMBER, Frank, m. Ida May COUSINS, dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Mews). Bruce Rock.

COOMBES, J. Dep. for Singapore per Sea Ripple 14.2.1867. Bt. Perth Town Lot Y21 (1867) (COOMBS).

COOMBES, John, m. Elsie Hilda Blanche HOSKEN b. 1879 d. 1907, dtr. of John Martin & Emma.

COOMBES, Patrick, ?d. 7.1880 (Perth), arr. from Tasmania with 21st Regt. N.B. Fusiliers.

COOMBES, Robert, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & chd. Convicted of stealing from Johnson's house, he was transported to Sydney per Comet 20.9.1830. Mrs Coombes & 4 chd. & servant dep. per Edward Lombe 13.4.1831.

COOMBS, Ann, b. 1811, d. 1869, dtr. of James, m. 1851 Alfred CARSON.

COOMBS, Thomas. Carter (1872-1874 Alm).

COOMBS, William, ?son of George & Johanna. Perth, carter & shingle splitter (1874-1884 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men at 23 mile Albany Rd. 1871-1874, including a sawyer & 3 shingle splitters.

COOMER, Cecilia, m. John Patrick CUNNINGHAM.

COOMER, Emily, m. John Robert SCOTT.

COOMER, Michael, b. 22.1.1863 (Frem.) d. 14.5.1921 (Wongan Hills), son of Matthew (of Imperial Forces), m. c.1884 (Frem.) Ellen STOKES b. 25.2.1862 d. 23.7.1943, dtr. of John & Mary Jane. Chd. Douglas b. 1887, Lillian b. 1889, Elsie Edith b. 1891, Leslie Morris b. 1893 d. 1894, Leta May b. 1894, Ethel b. 1896, Elma b. 1899, Harry b. 1901, Hazel b. 1902 d. 1909, Wilfred b. 1905. To Northampton mining & jackarooing; Northam bootmaker for 7 yrs. Licensee of Tattersall's Hotel c.1901-1903. Farming at Goomalling, selling to H. Slater & buying land at Wongan Hills. JP 1908. Pres. of Wongan Railway Committee & of Goomalling Race Club. Freemason. One of 1st members of Swan River Rowing Club. Capt. W. Perth Football. Educ. at Humble's Academy Frem. Presbyt.

COONAN, Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. Arr. 14.10.1885 from Eastern colonies per Peshawar. ?This man, listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

COONAN (CONNOR), Ann, m. 1851 John POLLARD.

COONAN, Bridget, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. John BANTING.

COONAN, Emily, m. Thomas DOUGALL.

COONAN, James. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

COONAN, Margarette, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. c.1859 Francis RYAN.

COONAN, Mary Anne, m. Charles ZEDDI.

COONAN, Michael, b. 1841 d. 29.5.1895, son of Thomas & Mary, m. Ellen BRENNAN, dtr. of Peter & Patience, she m. 2nd Albert SKIPWORTH. Farmer, Dardanup (1879-1889 Alm). Owned the hotel. Employed 7 T/L men 1863-1871.

COONAN, Patrick, son of Thomas & Mary. Farmer, Dardanup 1879-1884.

COONAN, Thomas, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (not listed, but child noted as born at sea), m. Mary. Chd. Michael b. 1841 d. 1895, Patrick, Margarette, Bridget, Mary, Thomas Joseph bp. WA 1852 born at sea d. 1931, Theresa. Listed by Salvado 5.1854. Dardanup. Bt. Wellington land 21ac/1855: Leschenault, 12ac/1858: also held leasehold. ?To Fremantle 1860s. Employed 2 T/L men 1853-1869.

COONAN, Thomas Joseph, b. 17.10.1852 (at sea) bp. in W.A. d. 21.1.1931, son of Thomas & Mary who arr. per Travancore 13.1.1853, m. Annie b. 1856. Chd. Theresa b. 1907. Farmer, Dardanup (1875-1889 Alm).

COONEY, Norah. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, m. Michael GUILFOYLE.

COONIHAN, Mary A, b. 1845, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

COOPER. (Indistinguishable)

Mr, Mrs, Miss C & 3 chd. arr. 9.5.1856 per Aerolite from London.

Mr, Mrs & chd. dep. 8.7.1859 per Guyon for Singapore.

Messrs dep. 28.7.1862 per Laughing Wave for Melbourne.

Master of vessel Flying Foam arr. 1865.

Mr, Mrs & child arr. 10.6.1865 per Mary Cumming from Melbourne.

Mr, Mrs & child dep. 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet for Melbourne.

Mr arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from S.A.

Mr arr. 8.1878 per Tanjore from Melbourne.

Arr. 12.1881 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 11.5.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian to Melbourne.

Miss dep. 7.11.1885 per South Australian to Melbourne.

Mr & Mrs 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 1.1887 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 21.12.1887 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

COOPER, Miss. Perth, draper's assistant (1887-1889 Alm).

COOPER, Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle.

COOPER, m. Mary Agnes BUTTERWORTH b. 1853 d. 1963. Owner of original "Exchange Hotel", Pinjarra. Mandurah, farmer "Leighton" & later to "Redcliff" on Murray R.

- COOPER, Ada Louisa, b. 1880, dtr. of William Carey, m. 1903 Arthur William WANSBROUGH.
- COOPER, Alfred George, b. 12.7.1881, son of Charles George Harvey & Sarah Catherine (nee Waldeck), m. Ida Emma POLLARD, dtr. of William & Ada (nee Peel). Chd. Thomas Harvey b. 1928 (Rabaul), Dorothy Lucy b. 1930 (N.S.W.).
- COOPER, Amelia, b. 1863, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann, m. 1883 John MOIR.
- COOPER, Ann, b. 1843 (U.K.). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Chd. Anne Jane b. 1862, Mary Ann b. 1864, Richard b. 1866, Henry b. 1871, Esther b. 1874. Nurse for Mrs Parry's children. Her children were to be placed in service with friends of Mrs Parry. Applied for immigrant grant 125 acres Cockburn 1886.
- COOPER, Ann. (see BLOXHAM)
- COOPER, Annie, b. 1870 d. 1897, dtr. of George & Sarah, m. 1890 Charles Henry MAY.
- COOPER, Ashley, b. 18.7.1874 d. 22.10.1936, son of Charles George Harvey, m. 16.9.1907 Mary Jane BELL.
- COOPER, Benedict (see CUPER).
- COOPER, Bertha, b. 1870, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas), m. 1st William Charles VENN, m. 2nd 1895 Jack WEST.
- COOPER, C. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (cabin) from London.
Arr. per Lusitania 17.12.1888 with son C. from London & also H. Cooper accompanied them per Otway to Frem.
- COOPER, C. Religious Instructor on convict ships Norwood arr. 9.6.1862 & Merchantman arr. 13.9.1864. Presented 1st picture show in W.A. 6.1862 "Dissolving Views" - Lantern Slides.
- COOPER, C.F. Messenger Col. Sec. Dept. 1873 Perth. Clerk local Court Greenough 1884/5. Perth, 1886-9 Clerk Titles Office.
- COOPER, Caroline, b. 1840 (Derry), m. 1862 Robert SCOWEN.
- COOPER, Caroline, b. 1858, dtr. of Joseph & Caroline (nee Duffield), m. Alexander Roy ADAM.
- COOPER, Charles, b. 1834 (expirée), arr. 1864, dep. 25.1.1859 for Callao.
- COOPER, Charles, m. Anne M. CRAWLEY. Chd. Mary Crawley b. 1895 (Frem RC).
- COOPER, Charles, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Martha bp. 1878 (Perth C/E), Mary Ann Emma b. 1880 (both Perth C/E). Perth, plasterer 1878.

- COOPER, Charles George Harvey, b. 1827 (U.K.), d. 26.12.1886 (Claremont), son of Frederick Hellyer, m. 10.4.1860 Sarah Catherine WALDECK b. 11.5.1837 d. 28.12.1923 (Claremont), dtr. of Frederick & Frederika. Chd. Frederick Hellyar b. 1861 (to Victoria), Lucy Harrison b. 1864 d. ?1893, Thomas Harvey b. 1865, Rose Fredericka Harrison b. 1868 d. 1954, William Hellyar b. 1870 d. 1932, Ashley b. 1874 d. 1936, Alfred George b. 1881 d. 1939. 1862 Clerk to Attorney Gen. Perth. Town Lot 1864. 1875 Draper, grocer, dealer. 1867 Sec. Perth Working Mens' Assoc. Good Templars' Lodge.
- COOPER, Christopher, b. 1849/50 d. 7.1.1877 (Perth), eldest son of J.E. Cooper (of Clarina, Ireland).
- COOPER, Clara, b. 1855, m. 1878 John Thompson LOGUE.
- COOPER, Clara, d. 1919, m. Jeremiah MURPHY.
- COOPER, Clarence, b. 1876 d. 28.3.1930, son of James & Ellen (nee Tuckey).
- COOPER, David, b. 1840, (expirée). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, dep. for Singapore 18.8.1873. Brickmaker. Employed 4 T/L men at Claisebrook, Perth, including 2 brickmakers 1870-1872.
- COOPER, Dorothy. Albany, storekeeper 1864.
- COOPER, E. Dep. 10.11.1858 per Thomas Ann Cole for Victoria.
- COOPER, Eliza, b. 1858 d. 1945, dtr. of William James & Sarah Ann, m. 1884 Thomas Henry SAW.
- COOPER, Elizabeth, b. 1854 d. 1880, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. 1874 William Agnew McCAY.
- COOPER, Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of William (baker) & Margaret, m. 1889 Victor Robert BYFIELD.
- COOPER, Elizabeth, b. 1868 d. 1941, dtr. of Joseph & Caroline, m. 1900 Oscar RATH.
- COOPER, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1823, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 1841 John THOMAS (Capt.).
- COOPER, Ellen, b. 1851 (England), dtr. of George (Pensioner Guard) & Margaret, m. Charles J. WINTER.
- COOPER, Emily, b. 1871 d. 1924, dtr. of Joseph & Caroline, m. Joseph Henry LOGUE.
- COOPER, Esther, b. 1867, dtr. of George Boon Cooper & Eleanor. Arr. Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London.
- COOPER, Ethel, b. 1871, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann, m. John W. Clement BIRD.

COOPER, F.

Dep. 7.7.1883 per Otway for S.A.

Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from Melbourne.

Arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore.

COOPER, Florence Louisa, dtr. of George & Sarah Elizabeth, m. 1912 Ernest RUSSELL.

COOPER, Frances, b. 1867, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. 1st John CURTIS, m. 2nd Thomas CRASS.

COOPER, Francis Thomas, b. 26.7.1875 d. 29.6.1947, son of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas), m. 30.7.1902 Leah Edith WILLIAMS, dtr. of Isaac & Jane (nee Tolley), she arr. 1886 per Elderslie with parents. Chd. Stella Mary Jane b. 1903, Edward Tolley b. 1905, Francis Carey b. 1906, Juanita May b. 1908, Mabel Blanche b. 1910, William George b. 1913, Roderick Lawrence b. 1916, Reginald Ernest b. 1918, Kenneth b. 1921, Grace Edith b. 1922, Hilda Rose b. 1925. Worked on father's farm. Had farms at Mt. Barker & Albany, Gnowangerup & Borden "Oakdale". Sold out in 1940s to retire to a small farm at Katanning. Educ. Albany Govt. School. C/E.

COOPER, Frederick Carrington (?son of William & Margaret), m. 26.10.1886 (Toodyay) Alice Brigid CHITTY b. 17.9.1865, dtr. of Charles & Hannah. Chd. Frederick b. 1887 d. at birth, Eda Jane Grace b. 1888, Rosa Alice b. 1891, Gertrude Mary b. 1892 (Toodyay), Clarice Anne Mary b. 1895. Teacher Govt. School Newcastle, Toodyay. Auditor 1st New. Municipal Council 1877. C/E.

COOPER, Frederick Thomas, bp. 15.9.1867 d. 28.4.1935 (Mandurah), son of James & Ellen (nee Tuckey), m. Minnie MOLLOY, dtr. of Thomas George Austruther & Amelia (nee Littlejohn).

COOPER, George, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (cabin).

COOPER, George, b. 1814, d. 18.3.1865 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond.

COOPER, George, Col. Sgt. Major, b. 1816, d. 2.11.1874 (Perth), son of Matthew, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond with wife & chd. m. 5.7.1847 (Ireland) Margaret JEFFCOTT b. 20.6.1821 (Ireland) d. 17.5.1881 (Frem), dtr. of John. Chd. Roland b. 1857 d. 1884 (Frem), Ellen b. 1851 (England) d. 1887, Eliza (Elizabeth) b. 1854 d. 1880, Ann b. 1857 (Frem) d. 1881, Jane b. 1859 d. 1941, George b. 1861 (Frem) d. 1926, Margaret b. 1863, Frances b. 1867. Joined 59th Regt 1834, discharged 1850 & became Pensioner Guard. Came out as a convict guard - Warder Fremantle. Bt. land & built a home at Bibra Lake (Loc 25), small farm. Owned 2 town houses at Queen St. Frem. & Arundel St.

COOPER, George, b. 1834/6 d. 21.4.1909. Arr. City of Bristol 8.8.1857 & wife, m. 5.4.1857 (England) Sarah ?PIDGEON b. 1836/9 d. 23.8.1915, dtr. of Jacob. Chd. George b. 1860 (Perth), Henry, Eliza, Elsie, Charles, Ada, Annie b. 1870 (Frem.) d. 1897. Ag. lab. Tailor, Frem. 1863. Employed 15 T/L men 1863-1875, including 12 tailors. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

COOPER, George, m. Emma FENNELL. Chd. George b. 1883.

COOPER, George, b. 20.9.1861 (Frem.) d. 4.8.1926 (Claremont), son of George & Margaret (nee Jeffcott), m. (Frem. C/E) 30.7.1884 Emily CHAMBERLAIN b. 1864/5 d. 28.5.1943, dtr. of Charles & Harriet (nee Adams) (Stevedore). Chd. George Bertram b. 1885 d. 1954, Clarence Roy b. 1887 d. 1969, Mervyn Beaconsfield b. 1889. Frem., shipwright. Residence, 8 Victoria Ave., Claremont. C/E.

COOPER, George, b. 4.5.1865 d. 25.11.1929, son of William James & Sarah Ann. Died at Coolgardie.

COOPER, George Boon, b. 29.3.1839 (England) d. 28.4.1917, son of James & Eleanor (nee Booth). Arr. Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London with son & 2 dtrs, m. 1st, m. 2nd 8.8.1894 (Highgate C/E) Jane McMULLEN. Chd. George Boon b. 1865, Esther b. 1867, Hendry James b. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1877. Hawker, & finally a 'gentleman'. Residence: 236 James St. & owner of several blocks in Cleaver & Fennell Sts. Prot.

COOPER, H. (Indistinguishable)
Frem. carrier (1884 Alm).
Dep. for Cossack 19.9.1885 per Natal.

COOPER, Henry, b. 1814, d. 25.6.1893. Shepherd. Gingin. Moore River.

COOPER, Henry, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, wife Caroline & 1 child in U.K. Geraldton, Tinsmith 1870s. Lit. Prot.

COOPER, Henry, m. 9.6.1891 Eva Blanche TONKIN b. 3.1.1871 (Frem.), dtr. of Henry & Ann (nee Daly).

COOPER, Henry Charles, d. 1951, m. 1891 Evelyn Joyce CAPORN b. 13.6.1870 (Pt Walter), dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby. Chd. James Wesley Brittain b. 1892 (Guildford Wesl.), Hannah Endersby b. 1894 (Guildford Wesl.). Osborne Park. Perth 1892 (Wesl. Records, Guildford).

* COOPER, Isaac, b. 1827 (expiree), son of Edmund William, arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 4.12.1864 (Frem) Margaret GALLAGHER (widow), dtr. of Patrick McHugh. Sailor.

COOPER, Isobel Jane, m. Charles DOGGETT.

COOPER, J. (Indistinguishable)
John? to Mauritius 14.6.1878 per Bessie & returned 4.10.1879 Bessie.
J. employed by W.A. Timber Co. 1879-1881.
J. Jarrahdale 1884-1889.
J.A. Augusta 1889.
J. Jr. teamster, Augusta 1889.
J. farmer, York (1874-1884 Alm).

COOPER, James, b. 1785, d. 24.5.1830 (Clarence), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Gardener.

COOPER, James, b. c.1811, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly indentured to T. Peel, m. widow of Joshua Andrews, whose dtr. was Mary Andrews b. 1837 d. 1884. Appointed 19.3.1841 as Police Constable at Albany. 1847 secured the contract for supplying rations for Kojonup military post. Set up as a storekeeper. Bt. 50ac/Plantagenet district 1850.

COOPER, James, b. 6.1817. Admitted to Poor House 7.7.1887.

COOPER, James, (expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 21.1.1869 (Busselton) Mary WOODS b. 1845, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

COOPER, James, b. 15.2.1838, d. 7.3.1924, son of Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Wright), m. 1865 (Mandurah) Ellen TUCKEY b. 2.1.1849 d. 28.1.1929 (Mandurah), dtr. of John ?James. Chd. Frederick Thomas bp. 1867 d. 1935, James bp. 1866, Joseph bp. 1869 d. 1938, Jessie bp. 1872 d. 1948, Clarence bp. 1876 d. 1930, Minnie May bp. 1879, Ada bp. 1881, Hamlet bp. 1884, Elsie, Violet b. 1889, Nellie. In 1850s was in partnership with brothers flour milling at Yunderup Is. & renting property. Murray & Serpentine farmer 1860s. Member Murray Bd. of Educ 1874. (had been educ. at Frem, staying with sister Elizabeth). Employed a T/L man 1872.

COOPER, James, m. Rosa Susan DAY(E) b. 9.2.1879 d. 14.7.1965, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus). She m. 2nd LONGHURST.

COOPER, J(ames) H. Of Freshwater Bay. Employed 3 T/L men 1852-1865 including a baker 1863.

COOPER, Jane, b. 1859 d. 1941, m. William Agnew McCaw after her sister's Elizabeth's death in 1880.

COOPER, Jessie, b. 1872 d. 1948, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1898 Guy Norman EASTON.

COOPER, John, b. 1834, d. 14.4.1890 (Victoria Plains) (expiree), committed suicide, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Toodyay School teacher 1860s. Employed a T/L man 1869. ?Bar Assistant 1885-. General dealer 1886. Victoria Plains Acct. 1887-1889.

COOPER, John, m. 1900 Edith TAPPER b. 5.8.1876 d. 19.11.1966, dtr. of John & Maria (nee Tonkin). She m. 2nd 3.9.1953 Jackson Seymour TINDALE. Chd. 7.

COOPER, John. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

COOPER, John Colin (Collins), b. 1805, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe. Clerk, accountant & surveyor, selected 800 acres Murray district. Applied for a ferry licence at Guildford 1830. Was expecting his wife & some property in 1832 but was destitute & seeking work. Licensee of an inn at Frem 1833. Left for S.A. 4.1840 per Minerva.

COOPER, John Henry, b. 26.8.1858, m. 20.9.1878 Priscilla Richenda ELIOT b. 8.12.1856 d. 19.4.1940, dtr. of George & Louisa (nee Clifton). Chd. Muriel Jean b. 1881 d. 1936, Astley Charles b. 1882 d. World War I, Elinor Louisa Eliot b. 1883, George Alexander b. 1885 d. 1934. Geraldton, manager Union Bank (1883-1885 Alm). ?Prem. (1886-1889 Alm).

COOPER, John, Henry. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire under auspices of W.A. Land Co.

COOPER, John P. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

COOPER, Joseph, b. 1796, d. 11.1847, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with family, m. (U.K.) Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 1795 d. 1876 (Pinjarra). Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1823 d. 1888, Rebecca b. 1825 d. 1883, Joseph b. 1826/7 d. 1909, Mary Ann b. 1829, Robert, Maria b. 1832, Thomas Cleland b. 1833/5 d. 1912, James b. 1838. Blacksmith & Miller. Granted 640 acres selected in Murray district. Built mill at Yunderup. He died of an accident with his cart at Woodman's Point. Son Joseph carried on the family property at Pinjarra.

COOPER, Joseph, b. 1827 d. 11.10.1909, son of Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Wright), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 17.3.1854 (Frem West) Caroline Hole DUFFIELD b. 19.1.1833 d. 17.12.1919, dtr. of John Hole D & Charlotte. Chd. Clara b. 1855 d. 1922, Mary Ann b. 1856 d. 1950, Caroline b. 1858 d. 1888, Rosa b. 1860 d. 1946, Joseph Foss b. 1863 bp. 1864 d. infancy, Joseph b. 1866 d. 1941, Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1941, Emily b. 1871 d. 1924. Farmer at Radcliffe, Pinjarra & miller at Yunderup in partnership with brothers. Member of Pinjarra Bd. of Educ. 1863-. Mariner Frem. 1860-6. Bt. Frem. Town Lot 1859. C/E.

COOPER, Joseph, b. 18.5.1840 (England), d. 4.6.1935 (Nabawa) (expiree), son of Richard & Letitia, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 1880 Emily Jane GRAY b. 15.10.1863 (Greenough) d. 7.2.1923 (Geraldton), dtr. of John (mine manager) & Mary (nee Petty). Chd. Jack b. 1882 d. 1968, Joseph b. 1884 d. 1968, Richard, Francis, Alex Wm., Clara Elizabeth b. 1888 d. 1919, Emily Letitia b. 1892 d. 1974, Alice Evelyn d. 1976, Albert. Station hand, later manager of Murchison Pastoral Stations for Michael Morrissey of Mt. Erin Station, when Morrissey sold out Cooper went farming on his own land at Nabawa. Foundation member & chairman of Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. & Upper Chapman Farmers' & Fruitgrowers' Assoc. C/E.

COOPER, Joseph, b. 24.11.1866 d. 1941, son of Joseph & Caroline Hole (nee Duffield), m. Mary BUTTERWORTH. No chd.

COOPER, Joseph William, bp. 13.6.1869 d. 24.4.1938, son of James & Ellen (nee Tuckey), m. Lillian Evelyn.

COOPER, Lucy Harrison, b. 1864, dtr. of Charles George Harvey, m. 1886 Robert Dring O'GRADY.

COOPER, Margaret, b. 1863, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. Walter J. STOKES.

COOPER, Margaret Frances, b. 1840, m. 1858 James WHITE.

- COOPER, Margaret Jane, b. 1866, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1891 Stephen THOMAS. Sawyers Valley, schoolmistress 1891.
- COOPER, Maria Mary, b. 1832, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 1848 Christopher ARMSTRONG.
- COOPER, Mary, dtr. of John (pensioner), m. 21.2.1888 Francis William COLLETT.
- COOPER, Miss Mary. Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London.
- COOPER, Mary Ann, m. Daniel Plant CAPORN, son of Frederick & Mary Ann.
- COOPER, Mary Ann, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1895 Frederick Richard SMITH.
- COOPER, Mary Hannah (Ann), b. 1854, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann, m. 1876 Robert TUNNEY.
- COOPER, Minnie May, b. 1879 d. 1971, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1900 Frank Gill EASTON.
- COOPER, Muriel, b. 1880 d. 1936, dtr. of John Henry & Priscilla Richenda, m. 1901 Ernest Edward CHASE.
- COOPER, Owen. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Maria. Chd. Mary.
- COOPER, P. Geraldton, carpenter (1879 Alm).
- COOPER, R. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian to S.A. (?same as next entry).
- COOPER, R. Store hand, sub-editor of "Albany Mail".
- COOPER, R. (?Robert, son of Joseph & Elizabeth). To Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan. Arr. from Melbourne 1.1.1856 per Thane of Fife.
- COOPER, Rebecca, b. 1825, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 1842 Anthony CORNISH.
- COOPER, Richard, b. England d. Frem. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & family, m. (England) Sarah BANKS, only child of Joseph, a Methodist minister in England. Chd. William, John Harry, Joseph, Fred, Ernest, Arthur, Nell, Florence, Elizabeth, Sybella. Fitter, employed on Govt. railways at Frem. 1887 & later at Midland Junction as foreman of workshop. Residences at Frem. & Guildford. Retired to South Frem. Method.
- COOPER, Roland, b. 1850s d. 8.2.1884 (Frem.), son of George & Margaret, unm. Frem., carpenter (1880-1884 Alm).
- COOPER, (Miss) Rosa, b. 1860 d. 1946, dtr. of Joseph & Caroline (nee Duffield), unm. Preceptor private school 1886. Pinjarra, postmistress 1886-1890; storekeeper 1887-.

- COOPER, Rose Fredericks, b. 1868, dtr. of Charles George Harvey, m. 1893 Arthur Dundas HICKS.
- COOPER, Sara Ann, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1852 George Brown CLARKE.
- COOPER, Sarah Ann, b. 1852 d. 1877, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann, m. James SOUNESS.
- COOPER, Sarah. Arr. Abington 13.4.1884 from London (steerage).
- COOPER, Stuart. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.
- COOPER, Thomas (or D.), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with (?Thomas), Sara & Rosa. All dep. for Tasmania 3.1830.
- COOPER, Thomas, b. 26.7.1854 (London) d. 7.8.1900, son of William James & Sarah Ann (nee Waters). Arr. per Aerolite 1856 with parents, m. 9.8.1882 Elizabeth Jane ANNEAR b. 9.1.1864 d. 1.11.1940, dtr. of David Samuel. She m. 2nd 24.10.1903 Robert Sarsfield BURNSIDE b. 1862. Chd. 1st Florence Kate b. 1883 (Melbourne) d. 1974 (Perth), Robert William b. 1885 (Melbourne) d. 1928, Effie Elizabeth b. 1887 (Melbourne d. 1919 (Perth), Thomas Louis b. 1888 (Melbourne) d. 1968 (Perth), Lilian Augusta b. 1890 (Vic) d. Perth, dtr. b. & d. Glenferrie, Vic. 1892, Edith Maud b. 1893 (Frem.) d. Vic., Claude Francis b. 1895 (Frem.) d. 1930 (Perth). Chd. 2nd Kathleen Doreen b. 1904. Accountant. To Vic. after marriage. Returned to W.A. about 1893.
- COOPER, Thomas, b. 1806 d. 7.11.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot).
- COOPER, Thomas Cleland, b. 7.5.1833/5, d. 6.8.1912, son of Joseph & Elizabeth. m. Chd. Caroline. Farmer, grazier & miller. In 1861 he applied for the renewal of 1000ac. leasehold in Murray district. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1873. ?this man T.Cooper to SA. per Swan 9.1857 (S.A.Reg). Had been educ. at Frem, staying with his sister Mrs Thomas.
- COOPER, Thomas Harvey ("Tombo"), b. 8.9.1865 d. 3.1918, son of Charles George Harvey & Sarah Catherine (nee Waldeck), unm. Employed in Lands Dept. for several years. Also Chairman Claremont Rd. Bd.
- COOPER, Violet Ivy, b. 1889, dtr. of James, m. 1912 George Anthony SUTTON.
- COOPER, W. (Indistinguishable)
York, employed a T/L sawyer 1870.
Guildford, yardman (1879-1883 Alm), blacksmith 1884 & storeman (1886-1889 Alm).
- COOPER, W., m. (Guildford) Alice Gale Elizabeth WELLMAN b. 7.10.1878 d. 20.4.1906, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Elvia, Edna.
- COOPER, W. J. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

- COOPER, William, b. 1786, d. 27.7.1834 (Frem), arr. 21.11.1833 per Dart with family, wife Sarah CAR(E)Y b. 1808 d. 27.1.1836 (Frem). Chd. William Carey b. 1828, Sarah Ann b. 1833 (Perth) d. 1893. Labourer. His widow asked for free passage for herself & 3 chd. out of colony 26.11.1834, this was refused.
- COOPER, William, m. Margaret. Chd. Frederick Carrington, William?, Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1939, Margaret Jane bp. 1866 (Guildford). Guildford 1867-76-1885, of York-Guildford Rd. Baker 1859 & carter. Had a confectioner's Licence 1869. Employed a T/L labourer 1865 & a sawyer 1870.
- COOPER, William, b. 1801, d. 5.1830, arr. 2.1830 per Hooghly. Carpenter.
- COOPER, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 1855 (Perth) Brigid PHILLIPS. Chd. Walter Henry b. 1856 d. 1858 (Perth), Emily b. 1858 bp. RC. Perth. Accountant & Compositor. This William? employed 2 T/L men 1866-7 sawyers.
- COOPER, William, b. 3.1848 (bp. 1.10.1871 Perth RC).
- COOPER, William Carey, b. 25.12.1829, d. 20.1.1887 (Mt. Barker), son of William (d. 7.1834) & Sarah (nee Carey d. 1.1836), arr. with parents per Dart 21.11.1833 from Mauritius, m. 29.10.1850 (Albany C/E) Mary Ann THOMAS b. 5.8.1835 (KGS) d. 10.1.1901 (KGS), dtr. of William Charles & Mary (nee Woodrow). Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1852 d. 1877, Mary Hannah b. 1854, Emelyne b. 1855 d. 1855, William James b. 1856 d. 1904, George Carey b. 1859 d. 1859, Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1864, Amelia b. 1863, Selina b. 1865 d. 1865, Emma Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1869, Bertha b. 1870, Ethel b. 1871, Francis Thomas b. 1875 d. 1947, Augusta Woodrow b. 1877, Ada Louise b. 1880. Whaler, farmer, worked for Hassell 1850s. Policeman 1854-5. Licensee of "Old Bushe Inn" at Mt. Barker 1860. Gordon River, farmer & sheepowner 1867 having bt. 120 ac. Plantagenet District/holding 19000 acres pastoral leasehold. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1871 including a shepherd. C/E.
- COOPER, William Hellyar (Hilliar), b. 22.9.1870 d. 18.7.1932, son of Charles George Harvey & Sarah Catherine (nee Waldeck), m. 3.6.1898 (Claremont) Elsie Charlotte HATFIELD (b. England). Chd. Ada Muriel b. 1903 (Perth). Botel keeper, Marble Bar.
- COOPER, William James, b. 5.8.1821, d. 16.8.1900, arr. 1856 per Aerolite m. 20.10.1853 (U.K.) Sarah Ann WATERS b. 13.2.1828 d. 7.8.1901. Chd. Frem. bp. C/E, Thomas Cooper b. 1854 (London) d. 1900, Elizabeth Aerolite b. 1856 (at sea) d. 1872 (Perth), Eliza b. 1858 d. 1945, William James b. 1860 d. 1938, Louisa b. 1863 d. 1888, George b. 1865 d. 1929, Ann Baylis b. 1868. In 1861 applied for land. Frem.
- COOPER, William James, b. 23.2.1860 (Frem.) d. 24.10.1938, son of William James & Sarah Ann (nee Waters), unm.

COOPER, William James, b. 26.11.1856 d. 31.8.1904, son of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas), m. Christina BUTCHER, dtr. of James Augustus & Rosamund, she m. 2nd John KLINTWORTH. Chd. Montrose James b. 1879, Ernest William b. 1881 d. 1951, Albert Edward Carey b. 1883 d. 1884, Ethel Christiana b. 1885, John Gilbert b. 1894. Farmer "Woogenallup", Mt Barker 1880s. Albany, storekeeper 1884. Board of Educ. 1879, Sec. Co-op Soc. 1879-1885.

COORN, J. From Cossack to Frem. 8.2.1886 per Natal.

COOT, S. Dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for S.A.

COOTE, (?Audley). Arr. 3.4.1877 per Rob Roy from Melbourne with wife & family (4). Tasmanian contractor who presented proposals in 1882 for the building of a railway line Albany to Perth.

COOTE, Edward, b. 1812 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, dep. 6.11.1859 for S.A.

COOTE, Sarah, m. 1860 John MOTTRAM.

COOTE, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 30.5.1861, m. Ellen LYNAM, she m. 2nd Henry DUNCAN. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855. Freshwater Bay. RC.

COOTH, Emma. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

COPE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr. arr. 9.1888 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

COPE, Charles Crowther, b. 8.11.1856 (Scotland) d. 24.11.1935 (Greenmount), son of William (England) & (wife ?nee Crowther) & nephew of Charles Crowther. Arr. 15.2.1876 Robert Morrison, m. 19.9.1881 (Greenough) Elizabeth EAKINS b. 1862 (Greenough) d. c.1945 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of John & Hannah. Chd. Arthur b. 1882 d. 1969, Maud Rosamund b. 1884 d. 1972, Alma Blanche b. 1886, William Gregory b. 1889 d. c.1890, chd. bp. 1891 (no name), John Enderby b. 1893 d. 1975, Harold James b. 1893 d. 1966, Arnold Samuel b. 1895 d. 1917 (World War I), Herman Eakins b. 1900, Eileen Georgina b. 1902. At first worked for uncle, Charles Crowther, in his Geraldton store. Farmed at Greenough 1884. Labourer in 1890s. Worked on construction of Midland Railway; stationmaster at Walkaway & later retired from Mogumber Station. Method.

COPE, James. Was an assistant warder on board ship; was 17 years in Imperial Service.

COPE, James Alma, b. 1854 d. 25.7.1880 (Perth, accident), m. 16.7.1871 (Perth RC) Ellen (Helen) DONAGH (wid.) (nee Twohig) b. 1847. Chd. bp. RC Perth & Frem. William James b. 1872, Helena Mary b. 1874, John Thomas b. 1876, Elizabeth Catherine b. 1878. Wife arr. per The Bride 2.1.1867. Perth, saddler (1877 Alm). Employed by Summers.

COPE, Joseph. Employed a T/L man at Guildford 1851.

COPE, T. Petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham, 8.1886.

COPE, Thomas, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 24.12.1865 (Frem) Ellen CARROLL (This entry may refer to other Thomas Cope of E.I.C.) Formerly Pte. in British Army. To S.A. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith.

COPE, Thomas, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. m. Chd. James Alma b. 1854 d. 1880, ?John Thomas bp. 1876 (Frem RC near death).

COPE, Walter James, b. 12.8.1865 (England), son of James. Arr. 12.1886 per Albany from England via Eastern colonies, m. 1889 Mary Adeline BIRCH, dtr. of Vernon. Chd: 2 sons & 2 dtrs. Geraldton, accountant (1888-1889 Alm); spent a year on goldfields. After his return was auctioneer in partnership with Trigg. Secretary of Geraldton Agric. Soc. 1898. Assoc. with Witenoom Bros until 1896 when he returned to England. 1900 to Bunbury & joined Millar's Timber Co. 1902.

COPELAND, Charles, b. 1836, (expirée). Arr. 1855. Went whaling 20.3.1879.

COPELAND, Eliza, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

COPELAND, John. 1863 applied for lease "Telyarup Spring" Gnowangerup district. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1874 including a sawyer 1870.

COPELAND, William, b. 1821, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies (wife & 1 child U.K.). Received a free pardon.

COPEMAN, George, b. 1827, (expirée). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, left for NSW 20.2.1874. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K., m. Mary Ann BIRD. Chd. George Henry b. 1871 (Perth West.). Carpenter & joiner.

COPESTAKE, Thomas, b. 1810, d. 1886 at Mt Eliza Depot. An inmate for 15 years, (expirée).

COPLEY, Elizabeth Rebekah, dtr. of John, m. 1889 Absalom RUSS. Illit.

COPLEY, John, b. 1842, (expirée), son of William (carpenter). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. 4.11.1874 (Perth C/E) Rebecca COLE b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas & Frances. Chd. Elizabeth Rebekah. Perth, brickmaker, labourer, wood cutter.

COPLEY, S.W., b. 1859 (England). To England 1914 for an operation & remained there. 30 yrs career in W.A. Barber in W.A. - land & house speculator - cattle station & engineering. Developed a ferry service in Perth, interests in brewing, insurance, cotton & banking. With R.T. Robinson developed Mt Lawley Estate.

COPLEY, William. Arr. Fitzroy 7.10.1869 from London.

COPLO(E)K, James. Arr. 11.9.1886 per Lady Douglas from London.

COPLON, Patrick, b. c.1824 d. 5.6.1886 (York RC).

- COPPIN, Alice Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1873 George ROSE.
- COPPIN, Christina Ellen, dtr. of Christopher & Eleanor Rosetta, m. Charles BALL.
- COPPIN, Christopher, b. 7.10.1839 (England), d. 26.10.1915 (Albany) buried at Guildford, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents James & Charlotte, m. 1st 4.7.1861 (Busselton) Eliza BRADLEY b. 1840 d. 1870 (childbirth), dtr. of William, she arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester, m. 2nd 1.1.1874 Eleanor Rosetta ROSE b. 1854 d. 1937, dtr. of Samuel & Emma. Chd. Christopher Will b. 1862 d. 1952, Charlotte b. 1864 d. 1884, Herbert Owen b. 1866 d. 1926, Alice Edith b. 1868 d. 1879, twins d. inf. 1870, Elsie Sarah, Christina Ellen b. 1875, Harry C.J., Jessie Emma, Mena, Ivy C., C.Ross, George G. b. 1892 d. 1929. Farmer at Busselton, employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1863-1873 at Blackwood. Joined Police Force: stationed at Roebourne. Pastoralist Yarrie Station, De Grey River.
- COPPIN, Christopher William, b. 1862 d. 1951/2, son of Christopher & Eliza (nee Bradley), m. 9.5.1894 Evelyn Sarah ROSE b. 11.6.1874, dtr. of George & Alice Elizabeth (nee Coppin). Chd. Mabel. Marble Bar & Roebourne. To "Yarrie Station" in 1880s with father. Pearling for 5 yrs in Yule (1885), Prince of Wales (1886), Jessie (1887), Ivy (1888). Retired to Guildford. C/E.
- COPPIN, Edward J., son of Walter John & Susan Adeline (nee Beere). Post & Telegraph messenger at Kojonup (1880 Alm). Clerk by 1889 & rising to become superintendent of mails in W.A.
- COPPIN, Eliza, b. c.1833, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1851 William Dennis O'BRIEN.
- COPPIN, Elizabeth, b. 1824. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Assisted migrant. Needlewoman, nominated by Pol. Const. H. Coppin.
- COPPIN, Elsie Sarah, dtr. of Christopher & Eleanor Rosetta, m. 1897 John Frederick Geary ROBINSON.
- COPPIN, Henry, b. 1838. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Wife: Eliza b. 1848. Applied for immigrant grant 100 acres Avon district in 1885. Perth, carter (1880 Alm).
- COPPIN, Henry, b. 10.8.1842 (Australind), d. 25.1.1893 (Perth), m. 20.1.1867/8 (Busselton) Anne FEENY, dtr. of Owen (farmer Busselton), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Joined Police force Northam 1873-1876 resigned to become Licensee at Mahogany Creek 1879-1881. "No Place Inn" Perth (1888-9 Alm). Resumed police duties 1877 & 1881. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1880.
- COPPIN, Henry Edward, son of Walter John & Susan Adeline (nee Beere), m. Florence GREEN.

COPPIN, Herbert Owen, b. 1.1.1866 (Busselton) d. 24.12.1926 (Perth), son of Christopher & Eliza (nee Bradley), m. 4.4.1904 (Perth) Sophia Abbott HODGSON (of NSW) d. 22.3.1937 (Perth), dtr. of James & Anne (nee White). Chd. Annie Irene b. 1905, Kathleen Eleanor b. 1906, Dora Elsie b. 1908, Gladys Sophia b. 1910 d. 1946, Owen Christopher b. 1919 d. 1957, William Hodgson b. 19? d. 1942. Pastoralist "Yarrie Station", Marble Bar. Ran a hotel at Bamboo Creek for some years. Retired to Guildford. Educ. Roebourne Govt. School. C/E.

COPPIN, James, b. 31.7.1809 (England), d. 1883 (Busselton), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & family, m. 18.4.1831 (England) Charlotte COLLINGTON b. 1808 d. 15.2.1860. Chd. 1st 3 b. ?Croydon, Surrey. Eliza b. c.1833 d. 1894 N.S.W., Sarah b. 1837 d. 1884 (Albany), Christopher b. 1839 d. 1915, Henry b. 1842 d. 1893, Walter John b. 1847 d. 1920, Mary Charlotte b. 1850 d. 1894, Alice Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1927. Was a sawyer Australind Co., became a small farmer "Salisbury" Busselton. Employed 2 T/L men at Vasse 1867-1872. Lit. C/E.

COPPIN, Lilly, dtr. of Walter John & Susan Adeline, m. Edward INGRAM.

COPPIN, Mary, dtr. of Walter John & Susan Adeline, m. Arthur BLYTHE.

COPPIN, Mary Charlotte, b. 1850, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1870 Joseph BLYTHE.

COPPIN, Sarah, b. 1837, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1861 William FINLAY (Jun).

COPPIN, Susan, dtr. of Walter John & Susan Adeline, m. H. BLYTHE.

COPPIN, W. Maitland River, teamster (1880-1884 Alm).

COPPIN, Walter John, b. 13.3.1847 (Busselton), d. 10.4.1920 (Perth), son of James & Charlotte, m. c.1869 Susan Adeline BEERE b. 1842 d. 1920, dtr. of Edw.B. Chd. Edward, Henry, Walter, Mary, Susan, Lilly. Became Cpl. in Police Force stationed at York 1869 & Toodyay, Victoria Plains 1875, Kojonup 1880, Roebourne 1881 & 1884, Guildford 1883, Esperance. Worked for P.M.G. Telegraph line Inspector 1887-1889. C/E.

COPPOR, Rebecca. Son Henry William b. 1870, his father was Joseph WALTON (bigamist).

CORBEN, Thomas, b. 1815, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 4 chd. m.Hester b. 1815. Chd. Martha b. 1837, Adam b. 1840, Mary A. b. 1843? Jane b. 1845, Emma b. 1848, Grace, Thomas b. 1854. Mason.

CORBETT. (Indistinguishable - some initials possibly in error)

J. (Jr) dep. 22.11.1883 per Laughing Wave for Mauritius.

James arr. 25.2.1884 per Laughing Wave from Mauritius.

H. arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal from Singapore.

Mr arr. 11.1886 per Jens Anthon KGS to Frem.

M. dep. 23.2.1886 or 7 per Australind for Shark Bay.

A. arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Shark Bay.

E. arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

T. dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for S.A.

CORBETT, A. Arr. 22.1.1846 per Cumberland, Parkhurst boy indentured 30.1.1846 for 4 yrs as a farm servant, employed by A. Lefroy. Received excellent reports 1848.

CORBETT, Andrew. Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

CORBETT, Catherine, m. 1862 (Bunbury).

CORBETT, Daniel, b. 1832 (Ireland), (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Listed in York 1859 Census, servant employed by Thos. Bailey. Reads. RC.

CORBETT, Edward, b. 1818, 72nd Regiment. m. (Perth) 24.2.1842 Elizabeth Ann SHOLL (SCHOLL) b. 1826, she arr. 1840. They dep. 27.2.1842 per Grotius for Tasmania to rejoin his Regt.

CORBETT, Ellen, m. William GUILFOYLE.

CORBETT, Henry. Arr. possibly 1886 to visit relatives. As a favour he brought religious pamphlets and he complained of religious persecution as a result. He had private income in U.K.

CORBETT, James (John), b. 1826, son of John, (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 19.9.1858 (Perth RC) Anna HUGHES, dtr. of John, she arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. Chd. John b. 1859, Michael b. 1860, Mary b. 1862, James b. 1863, Thomas b. 1866, Helen b. 1868, Sara b. 1871 (Perth RC) Patrick b. 1873 (Perth RC), Joseph b. 1877 (Perth RC). Perth. Bricklayer (?employed 2 T/L men 1864). Carpenter & builder 1860s-1870s. ?Swan Loc 510/40ac. Scarborough. Bt. his father-in-law's farm "Ravensdale" in 1878 after the latter's only son was lost at sea. Employed 10 T/L men at Perth & Wandering 1868-1881 including 2 lime burners & 3 carpenters.

CORBETT, James, m. 27.6.1888 Helena Mary BOLADERAS. Chd. Amelia b. 1880, Ellen b. 1882, Mary b. 1884, Evelyn Mary b. 1885, Emily Corbet b. 1886 (all Perth RC), William James b. 1888 (Frem RC), Samuel Thomas b. 1890, Victoria Maud b. 1893. Wandering Brook, farmer & grazier 1879-1885 with brother Michael.

CORBETT, James, b. 27.11.1863, son of James & Anna (nee Hughes), m. ?1878 (Guildford) Catherine Jemina SCANLAN b. 1854 d. 5.3.1936, dtr. of Frederick Richard Burke & Mary Ann. Chd. Edward b. 1878.

CORBETT, John James, b. 5.7.1859?, m. 1st 5.7.1882 (Perth RC) Mary Josephine BOLADEROS b. 9.8.1860 d. 30.5.1883, dtr. of Ignatius & Sara (Mary), m. 2nd 27.6.1888 (Perth RC) BOLADEROS. Chd. Christina Mary Josephine b. 1883 (Perth RC), Edward Joseph b. 1892, Hilda May b. 1894, Kathleen Mary b. 1895. Perth, accountant (1888 Alm) - serving Town Council 1892.

CORBETT, Marion K. (from Vic.), m. Walter DRABBLE.

CORBETT, Michael, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 14.1.1867 (RC Dongara) Ellen BAYES (BAYSE) (widow nee Godfrey) b. 1838, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Small farmer Irwin, Dongara. Applied for land 1867 & employed 8 T/L man there 1866-1870. Illit. RC.

CORBETT, Michael, b. 3.8.1860 (Perth), son of James & Anna (nee Hughes), m. 1916 Molly O'GORMAN. For 3 yrs in his father's building business, ?also on his farm at Wandering. Had pastoral interests in northwest Warrawagine & then "Muccan Station". In 1907 bought "Telyarup", Broome Hill, stocking with stud sheep, horses & pigs, touring Continent & USA in 1911 to acquire blood lines. 1910 at Pt Hedland "Pier Hotel":. Chairman local Progress Assoc. JP. Member of Rd. Bd. Chairman Broome Hill Race Club. RC.

CORBETT, Patrick, b. 18.5.1873 (Perth), son of James & Anna (nee Hughes), m. c.1910. Manager of "Telyarup", Gnowangerup for his brother, Michael. Member of Rd. Bd. 1912. Gave evidence 1917 to Royal Comm. on Agric. Industries. RC.

CORBETT, Thomas, m. Emily SMITH. Chd. James Edward b. 1889 (Frem RC).

CORBETT, Thomas, b. ?1.3.1866, ?son of James & Anna (nee Hughes), m. (Emily) Mary Anne SMITH. Chd. Thomas b. 1887 (Perth RC), Ernest Frederick b. 1892 (Frem RC), Walter Thomas b. 1894.

CORBETT, William. Arr. West Australian 2.4.1884 from London. Employee WAGR Loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CORBIN, Ann(e), b. 1831 (England), m. 1852 John FOURACRE.

CORBOY, Miss. Arr. 18.10.1882 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.

CORBOY, Michael. Resident at Albany with wife & dtr. Elizabeth 1871.

CORBY (CORROY), Elizabeth, dtr. of Michel, m. 1863 William MARTIN (widower).

CORBY, W. Contestant in ploughing match at Bunbury 1848.

CORCHON, Felipe (Bro. Jose), b. 21.8.1829 d. 12.12.1905. Arr. John Panter 14.8.1853 with Bishop Salvado. Shepherd (flock inspector) at New Norcia.

CORCORAN, Bridget, b. 1842, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

CORCORAN, Francis, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Mary b. 1833. Labourer.

CORCORAN, Jane, m. NOOHAN.

CORCORAN, John, b. 1809, d. 8.8.1863, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in British Army. Listed at Albany by Salvado 1854.

CORDERY, George. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CORDION, (CARDON) Henry Jos. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

CORE, Thomas, m. Eliza. Chd. Maria b. 1874 (Wesl.). Printer, Perth. Wesl.

CORGAN, Ann, m. Peter COLLINS.

CORIE, Richard, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

CORK, Sarah, m. N. DALY.

CORK, Thomaseen, b. 1819, d. 28.3.1853 Perth.

CORKINDALE, Thomas, b. 1819/1825 d. 23.9.1894 (York RC), (expiree). Arr. Ramillies 7.8.1854. Beverley, labourer.

CORLETT, Christian, b. 1850/1, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London, m. 1870 James GEARY.

CORLEY, Michael, m. Bridget GLYNN.

CORLVAN, E. to S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

CORMACK, Mary, b. 1833, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

CORMER, Julia (?Judy CORNAR). Chd. William Henry b. 1872.

CORNIC, Robert, b. 1821 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Mason.

CORMICK, George, b. c.1819 d. 12.10.1890 (Frem.). Frem., Hampton Road. Pensioner Guard.

CORNAR, Judy, b. 1848. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

CORNAR, Margaret, b. 1846. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

CORNELIUS, Bernard, arr. from Singapore 13.8.1864 per Guyon, arr. from Melbourne 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage).

CORNELIUS, Jessie Virtue, d. 21.8.1878 at 22 yrs.

CORNELIUS, John, b. 1799. Sailor. Dep. 28.11.1835 per Currency Lass for N.S.W. Died 24.1.1844 as a crewman on Velocity.

CORNELL, Frank, son of William, m. 11.4.1894 Matilda MYERS, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline (nee Berry). Chd. Leslie Harcourt b. 1895, Bert b. 1897, Eugene b. 1897, Muriel Ellen b. 1899, William Gerald b. 1901, Leo Francis b. 1904. Hotelier, Frem.

CORNELL, J. (or W?). Dep. 8.11.1884 per Franklin for S.A.

CORNELL, W.
 Arr. 5.12.1878 per Siam from Eastern colonies & to Frem.
 Arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies & to Frem.
 16.8.1882 per Otway from KGS to Frem.
 (?same man? no initial)
 Arr. 17.10.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 7.3.1884 & dep. 22.3.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

CORNELLY, Ellen, b. 1842, dtr. of Farrell, m. 1st 1866 John (H)OLLEY, m. 2nd Anthony O'MALLEY.

CORNELLY (CORNALLY?), Farrell, b. 1808, d. 26.10.1856 (Pt. Gregory), arr. per ?William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Brigid O'LOUGHLIN (b. Ireland), she m. 2nd 14.11.1857 Charles EASTAUGH. Chd. Ellen b. 1842 d. 1938, Elizabeth b. 1853 (Frem), John b. 1856 (Pt. Gregory). Formerly Private in 65th. Stationed at Pt. Gregory.

CORNER, Joseph. Dep. 24.9.1887 with wife & dtr. per Franklin for Vic. This man to Calcutta per Cingalese 28.12.1878.

CORNEY, Hilda Gertrude, from S.A. ?1889, m. 1903 George Learmonth HARDIE.

CORNEY, S. Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

CORNEY, William, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labr.

CORNFORD, Mary Matilda, b. 1870 d. 1943, m. James Walter WHITEMAN.

CORNICK, George, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine (nee Flaherty), widow of Martin Joyce. Formerly a Pte. 59th Regt. Employed a T/L servant 1869 Frem. On 5.9.1884 granted Frem. Lot. P.73.

CORNISH. (Indistinguishable)
 Mrs & fam. (2) arr. 27.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
 Mr 7.1881 per Hydaspes.

CORNISH, d. 25.4.1831, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza.

CORNISH, Ada, dtr. of William & Mathilda, m. George BRADFORD.

CORNISH, Amelia, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. HENVILLE.

CORNISH, Andrew, (see John CORNISH), arr? 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan, wife Sarah, chd. Andrew, Lizzie, Harriet.

CORNISH, Andrew, b. 1850, d. ?1883, son of Anthony & Rebecca, m. 15.9.1875 (Bunbury C/E) Margaret Anna SPENCER. Chd. Bert, Frank, Gordon. Mailcoach driver 1879 at Vasse; Bunbury butcher (1880-1884 Alm). Employed a T/L man. C/E.

CORNISH, Anthony, b. 1821, d. 22.8.1871 (Frem), arr. 3.1830 per Medina & left soon after for Tasmania, returned 19.8.1834 per James Pattison, m. 18.5.1842 (Pinjarra) Rebecca COOPER b. c.1825 d. 1883, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. William b. 1844 d. 1884, Mary Ann b. 1846 d. 1943, Elizabeth b. 1849 d. 1849, Andrew b. 1850, Hamlet b. 1854 d. 1937, Anthony b. 1860 d. 1882(killed by Aborigines "Yeeda Station" Kimberley), Jane b. 1864 d. 1932 (Victoria). Frem. Brickmaker & builder. In 1846 in partnership with brother-in-law N. Patterson bt. Singleton Estate, Mandurah, where he lived. Partnership dissolved 9.1849. Cornish received Port Mill & Fremantle Hotel. Voyaged 23.2.1852 to Victoria per Louisa. Mr Mrs & chd. to Victoria per Hamlet 3.2.1854 & returned 18.5.1854. With family to London per Daylight 10.1.1885. Trader, miller, builder, Frem. Retired 1867 to farm "Hampstead" Pinjarra. Pinjarra Bd. Educ. 1867. Stockowner. Employed T/L men 1867-1871.

CORNISH, Anthony, b. 1860 d. 1882, son of Anthony & Rebecca (nee Cooper). Pioneer pastoralist "Yeeda Station", Kimberley, where he was killed by Aborigines.

CORNISH, Charlotte, b. 1863 d. 1905, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. William(?) THORPE.

CORNISH, George, b. 5.7.1862, son of James & Ellen (nee Lilly). Geraldton, store assistant (1880 Alm). Frem. (1886-1889 Alm). Visited S.A. 30.6.1887 per Fleur de Maurice.

CORNISH, Hamlet, b. 1854 d. 1937, son of Anthony & Rebecca, m. Victoria GERARDIN b. 1866 d. 1946. Chd. Mildred Jane Rebecca, Arthur, Hamlet, Eric, Freda Geraldine, Elsie Muriel, Mardie. Kimberley 1884; Fortescue 1885; 1886- Manager of Murray Squatting Co.

CORNISH, H. Railway porter, Frem. (1885 Alm).

CORNISH, Henry, b. 1816 (Portsmouth), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & chd. m. Rebecca b. 1817. Chd. B. Harry b. 1853, William Dennis b. 1867 (Frem). Police Constable 1881. Warder Frem. Albany Lockup keeper (1884 Alm).

CORNISH, Henry Hamlet Kenton, son of William & Matilda Eliza (nee Kenton), m. Jessie McKAY. 3 chd: Kenneth Murray b. 1905. Pinjarra. Ashburton; to northwest per Sylphide 30.4.1869. To Frem. from northwest 16.9.1886 per Natal.

CORNISH, Isabella, b. 31.8.1867 d. 1949, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Lilly), m. BURGESS.

- CORNISH, James, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 23.9.1861 (Geraldton) Ellen LILLY b. 4.1843 (Busselton) d. 17.7.1926, dtr. of George & Eliza. Chd. George b. 1862, Charlotte b. 1863 d. 1905, William b. 1865, Isabella b. 1867, Walter, Amelia d. 1912, Frederick b. 1875 d. 1936, Henry b. 1878 d. 1947, Charles, Eva b. 1882 d. infancy, Frank b. 1884 d. 1959. Stonemason. Employed 19 T/L men 1864-1878. Builder & plasterer. Champion Bay 1865-1880, built original railway station. Frem. 1880-1895. Resided Russel St. Owned numerous houses & shops Sth Frem. & Beaconsfield. ?visited Eastern colonies & returned 11.7.1882 per Malwa. Wife RC. C/E.
- CORNISH, Jane Rebecca, b. 1864 d. 1932, dtr. of Anthony & Rebecca, m. 1st 1887 James Greenwood WILSON, m. 2nd Capt. A. HASSAL.
- CORNISH, John, b. 1816, d. ?29.4.1866 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag wife & chd. followed? Employed 6 T/L men 1858-1865 at Canning. Quarryman. Semit-lit. Prot.
- CORNISH, John. Commercial traveller for S.A. firm G. & R. Wills in W.A. 1881-1884.
- CORNISH, Mrs Margaret Kermode, b. 1829 d. 20.4.1911 (Perth), mother of E.C.
- CORNISH, Mary Ann (OAKLEY), b. 1846, dtr. of Anthony, m. 1st 1867 Thomas William OAKLEY, m. 2nd 1883 William SPENCER.
- CORNISH, W. (Indistinguishable)
Frem., mason (1887-1888 Alm).
Frem., letter carrier (1887-1889 Alm).
Dep. for S.A. 5.2.1888 per South Australian with wife.
Arr. from KGS or Eastern colonies 5.3.1888 per Rob Roy.
- CORNISH, W. b. 1830. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, Parkhurst boy.
- CORNISH, William, b. 13.6.1844, d. 1884, son of Anthony, m. 31.10.1867 Matilda Eliza KENTON b. 6.7.1832 d. 1909, dtr. of James K. Chd. William Anthony bp. 1868 d. 1920, Ada, Harry. Murray, farmer 5ac/1866. To North West? Employed 6 T/L men at Pinjarra 1868-1878 including a cooper & a carpenter 1874, & a painter 1878.
- CORNISH, William Anthony, bp. 5.9.1868 d. 1920, son of William & Matilda Eliza (nee Kenton), m. 1904 Katherine Robertson MACKENZIE. 4 chd.
- CORNWALL, Andrew, b. 1812, arr. 3.1841 per Sterling with brother William. Perth, labourer. Admitted to Colonial Hospital 1841.
- CORNWALL, Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza, m. 6.5.1891 William C. SELLENGER.
- CORNWALL, George. Albany Rd., farmer & grazier 1868.
- CORNWALL, Hester, b. 1876 d. 1941, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza, m. 1900 George McLEOD (wid.).

CORNWALL, John, b. 13.4.1868 (W.A.) d. 8.3.1918, son of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone), m. 29.1.1907 (Kojonup) Emily Ellen NORRISH b. 9.6.1884 (W.A.) d. 19.4.1949, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Noonan). She m. 2nd George CHURCH. Chd. Gwendoline Amelia b. 1910, Mavis Elizabeth b. 1912. Kojonup, member of Rd. Bd.

CORNWALL, Mary Ann, b. 1864 d. 1955, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza, m. 1888 Thomas G. PALMER.

CORNWALL, Thomas Joseph, b. 21.3.1863 (Beaufort) d. 3.1.1952, son of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone), m. 17.12.1893 (Albany RC) Annie MUNDAY b. 28.5.1865, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Beaufort. Educ. Briggs, Frem. Manager of father's property "Beaufort" (West Wagin) at 19 yrs of age. In 1913 built "Lake Park" for his own residence at "Queerearrup" 16,000 acres. 1st chairman Arthur River Rd. Bd. 1896 - later of Woodanilling Rd. Bd. Director of Wagin Flour Mill. JP 1910. Property sold 1946 - War Service Land Settlement.

CORNWALL, William Walter, b. 7.12.1825 (England), d. 6.8.1908, (relative of J.T. Bayley), arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling with brother Andrew, m. 30.10.1860 (Perth RC) Eliza MALONE b. 10.8.1838 (Ireland) d. 10.7.1913 (Kojonup), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. William b. 1861 d. young, Thomas Joseph b. 1863 d. 1952, Mary Ann b. 1864 d. 1955, William b. 1866 d. 1914, John b. 1868 d. 1918, James b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1869, Hester b. 1876 d. 1941, Walter b. 1879. During 1840s & 1850s worked shepherding in York district with William Andrews. Became a pastoralist with leasehold of c.1 million acres in districts of Narrogin, Williams, Beaufort & Kojonup. Developed a farm at Beaufort River in 1860s. Opened Bridge Hotel at Williams 1871 & Royal Hotel at Kojonup by 1883. Bt. Krakouer's store at Kojonup 1883. With his wife & chd. visited Eastern colonies 7.4.1884 per Franklin. Transferred the Beaufort property to his son in 1892. Illit. Wife Lit. Chd. were taught at home by private tutors.

CORNWALL, William, b. 23.3.1866 d. 5.9.1914, son of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone), m. 6.2.1894 (Williams) Laura (Tottie) LILLY, dtr. of George Henry & Eleanor (nee Fleay).

COROMEL, M. Made several trips between KGS & Frem. in 1888.

CORP, J. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. (steerage).

CORP, William Alfred, m. Emily. Chd. William Alfred b. 1865, Henry b. 1867. Fremantle.

CORREN, Elizabeth, b. 1837 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Servant.

CORRESSA. Arr. KGS 28.10.1885 per Clyde with wife (?in transit).

CORRIGAN, Bessy, b. 1840 (Antrim), dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1863 Charles BIRD.

CORRIGAN, Elizabeth, m. Wesley BELL.

CORRIGAN, Fanny Charlotte, b. 1837, m. 1863 Joseph HOY.

CORRIGAN, Louisa, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1871 Henry SMITH.

CORRIGAN, Peter, b. 1837, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine, nominated by brother Thomas Corrigan. Frem. Carter 1873, then York storeman. Employed 2 T/L labourers at York 1873.

CORRIGAN, Philip, he arr. 7.1829, his wife Isabella arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur Chd. Thomas b. 1829. Private 63rd Regt. Stationed at Kelmscott. His Perth house, when he vacated it, was to house sick Aborigines.

CORRIGAN, Rachel, b. 1846, m. 1872 Thomas Wilson HAMILTON.

CORRIGAN, Thomas, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Mary PEARSE b. 21.1.1843 d. 1920, dtr. of William & Susannah Ballet (nee Glyde). Chd. Milner Megson Dymond b. 1866/7, Ernest Leopold James b. 1868 d. 1868, Lionel Edward b. 1869 d. 1869 (5th son) & others. Clerk. Frem. Hon. Sec. Working Mens' Assoc. 1867. Auctioneer & General Agent. Hon. Sec. Frem. Lit. Inst. 1869. Town Trust Collector 1870. 1865 Frem. Town Lot. Nom. as migrant brother Peter b. 1837/41 who arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. ?Employed a T/L man 1867. To N.S.W. 10.2.1869. Mrs & child visited W.A. arr. 13.11.1882 from Sydney per Ribston & returned 18.2.1883 per Macedon. To Melbourne 23.3.1898 & returned 28.7.1900.

CORRIGIN, Ann, m. Patrick McGANN.

CORRY, Samuel. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1865 at Toodyay.

CORSEUL, P. Employed 3 T/L men at Frem. 1874.

CORSER, W. Dep. 24.12.1878 per Cingalese for Calcutta.

CORTADA, Juan, of Spain, arr. 30.12.1848 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

CORTI, William, son of Anthony (engineer). Arr. 727.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies, m. 21.12.1879 (Frem. C/E) Frances CROFT (wid.), dtr. of John Peirl (lighthousekeeper). Frem., labourer on arrival. Inspector Permanent Way, Eastern Railway (1883 Alm).

CORY, Edward G. b. 1816, m. (Albany) 2.12.1842 Mary Ann BAMPFORD b. 1823.

CORY, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1870, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1890 Francis William WARD.

CORY, Hannah, b. 1874, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1889 Samuel MITCHELL.

CORY, Richard, b. 1837 (England) d. c.1890, son of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 8.11.1875 per Robert Morrison with wife & family, m. (England) Mary A. STEPHENS b. 1844 d. 1883 (Northampton). Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1870 d. 1935, Edith b. 1872 (England) d. at sea, Richard John b. 1873, Hannah b. 1874, Beatrice Jane b. 1875 d. 1910, & twin son d. at birth (or on voyage). Was a miner from Cornwall, England, who came to be an underground boss on the Wheal Ellen lead mine at Northampton. Lit. Method.

CORY, Richard John, b. 1873 (England), son of Richard & Mary (nee Stephens). To goldfields.

COSBEE, Francis, m. 23.8.1870 (Bunbury) Margaret CLIFFORD, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

COSFORD, George, b. 1827, (expirée). Arr. per Minden 18.10.1851, wife & 1 chd. in England. Employed a T/L man 1854. To S.A. per Lochinvar 20.10.1857 with Jane Hannah & Harry.

COSGRIF (COSGREVE), Margaret, dtr. of Patrick, m. John CONNELL.

COSGRIFFE, Honora, b. 1831, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

COSGROVE. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 3.1881 per Bokhara for London.

Miss arr. 3.2.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & Miss arr. 28.10.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies with Mr from KGS to Frem. per Rob Roy.

Mr J. arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 2.3.1888 per Roma at KGS from Eastern colonies.

COSGROVE, Ann, b. 1836, dtr. of John, m. 1860 James PITTS.

COSGROVE, Ann Ellen, b. 1832, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1863 William BUCKINGHAM.

COSGROVE, Anne, m. Justin BUCHANAN.

*COSGROVE, Arthur. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Labourer, Beaufort St., Perth, when he applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres Canning district 1886.

COSGROVE, Catherine, m. 1864 John COYNE.

COSGROVE, Catherine, b. 1841, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

COSGROVE, Catherine Theresa Maria, b. 1842, dtr. of Henry (Ireland), m. 1863 John CHRISTIAN. RC.

COSGROVE, Eliza, m. John SCOTT.

COSGROVE, Eliza. Arr. Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London (steerage).

COSGROVE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Thomas of Sydney, m. 1878 Robert Frederick SHOLL.

COSGROVE, Frances, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1886 Edward SHOLL.

COSGROVE, John (expirée), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Prem. Appl. land 1862 & 1867. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1869 including 2 sawyers at the Lakes.

COSGROVE, John, b. 1811 (expirée), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Dtr. Ann joined him 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Farm labourer & brickmaker. Northam farmer. He transferred his Tillage Lease (Avon 2343) to Ann's husband James Pitts in 1867.

COSGROVE, M. Employed a T/L miner 1866. Greenough flats.

COSGROVE, Sarah, m. Edward ROACH.

COSGROVE, William, m. Mary Jane MAGHEE. Chd. Deborah Ann b. 1890, Benedict b. 1895 (all Perth RC).

COSKELLY, Terence, d. 14.6.1884 (Perth). Employee of S.E. Burges.

COSQRANE, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Mary.

COSS, John, arr. 1856 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 24th Regt. Ellen COSS dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

COSTA. Arr. per Peshawar 18.8.1884 with wife from Eastern colonies.

COSTAN (COSTAR), George, seaman, drowned at Albany 4.12.1834 at 26 yrs.

COSTELLO. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. Prem. 5.4.1875 from KGS per Georgette.

Mrs & son arr. KGS 19.9.1880 per Rob Roy.

Mr, Mrs & child arr. KGS from S.A. 11.1.1881 per Otway.

Mrs & Miss arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore.

Miss arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from S.A.

COSTELLO, Catherine, dep. 28.7.1862 per Laughing Water for Eastern colonies.

COSTELLO, Edward.

?Arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from S.A.

From KGS to Prem. with wife & Miss.

COSTELLO, Elizabeth, m. 1886 William James HAYES.

COSTELLO, Ellen, dtr. of (John?) & Ann. Teacher at Dardanup RC School 1877.

COSTELOW, (COSTELLO?) G. Arr. 29.5.1884 per Orange Grove from Algon Bay (?in transit).

COSTELLO(A), Henry. Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

COSTELLO, James. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1867 & 1869 Williams River.

COSTELLO, John. (Indistinguishable)

Bunbury, customs officer.

Bunbury, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

Cabinetmaker (1884-1889 Alm).

Bunbury, blacksmith (1885-1889 Alm).

COSTELLO, (John?) d. 729.7.1902, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ann BERRIGAN. Chd. John b. 1853, Ellen, Mary Jane b. 1862 d. 1876. Formerly Pte. 40th Regt. This family listed at Bunbury 5.1854 by Salvado. 31.12.1858 granted Lot P.7 at Albany. Lighthouse keeper Bunbury 1867 & tidewaiter 1873. RC.

COSTELLO, John, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Dep. 14.4.1879 for S.A.

COSTELLO(A), John. Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

COSTELLO, John, m. Elizabeth WHITE. Chd. Alice May b. 1888, William b. 1891, Elizabeth Bertha b. 1893, Kathleen Mary b. 1894 (all Perth RC) & John b. 1896 (Frem RC).

COSTELLO, Kathleen, b. 1876 (Vic), dtr. of Patrick & Brigid, m. 1906 Thomas MALLET.

COSTELLO, M. Carpenter, Geraldton 1879, Perth 1880, Albany (1884-1889 Alm).

COSTELLO, Martin, m. 14.7.1881 (Albany RC) Jane WILLIAMS. Chd. son b. 1882 (Albany), Catherine/Gibson b. 1889 (Frem RC). Kojonup, small farmer & labourer. RC, wife Prot.

COSTELLO, Mary, b. 1844 (Roscommon), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, dep. for S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith. Housemaid.

COSTELLO, Michael, b. 1827 d. 24.3.1893, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small.

COSTELLO, Michael. Labourer, Toodyay-Northam. At Dampsters before 1900. Employed by Morgan at "Bardeen" 1905-1930.

COSTELLO, William, b. 1819, d. 30.4.1892, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth CASTLETON. Chd. William, Catherine b. 1865, Margaret b. 1869 (Perth RC), ?dtr. drowned at Mongers Lake 16.2.1876 pupil at Convent. Previously embarked on Merchantman 1864 but put off at Portland after 17 days on board because children had measles. Formerly a Pte. Royal Canadian Rifles.

COSTELLO, William, b. 1856, d. 21.3.1888 (York, of burns), son of William (pensioner) & Elizabeth (nee Castleton), m. 13.4.1885 (Perth RC) Elizabeth CASEY, dtr. of Patrick (pensioner) & Mary. William James Patrick b. 1888 (Perth RC). Perth, cabinetmaker (1884-1888 Alm).

COSTELLOE, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Mt. Eliza, Perth 1833.

COSTER, James De (Re) Verber, son of Reniston, m. Eleanor Maude EATON b. 4.10.1875, dtr. of Alfred & Mary Ann (Youndegin). Carter to goldfields through "Youndegin."

COSTIGAN, Ann, m. John MORAN.

COSTIGAN, (Pte) Chris, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1833.

COSTIGAN, George, b. 1825, d. 24.10.1885, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, wife Ann NORMILE b. 1838 d. 7.9.1894 (Frem). Chd. John b. 1860 d. 1865 at sea, Thomas b. 1862 d. 1865 at sea, John b. 1867 (Perth RC), Mary b. 1869 (Perth RC), Henry b. 1871 d. 1925 (Frem), Elizabeth b. 1873, Thomas b. 1876, Catherine b. 1877, Margaret b. 1880 d. 1896 (nearly blind). Formerly a Pte. 11th Regt. On 5.8.1884 granted Nth. Frem. Lot P40 & 47. RC.

COSTIGAN, Henry, b. 4.6.1871, d. 76.3.1925 (Frem), son of George, m. Elizabeth FARRELL. Chd. George Joseph b. 1891, John b. 1893, Henry Thomas b. 1895 (All Frem RC).

COSTIGAN, Janet F. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

COSTITOCK(?), Cosmo. Arr. Albysn Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Russelton.

COSTLE, Thomas, dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for S.A.

COSTON, (CORTIN) Charles, b. 7.1811. ?Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Wife & 4 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1867.

COTT, Miss. Arr. 24.8.1885 per Tasmania from London.

COTTELL, (Pte) George, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840 & at Frem. 1844 & 1846.

COTTER (COTTON), Mrs. Arr. 30.3.1856 per Gwalior from the Cape.

COTTER, Hugh, b. 1859. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Cooper.

COTTERELL, Mary, b. 1843 (Middlesex), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

COTTIER, ?member of Hudson Surprise Co. of entertainers. Arr. 10.10.1883 per Thames from London. KGS to Frem. 20.10.1883 per Rob Roy. Mrs & family arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

COTTON, Mrs & 6 chd. Arr. 1.1887 per Albany (?wife of W.D. Cotton).

COTTON, Edward Witherage, b. 1.3.1870 (S.A.) d. 31.10.1941, son of George W., m. 5.9.1894 (Northam C/E) Mary Catherine DEMPSTER b. 5.6.1871 (Esperance) d. 31.10.1954 (Northam), dtr. of Andrew & Mary Emily (nee Marsden). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1895, Emma Anne Stella b. 1906. Jackaroo at Dempster's Esperance station - to S.A. before rejoining Andrew Dempster at Muresk. Northam, "Hope Farm" 1894. C/E. Educ. Prince Alfred & Roseworthy College, S.A.

COTTON, G.H. Arr. 17.12.1882 per Macedon from S.A.

COTTON, James. Farmer, Brunswick district (1879-1889 Alm). ?This man employed a T/L man 1881 Perth.

COTTON, Thomas, m. Helen. Chd. Anne b. 1858. EC.

COTTON, W.D. Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

COTTON, William, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery.

COTTONS, J. To N.S.W. per Amelia Briellart 20.5.1861.

COTTOR, James, b. 1858. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Farm labourer.

COTTRAM, L. & F. Arr. 2.1887 per Massilia from U.K.

COTT(E)RALL, Elizabeth, m. Christopher OATES.

COTTRELL. (see CAPORALETTE)

COTTRELL.

Mr & Mrs. Arr. 5.1875 from Eastern colonies.

Entertainers from the Eastern colonies 1875.

Miss arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

COTTRELL, Annie Maud, dtr. of T.L., m. 1888 William Herbert HOPE.

COTTRELL, F.(T?) L. Arr. 30.9.1888 per Albany from S.A., dep. 1.11.1888 per Albany for S.A.

COTTRELL, James Thomas, m. Harriet. Chd. James b. 1885, Bertha b. 1888 (both Wesl.). 22 mile Albany Rd.

COTTRELL, John, b. 1836, d. 5.10.1868, (expires). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. (W.A.) Elizabeth. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1868 (Albany C/E). Stonemason, Albany. Left for S.A. 23.10.1868 & ?returned. Death reported at Greenough.

COU. Arr. 25.3.1885 per Khedive from London.

COUCHMAN, H. arr. 5.1861 to buy timbers for Admiralty from Yelverton. (= ?COUCHMAN, J. Captain-elect No. 1 Volunteers Vasse). Returned to England soon after in 1862.

COUGHLAN, Miss. Dep. 11.1871 per Nile (steerage) for S.A. To EGS 29.1.1875 per Georgette (cabin).

COUGHLAN, Anne, b. 1833, m. 1st Edmund THOMPSON, m. 2nd 1863 Cornelius KEATING.

CO(U)GHLAN, Emily, m. 1876 George Edward Egerton WARBURTON.

COUGHLAN (COCKLAN, CORDEN), Margaret, m. 1859 James BURNS (BURNES).

COUGHLAN, Michael, m. Helen. Chd. Bernard b. 1869 (Frem RC).

COUGHLAN, P., m. Sarah Ann DUDLEY b. 1874, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Harding). 4 chd.

COUGHLIN (CALLAGHAN-CACKLAN), b. 1838, m. 1860 Lawrence James DONAHUE.

COUGHLIN, James, m. Mary Ann BARRY. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1888, Ellen V. Augusta b. 1894 (York RC).

COUGHLIN, Margaret, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

COUGHLIN, Marian (Mary Ann). Arr. per Palestine 18.7.1865, m. 12.4.1866 (New Norcia RC) William BAILEY.

COUGHLIN, Mary Ann, b. 1845, m. 1866 William BAILEY.

COULBERN, (COLBORNE) Joe. Kojonup district, labourer 1890s.

COULEY, M. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

COULSON, George, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 10.12.1875 for London.

COULSON, Isabel, b. 1850, dtr. of John Wood, m. 1867 John Phillip LITTON.

COULSON, John Wood, b. 1824 (Cambridge Eng.), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife & dtr. (b. on ship), m. Eliza (of Cambridge) b. 1826. Only child Isabel b. 1850. Formerly Pte. in British Army. By 14.10.1856 was at Rottnest as an Enrolled Pensioner. 1865 bt. Fremantle Sub Lot. Had land at Spearwood 5ac/1867. C/E.

COULSTON, James, m. Eliza. Chd. Harriet b. 1850. Perth. Labr. Method.

COULSTON, John. Frem., carpenter (1875-1890 Alm).

COULTER, Mrs & 3 chd. Arr. 13.2.1884 per Orway from Melbourne.

COULTER, William, b. 1814 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife b. 1821. Game Warden. Wife dep. for KGS & ?Melbourne 2.5.1853 per Rosebud.

COULTHARD. Chd. William b. 1867, Moses Thomas b. 1876 d. 1941.

COUMARA?, Camillus, m. Winifred. Chd. Catherine Johanna b. 1873 (Perth RC).

COUNSEL, Allan, b. c.1856 d. 23.10.1949, m. 1897 (York) Elsie CHIPPER b. 21.4.1877 d. 2.2.1908, dtr. of Richard William. Chd. Sarah b. 1898, Keith b. 1902, Elsie b. 1903.

- COUNSEL, Arthur, son of Walter & Catherine, m. 1895 Mary Jane PAYNE, b. 1875 d. 18.4.1974, dtr. of Henry & Frances. Chd. Philip Walter b. 1898.
- COUNSEL, Charles Henry, son of Walter & Catherine, m. 28.6.1892 (Beverley) Margaret Amelia EDWARDS b. 12.6.1868 (York), dtr. of Alfred James & Mary Mervyn (nee Conway). Chd. Violet Minnie b. 1893. Storekeeper, Derby c.1886 where he had a store. To Coolgardie. Millwright - carriage examiner & railway employee. He chaired the Centennial Dinner 10.1929 for Kimberley & North West diggers.
- COUNSEL, Walter, b. 25.2.1848, d. 30.7.1885 (Jarrahdale). Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884, m. 20.8.1866 (Eng) Catherine LAMBERT b.c.1847 (Irel) d. 4.5.1903 (Frem), dtr. of Henry & Hannah (nee Tracey). Chd. Walter, Charles Henry, William, Arthur, Fred, Robert, Clara. Carpenter, Jarrahdale.
- COUNSEL, Walter. Arr. Misko 26.12.1886 from London.
- COUNT, Benjamin, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1855 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1869 at Champion Bay. Dep. for Singapore 23.10.1884 per Natal.
- COUPE, Joseph. Witness at inquiry 3.1848 into death of John Hewson at Guildford.
- COUPER, Annie, m. George BROWN b. 1871 (Gingin), son of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard).
- COUPLAND, William, b. 1804, d. 21.2.1859 (Perth C/E), arr. 2.1843 per Elizabeth. (Pensioner) Perth Accountant 1843. Opened Perth Grammar School. Asst. teacher Perth Boys' School 1848-end 1851. Described after his death as a reduced gentleman, origin unknown.
- COURDEROT, Adrien Henri, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, son of Ferdinand (army officer), m. 1st, m. 2nd 8.7.1871 (Congr. & RC Frem.) Charlotte Frances Mary DUFFIELD b. 2.1849, dtr. of Samuel Bidgood & Eliza (nee Backshall). She was bp. RC 2.3.1878. Chemist & overseer at salt works. Rottnest (1873-1889 Alm). Heliographer (1886-1887 Alm).
- COURNANE, Martin, b. 1863. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent. Farm labourer.
- COURNANE, Michael, b. c.1862. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.
- COURTHOPE, Anne Harriet, b. 1850, dtr. of Edward Lane, m. 1873 Nathan Elias KNIGHT.

COURTHOPE, Charles Chaytor Kay, b. 1847, d. 1-4-1865, 3rd son of George C. of Camberwell, Eng. & Amelia (widow of Robert Kay), arr. 10.5.1864 per The Bride, he was nephew of Mrs S.A. Barker & cousin to Edward Lane Courthope. He worked for Barker & Gull at Guildford & after his death was succeeded by his brother Edward Kay Courthope. A step-brother John Kay (son of Robert) d. in St. Louis U.S.A. 25.4.1878.

COURTHOPE, Edward Bryan, b. 28.1.1852, son of Edward Lane & Anne (nee Mitchell), m. 10.8.1896 Susan MITCHELL b. 9.1.1870 (Dardanup) d. 19.8.1963, dtr. of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley). Chd. Edward Lane bp. 1897. Swan farmer 1869-1876 leasing "Sandalford" & "Henley Park" employing 10 T/L men during that period. Frem. to Coesack 3.4.1884 per Natal. Wife had been a schoolteacher at Bridgetown.

COURTHOPE, Edward Kay, b. 1849, d. 10.5.1899, son of George C. & Amelia (widow of Robert Kay), arr. per Bride 10.5.1864 or 1873, m. 10.1.1882 (Middle Swan) Frances Margaret BROWN b. c.1850 d. 30.1.1938 (Perth), dtr. of Rev. James Brown. Chd. Margaret Julia b. 1882 bp. 1883 d. 1941, Edward James b. 1884, Frances Amy b. 1885, John b. & bp. 1887 d. 1944, Irene bp. 1889, Dorothy Jean bp. 1890, Agnes b. 1894. Worked for Barker & Gull, Guildford, then worked with Dempster Bros at Toodyay Steam Mill & Store 1874-7. In 1878 he had his own business & stock agencies at Newcastle (Toodyay) & Perth. Residence Colin St. Perth. C/E.

COURTHOPE, Edward Lane, b. 4.1.1825 (England) d. 18.6.1897 (Perth), arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling, m. 30.8.1848 (Middle Swan) Anne MITCHELL b. 13.10.1826 (India) d. 16.8.1917. Chd. Anne Harriet b. 1850 d. 1942, Edward Bryan b. 1852, Elizabeth Frances b. 1853, Emma Jane b. 1858. Civil Servant. 1854 Sec. to Bd. of Educ. 1863 Acting Auditor General, Auditor General 1871, Reg. General 1872. Visited S.A. & returned 4.11.1854 per Fantome. Mrs Annie C employed 10 T/L men at Henley Pk. 1868-1871. Edw. employed 1 T/L man at Perth 1875. He was listed as a farmer Swan 1869 leasing "Sandalford" & "Henley Pk" Guildford. Retired to South Perth. C/E.

COURTHOPE, Elizabeth Frances, dtr. of Edward Lane, m. 1891 Leopold Arthur VON BIBRA.

COURTHOPE, Emma Jane, b. 1858, dtr. of Edward Lane, m. 1884 Charles Roger KNIGHT.

COURTHOPE, W.

W. Arr. 2.6.1883 per Hastings.

Mrs W.K. & son C. arr. 29.5.1887 per Kaiser I Hind.

Perth, commercial traveller (1884-1887 Alm).

COURTLAND, C., m. Kathleen REILLY b. 1876 d. 1956, dtr. of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows).

COURTNEY, Ann, m. Michael FARRELLY.

COURTNEY, Mary, m. Michael TULLEY. Chd. Michael b. 1875 (Champion Bay).

COUSIN, Edward. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

COUSINS, (Mr). Manager Geraldine Lead Mine 1867. ?Same man to S.A.
14.11.1868 per Mary King.

COUSINS, Alice, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. Henry TRAVIS.

COUSINS, Annie, b. 1845 d. 28.9.1882, dtr. of Isaac & Emily, m. Israel JONES (wid.).

COUSINS, Annie Catherine, b. 1821, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1837 George SHENTON.

COUSINS, Benjamin, d. 5.9.1872 (Toodyay) at 57 years.

COUSINS, Emily, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1st Thomas TOWLER,
m. 2nd William JOHNSTON.

COUSINS, Emily Caroline, b. 28.10.1872, dtr. of John & Mary Jane, m.
1891 Frank CADD.

COUSINS, George, m. Mary Ann LINTHORNE. Chd. Albert Henry b. 1883.
Dongara. C/E.

COUSINS, George, b. 18.9.1854 d. 21.1.1906, son of Robert & Harriet Mary
(nee Bishop), m. 1st 29.3.1876 (Greenough C/E) Frances Hannah PELL b.
17.6.1855, dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright), m. 2nd 25.10.1905 Mary
Ann STRAHAN (wid.), dtr. of George Bishop & Mary (nee Ryan). Chd. Henry
bp. 1876 (Greenough), Esther Maud, Frances Hannah b. 1883, Amy
Elizabeth b. 1884 d. 1885, August Albert bp. 1885 d. 1886 (Dongara),
Georgina bp. 1887 d. 1892, Ada b. 1896, Mary b. 1898, Lola Ruby Gladys
b. 1903, Walter Leo bp. 1905. Farmer at Dongara. Employed 2 T/L men
1865 & 1877. C/E. Arrino.

COUSINS, George, b. 6.5.1868 d. 3.9.1927 (Toodyay), son of John &
Elizabeth (nee Dean), m. 16.5.1895 Emma RUMBLE b. 22.4.1864 d.
7.3.1936 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Ellen (of Greenough). Chd. Mary
Ann Elizabeth b. 1896 d. 1936, Emma Evaline b. 1898 living 1978, Rose
Matilda b. 1900 d. 1928, Frances Priscilla b. 1902 d. 1927, Alice May
b. 1904 d. 1931, Maitland James b. 1906 d. 1910, Thomas George b. 1908
living 1978. "Orlean Farm" labourer, Bejoording, Toodyay. C/E.

COUSINS, Harriet Maria, b. 1863 d. 1949, dtr. of Robert & Harriet Mary,
m. 1883 Peter Francis HEALY.

COUSINS, Henry William, b. 1858 d. 27.12.1935 (Perth), son of Robert &
Harriet Mary (nee Bishop), m. 1882 (Greenough) Clara Elizabeth KING b.
c.1858 (Buckinghamshire), dtr. of George. Chd. Albert Henry b. 1882,
Amy Elizabeth bp. 1884 d. 1885, George Christopher b. 1886, Reginald
Septimus bp. 1887 d. 1888, Percy Edgar bp. 1889, Irwin Roy bp. 1891,
Hilda Greer bp. 1892, dtr. b. & d. 1895, Alma Mary Grace bp. 1896 d.
1897, stillborn son b. 1898, Cyril Leslie bp. 1899, Doris Irene bp.
1901. Mabel. Greenough farmer, Walkaway (1884-1889 Alm). C/E.

COUSINS, Ida May, dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Mews), m. Frank COOMBER.
Bruce Rock.

COUSINS, Lt. John (Isaac), (Late E. India Co. or R.N.) b. 1789, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & 4 chd. m. U.K. Mary b. 1785 d. 20.11.1863. Chd. Mary b. 1816 d. 1833 (Typhus), Annie Catherine b. 1821 d. 1904, Robert b. 1823, John (Isaac) b. 1825, William Australia b. 1828. Frem. fisherman. ?To S.A. 5.1848 per Arpenteur. Wife store keeper Perth. Sons William & Isaac attended Frem. School 1834.

COUSINS, John (Isaac), b. 1825, son of Mary & John, who arr. 12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 11.1844 Emily LOCKYER b. 1827/8, dtr. of James. Chd. Anne b. 1845, John b. 1847, William b. 1849, Mary Jane b. 1857 He visited S.A. 5.1848 per Arpenteur. Perth boatman & butcher. Employed 4 T/L men 1851-1857 & also possibly 1 at Champion Bay 1857 & ?Wanneroo 1884. Method.

COUSINS, John, b. 1832 (England), d. 14.11.1899 (Toodyay dist.), son of William & Frances (nee Pike), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife, m. 1852 (England) Elizabeth DEAN b. 1834 (Kent) d. 22.6.1925 (Toodyay dist), dtr. of Joseph (England) & wife (nee Mills), (sister of Mrs Edward Ralph). Chd. Elizabeth May b. 1853 d. 1857 lost in bush - ?stolen by Aborigines, Sabrina b. 1854 d. 1874, Mary Ann b. 1855 d. 1884, William b. 1855 d. 1929, Alice b. 1857, Naomi b. 1859, Emily b. 1861, John Thomas b. 1865 d. 1867 of eating bluestone, George b. 1868 d. 1927, Frances b. 1870 d. infancy, Joseph b. 1871, Anos b. 1873 d. 1874, Sophia b. 1875/6. Listed as labourer in 1850s. In 1860s a farmer at "Bejoording" Toodyay. Bt. Lot 34, "Orlean Farm". Employed 2 T/L men 1857-1869. C/E.

COUSINS, John, b. 4.1847, son of Isaac (John) & Emily, m. Mary Jane MEWS b. 10.2.1848 d. 3.4.1920, dtr. of Thos William & Caroline (nee Inkpen). Chd. Emily Caroline b. 1872, Lillian Emma, Ida May, Medley Mews b. 1881, Algernon Roy & others. Perth, compositor (1869 Alm). Frem. 1889. Lived at Geraldton, painter. Magistrate's clerk 1874 (Greenough). Last address: 14 Wardie Street, Sth Frem. Wesl.

COUSINS, Lydia Emily, bp. 1875, m. 1st Abraham EVANS, m. 2nd E.T. ABRAHAMS.

COUSINS, Mary Ann, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1874 John BEARD.

COUSINS, Mary Jane, m. Henry ARNOLD.

COUSINS, Naomi, b. 1859, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. Job Henry BAILEY.

COUSINS, Robert, b. 1823 (England), d. 29.11.1892 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 5.12.1853 Harriett Mary BISHOP b. 1833 (England), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. George b. 1854 d. 1906, Henry William b. 1858, Harriet Maria b. 1863 bp. 1864 d. 1949, David b. 1865 bp. 1866 d. 1867, Mary Ann Elizabeth bp. 1868. Employed 4 T/L men at Perth & Toodyay 1862-1866 (Gingin Brook), & 8 T/L men at Irwin 1869-1875 (4 grubbing sandalwood & 1 carpenter). Perth 1860s Carpenter, contractor for public works at Dongara. Farmer. Dongara, Greenough 1868. C/E.

COUSINS, Rose Bertha, b. 1884, dtr. of William, m. 1904 John Thomas WATERS.

COUSINS, Sophia, b. 1876, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. John McDONALD.

COUSINS, William, son of James (a publican), m. 6.12.1873 Ann McVEE b. 13.6.1858 d. 1931 (Bridgetown), dtr. of Hugh & Emma Eliza (nee Sta(u)nton, she m. 2nd 1882 CANNON. Chd. Eliza Caroline b. 1874, William b. 1876, John b. 1879, Charles b. 1881 (All RC Perth).

COUSINS, William, m. Ann McCABE. Chd. Emma Eliza b. 1883 (Perth RC).

COUSINS, William, son of Isaac & Emily (nee Lockyer), m. 30.6.1872 (Perth RC) Brigit Mary MOORE b. 15.2.1850 (W.A.) d. 17.5.1884, dtr. of Robert Patten & Eliza (nee Smith). Chd. William Robert Moore b. 1873 (Perth RC), Ernest Lockia b. 1874, Percy Gordon Joseph b. 1875, Arthur Joseph b. 1877 (Perth RC). Schoolmaster. Employed at Canning Saw Mills (?accountant?).

COUSINS, William Australis, b. 22.4.1828, son of John (master mariner), m. 21.1.1851 (Perth C/E) Ruth PADBURY b. 1829 (Oxford Eng.) d. 7.9.1912 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Ruth (nee Holloway), she arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope. Chd. ?William, Walter b. 1857 d. 1857. Employed 3 T/L man Perth 1851-1854. Miller Perth.

COUSINS, William J., b. 27.10.1855 (W.A.) d. 21.4.1929 (Bejoording), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Dean), m. 21.5.1880 (Toodyay Culham) Hannah FERGUSON b. 6.5.1862 d. 29.10.1930 (Bejoording), dtr. of James & Barbara (nee Morley). Chd. Flora b. 1881 d. 1881, Elizabeth May b. 1883 d. 1885, Rose Bertha b. 1884 d. 1915, Herbert James Dean b. 1886 d. 1945, William Robert b. 1888 d. 1947, Ivy Elizabeth b. 1891 d. 1953, Reuben John b. 1893, Vernal Douglas b. 1895 d. AIF, Alexander Hubert b. 1899 & 2 females. Farmer, Toodyay Valley, "Long Hill" Bejoording, Avon Loc 1311 of 100 acres plus several others. Member Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1911. Active in campaign to have railway extended from Toodyay up the Valley to Bolgart & beyond.

COUSINS, William Robert Moore, b. 19.2.1873 (Perth), son of William (schoolmaster) & Brigid (nee Moore), m. 8.4.1896 (Guildford C/E) Clara Matilda RHODES b. 2.11.1876, dtr. of William (labourer). Guildford, labourer 1896. C/E.

COUTES (COULES), G. Dep. for S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

COUTES, William. Indentured to Edward Gallop as a shepherd. Dep. per Eagle 17.1.1831 for Tasmania.

COUTRIEL, W.H. KGS to Frem. 6.1.1886 per Rob Roy.

COUTS, Eliza, m. 1851 John HAY.

COUTTS, Lily May, dtr. of Robert P, m. THOMAS.

COUTTS, Robert P. b. 1833 (England), d. 1934, (expiree), son of Robert Percy, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 23.11.1886 Charlotte Augusta LEYLAND (widow of James), b. 22.8.1861, dtr. of Henry Mason & Hannah Burnham (nee Bryan). Chd. Lily May, Charlotte Augusta. Timber carter Collie to Bunbury 1860s-70s. Farmer & labourer 1888, Donnybrook at "Goodwood". Worked on railway construction.

COVE, John. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

COVENTRY. Pearler aboard lugger Florence, escaped death in cyclone of Cossack 22.4.1887.

COVENTRY, Mr. Arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (cabin).

COVER, Stephen, b. 1827 (expiree), son of Thomas C. (broom maker), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (Albany) 11.3.1854 Ellen KENNEDY b. 1835, dtr. of Michael K. (labourer), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Wife listed at Albany by Salvado 1854.

COVERLEY. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for S.A. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley.

COVERLEY, Albert, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), m. Alice Eliza WILLIAMS. 5 chd.

COVERLEY, Edward, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), m. Grace BEUGLEHOLE.

COVERLEY, Ernest, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews). Barber, Bunbury.

COVERLEY, George, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), unm. Served in Sth Africa in Boer War.

COVERLEY, Gilbert, b. 18.5.1862 d. 30.3.1949, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), m. 1st Margaret Jane STEVENS, m. 2nd Edith Rosina COMBY. Chd. 1st wife 1-2 dtrs, 2nd wife 2 dtrs. Millhand, Augusta 1889.

COVERLEY, John, b. 1856 d. 3.7.1927, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), m. Sara Ann MASLIN b. 11.9.1860 d. 1918, dtr. of Thomas Neat & Sarah Christina (nee Andrews). Bunbury teamster 1885, Augusta timber hauler b. 1889. Said to have built "Mullalyup Inn".

COVERLEY, Robert Henry, b. 1864, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), unm. Prospector & nomad of the goldfields. Also brother ?Thomas same life.

COVERLEY, Sarah Jane, b. 1858, dtr. of William & Leticia, m. Alfred WOOD.

COVERLEY, Thomas, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews). Augusta, teamster (1889 Alm).

COVERLEY, William, b. 1824 (England), d. 23.10.1886 (Bunbury) (expirce), son of John, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 18.8.1855 (Vasse) Leticia Selby ANDREWS b. 1834, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, (dtr. of Richard & ?sister of Mrs Thomas Maslin). Chd. John b. c.1856 d. 1927, Sarah Jane b. 1858, William b. 1860 d. 1946, Gilbert b. 1862 d. 1949, Robert Henry b. 1864, Edward, Thomas, Albert, George, Ernest, Anne Amelia Leticia b. 1873 d. 1891. Small farmer. He bt. Nelson freehold of 40ac/1866 & applied for leasehold 1862. Employed 19 T/L men 1863-1874. Both illit.

COVERLEY, William, b. 20.5.1860 d. 31.12.1946, son of William & Leticia Selby (nee Andrews), m. 26.11.1885 Mary Anne VEALE b. 1867 d. 20.8.1946, dtr. of Nicholas & Julia. Chd. Ella b. 1887, William Frederick Selby b. 1889 d. 1979, Wilfrid Ernest b. 1891 d. 1978, Reuben John b. 1893 d. 1960, Aubrey August Michael b. 1895 d. 1953, Daniel Keith b. 1900, Louise b. 1903, Alan Alphonsus b. 1905. Wife arr. per Palestine 11.8.1867. Farmer, Blackwood Rd. (1879-1888 Alm).

COVERSIDE(?), James. Employed a T/L man at Geraldton 1869.

COVERT, James. Albany. Carpenter & contractor (1864-1880 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1872 (but not in 1869).

COWAL, M. Dep. for S.A. 19.12.1858 per Adeona.

COWAN. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 25.1.1872 per Emily Smith from KGS & ?S.A.

Mr arr. 12.1881 per Rome from Melbourne.

Mrs dep. 21.7.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

?Mr arr. 5.5.1888 per Orizaba from London.

COWAN, Agnes & Annie. (see Lilius COWAN).

COWAN, Arthur Edward Lewis, b. 10.3.1865 d. 3.8.1930, son of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer), m. 11.10.1892 Elizabeth Margaret MORRISON b. 1870 d. 13.3.1946, dtr. of George & Jane (nee Armstrong). Chd. Gladys Marguerite bp. 1894, Muriel Jessie bp. 1896, Evelyn Walkinshaw bp. 1898 d. 1899, Florence Hope bp. 1900, Leslie Morrison bp. 1903, Arthur, Sam, Jeanne, Brian. Railway clerk (1883-1887 Alm). Customs officer, Frem. (1888).

COWAN, (Mrs) Edith Dirksey, b. 2.8.1861, d. 9.6.1932, dtr. of Kenneth Brown & Mary Eliza Dirksey (nee Wittenoom), m. 12.11.1879 James COWAN b. 26.6.1848 d. 18.10.1937, son of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth. Chd. Dirksey Constance b. 1880, Norman Walkinshaw b. 1882 d. 1925, Hilda Edith b. 1883, Ida Marion b. 1885, Helen May Burdett b. 1891. 1st woman in Australia to be elected to Parliament. MLA West Perth 1921-1924. Involved in movements for women & children's welfare and education; District nursing; Children's Protection Society; Health Services; Housewives' Assoc. Foundation member in W.A. of Karrakatta Club. National Council of Women, Women's Service Guild. Historical Soc. etc. (see "A Unique Position" by Peter Cowan).

COWAN, Elizabeth Christiana (Bessie), b. 1851 d. 1927, dtr. of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer). Conducted a day school for young ladies, Geraldton. Advt. 13.1.1879.

COWAN, G(eorge), b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Quindalup, labourer (1888-1889 Alm).

COWAN, Henry, dep. for London per Fitzroy 18.1.1866.

COWAN, James, b. 26.6.1848, d. 18.10.1937, son of Walkinshaw & Elizabeth, m. 12.11.1879 (Perth C/E) Edith Dircksey BROWN b. 2.8.1861 d. 9.6.1932, dtr. of Kenneth & Mary Eliza Dircksey (nee Wittenoom). Chd. Dircksey Constance b. 1880, Norman Walkinshaw b. 1882 d. 1925, Emily Johnston, Hilda Edith b. 1883, Ida Marion b. 1885, Helen May Burdett b. 1891. Listed in 1864 as Clerk of Courts & Postmaster at York. By 1870 was at Perth as Clerk to Police Magistrate & Clerk to Legis. Council. Listed 1879 Registrar & Master of Supreme Court. 1886 Resident Magist. at Guildford. Retired 1914. In partnership with brother J.W. & Henry Higham in a Pastoral Station. Wife was a noted feminist (see Cowan, Edith Dircksey). To Melbourne with wife & dtr. & returned 13.2.1884 per Otway.

COWAN, Jessie Shippard, b. 1845, dtr. of Walkinshaw, m. 1874 Joseph HILLMAN.

COWAN, John Walkinshaw, b. 9.1844 d. 1914, son of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer), m. 20.12.1883 (Melbourne) Margaret Tootle BROADHURST, dtr. of R.M. Sheep farmer (1873-1879 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men at York 1870-1877 at "Woogerling". To Melbourne 24.11.1883 per Franklin. Manager of O'Grady's pastoral station "Chinginarra", Pilbarra. Assisted by Clarence Brown. "La Grange" northwest. Pearler, pt. owner Harriett schooner 1883-1886. His wife lived in Melbourne.

COWAN, Jessie (see Lillas).

COWAN, John. Canning. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 & 1859 (& another? 1866).

COWAN, Lillas, b. 3.1850, d. 1910, dtr. of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer). Schoolmistress. Conducted a ladies seminary Perth 1868- and at Frem. 1876-1887, with help of her sisters Agnes 1840-1901 (retired to Albany), Jessie who m. Hillman, and Annie as housekeeper. Bessie attempted to establish a school at Geraldton.

COWAN, Robert Henderson, b. 2.4.1856 d. 26.12.1931, son of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer), m. 29.10.1890 Rosa Howard Du BOULAY b. 6.12.1867 d. 13.9.1923, dtr. of Arthur Houssemayne & C.E. Josephine (nee Howard). Chd. Helen b. 1893, Gerard Henderson b. 1895 d. 1919, Frank b. 1904. Geraldton, accountant 1884-. Acting Manager, National Bank (1886-1889 Alm).

COWAN, Walkinshaw, b. 25.12.1808 (Scotland), d. 22.1.1888, son of Thomas, arr. 1839 per Brothers, m. 14.6.1842 Mary Elizabeth DYER b. 9.8.1820 d. 14.12.1884 (York), dtr. of John & Elizabeth, she arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. Agnes b. 1840 d. 1901, Annie Walkinshaw b. 1843 d. 1923, John Walkinshaw b. 1844 d. 1914, Jessie Shippard b. 1845 d. 1893, Charles Thomas b. 1847 d. 1848, James b. 1848 d. 1937, Lillias b. 1850 d. 1910, Elizabeth Christians b. 1851 d. 1927, William b. 1853 d. infancy, William Dyer b. 1854 d. 1940, Robert Henderson b. 1856 d. 1931, Alexander Alfred b. 1858 d. 1862, Arthur Ernest b. 1859 d. 1862, Walkinshaw b. 1861 d. 1866, Arthur Edward Lewis b. 1865 d. 1930. Apptd Clerk to Council 1839. In 1846 was Secretary Govt. Grammar School. By 1848 was Protector of Aborigines at York. Police Magistrate 1861 & on York Bd. of Educ. 1873-1888. Resident Magistrate at York. Employed 15 T/L men 1864-1877. Presbyt. & C/E.

COWAN, William Dyer, b. 9.6.1854 (York) d. 10.1.1940, son of Walkinshaw & Mary Elizabeth (nee Dyer), m. 11.4.1892 (Perth C/E) Margaret CABLE d. 12.3.1941, dtr. of James (of Wyndham). Chd. Clarence Walkinshaw b. 1894 d. 1933, Stella Constance b. 1896, Raymond, Jeanette, Evelyn Annie, Margaret Isabel, James William Halley b. 1910. York, Clerk of Courts for 7 years (1870 Alm); Hon. Sec. Mechanics' Institute 1875; Clerk of Courts, Geraldton 9 yrs; R.M. Toodyay & relieving R.M. Bunbury 3 yrs. Govt. Res. Wyndham 3 yrs & at Roebourne 1896. Northam. Freemason - Member of Vol. Militia. Educ. privately & Govt. School, Perth.

COWARD. Arr. 14.3.1874 per Centaur from Melbourne.

COWARD, Chas, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lamb, left per Thistle 27.11.1831 with Stephen Henty.

COWARD, Edward, b. 1830 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Labr.

COWARD, Fleming, b. 1818, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K., m. Eliza. Chd. Holmes b. 1871 (Albany C/E). Labourer, Albany. Left for N.S.W. 21.8.1872.

COWARDINE. Arr. 31.8.1885 per Pekin from Eastern colonies.

COWBURN, Elizabeth, b. 1846, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. 1865 Alexander CLAPPERTON, or m. 1867 James Arthur BERRETT.

COWBURN, Joseph, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Wife in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1871 - at Beaufort St., Perth.

COWBURN, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man cutting wood at "Sandalford", Swan 1866. Dep. for Callao 24.12.1872.

COWCHER, Albert Pollock, b. 15.9.1868, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. 2.10.1895 Mary Anne THORPE b. 5.9.1862, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry). Chd. George Albert John bp. 1896, Leonard Edwin Charles b. 1897 d. 1943, Elena, Andrew. Farmer, near Matradong.

COWCHER, Alex, b. 1831, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Eliza b. 1831 d. ?12.1876. Agric. labourer.

COWCHER, Annie Gemini, b. 1875, dtr. of George & Eliza, m. 1895 William LAVENDER.

COWCHER, Charles Henry, b. 29.7.1858, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), unm. Farmer, "Narrakine".

COWCHER, Eliza Ann, b. 1828, d. 1861, dtr. of George & Sarah Frances, m. 1846 David SLOAN.

COWCHER, Emma A, dtr. of George & Sarah Frances, m. 1866 Edward WILLIS.

COWCHER, Ernest Augustus b. 1875, son of Geo. & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. Frances GRAHAM. Chd. George Francis Stanyford b. 1929. Shepherd, sandalwooder, road contractor. Farmer at Culbin.

COWCHER, Evelyn, 2nd wife of William Aubrey FLEAY.

COWCHER (Dr) George Stanyford, b. 1790, d. 17.5.1840, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with family (wife & 7 chd.), m. U.K. Sarah Frances BARKER b. 1797 d. 2.12.1876 (Frem). Chd. Sarah Frances (Susannah) b. 1815/9 d. 1837, George Stanyford b. 1818 d. 1903, Emma A b. 1820 d. 1897, Charles, John W, Eliza Ann b. 1828 d. 1861, Susan Medina, Henry b. 1834 d. 1912. Entitled to a grant of 17,000 acres (CSO 11/89). Practised at Fremantle, then at Guildford 1831, running the first ferry service there, applied for a hotel licence. Returned to Fremantle c.1833/4 & appealed for work with Govt. (CSO 30/83 16.1.1834).

COWCHER, George Stanyford, b. 24.10.1818, d. 1903, son of Dr. George St. & Sarah Frances, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with parents, m. 15.4.1854 Eliza HOWSTON (nee Jackson) b. 1829 d. 1905. Chd. George Stanyford b. 1854 d. 1925, John Edward b. 1856 d. 1941, Charles Henry b. 1858, Henry Thomas b. 1860, Stanyford Spurling b. 1864, Edward Gray b. 1866, Albert Pollock b. 1868, Robert Lancelot b. 1870, Theodore Barber b. 1873, Ernest Augustus & Annie Gemini b. 1875. Farmer & Pastoralist, licensee of "Dandalup Inn". In 1858 to Marinup. By 1875 was at Marradong. Employed a T/L tutor 1870.

COWCHER, George Stanyford (Frank), b. 31.12.1854, d. 1925, son of George St. & Eliza, m. 1882 Emma Sophia FARMER b. 1863 d. 1950, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza. Chd. Robert G.S., Edith, Evelyn, Herbert Frank b. 1890 d. 1964, Spurling John b. 1893, Beatrice, Charles Ernest Robert Stanyford b. 1902, Edna. Williams district farmer & pastoralist at "Dukening". Employed T/L men 1879. 1904-11 MLA for Williams. Was Rd. Bd. member Wandering 1877 & Williams for 40 yrs. JP 1900. Williams Agric. Soc. 1900. Had shares in "Meeda Station" 1882-1884. By 1925 held over 40,000 acres freehold.

COWCHER, Henry Thomas, b. 29.7.1860, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. Ellen LAVENDER b. 27.8.1860, dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Hughes). Farmer & grazier, Quindanning. Conducted Post Office "Daylerking"? (Govt. Gazette 1886-1889).

COWCHER, John Edward, b. 30.8.1856 d. 1941/6, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. 3.1887 Louisa POLLARD b. 1863 (Pinjarra) d. 1944, dtr. of John. Chd. Emmeline, Ruby, Ivy Adeline b. 1896, Eileen, Frances Kathleen Louisa. At Williams 1879. Farmer & grazier Puntapin, Wagin. Had shares in Meeda Pastoral Co. 1882-1884. 1889 to Wagin - storekeeper & agent, farmer, merchant. Pres. of Wagin Agric. Soc. 15 yrs. Chairman of Williams Rd. Bd. & of Wagin-Arthur River Rd. Bd. Retired to Perth 1916. Family endowed the John & Louisa Cowcher Mem. Prize at W.A. Uni. Educ. Marrinup School.

COWCHER, Robert Lancelot, b. 28.10.1870, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. Ruth LAVENDER. Chd. Horace Thomas Charles b. 1896. Farmer, Marradong.

COWCHER, Sarah Frances (Susannah), b. 1815/9, dtr. of George & Sarah Frances, m. 1835 John HYDE.

COWCHER, Stanyford Spurling, b. 10.1.1864, son of George & Eliza (nee Jackson), m. Harriet LAVENDER.

COWCHER, Susan Medine, dtr. of George & Sarah Frances, m. William BOYD.

COWCHER, Theodore Barber, b. 9.7.1873, son of George S. Jr. & Eliza (nee Jackson), unm. Farmer, Quindanning.

COWDEN, (Miss) Jean (Jane), b. 28.1.1849, dtr. of Roderick Henry & Mary Ann (nee Crawford). Albany, dressmaker (1887-1889 Alm).

COWDEN, H. Bricklayer at Albany 1887.

COWDEN, Harry, b. 4.6.1881 (Albany), d. 6.4.1926, son of John & Fanny Sophia (nee Thomas), m. 28.4.1908 (W.Perth C/E) Winifred Constance Sophia JOHNSON d. 16.12.1973, dtr. of James & Emma (of Frem), she arr. 23.6.1887 per Yeoman with parents. Chd. Edna, Harry, Charles, Alec & Jean. He joined the shipping firm of McIlwraith McEachern Pty Ltd. at Albany 1896 & transferred to Perth 1904 to open their Perth office, controlling the wharf, lighterage etc. there. Member of Perth City Council for 10 yrs. JP. Treasurer of Children's Hospital 1922-6 & of Rottneat Island Bd. of Control for 6 yrs. Chairman of Electricity & Gas Dept for 4 yrs etc. Educ. Albany.

COWDEN, John, b. 3.6.1851 (Albany) d. 7.3.1909, son of Roderick & Mary Ann (nee Crawford), m. Fanny Sophia THOMAS b. 9.12.1850 (Perth), dtr. of John & Fanny. Chd. Charles Eldridge bp. 1879 d. 1879, Harry b. 1881 d. 1926, John bp. 1883, Roderick bp. 1886, Mena bp. 1888, Mary bp. 1890, George bp. 1893 (all bp. St. John's C/E, Albany). Boatman (1879-1885 Alm). Customs officer, Albany. Storeman 1888-1889. Vestryman of St. John's C/E. Wife was a nurse (1884-1889 Alm). Visited S.A. & returned 31.3.1888 per Wistaria.

COWDEN, Margaret, b. 1854, dtr. of Roderick, m. James MOONEY.

COWDEN, Mary, dtr. of Roderick, m. 1888 Patrick CONWAY.

- COWDEN, Roderick Henry, b. 1817 (Scotland), d. 18.2.1866 (Albany), arrival not known, m. (Albany) 7.12.1843 Mary Ann CRAWFORD b. 1825 of Aberdeen, arr. from Sydney to Albany with family. Chd. Matilda b. 1844, Roderick Henry b. 1846 d. 1870 (boatman & whaler), Jane b. 1849, John b. 1851 d. 1909, Margaret b. 1854, Mary, Alexander. Whaler, Albany. Employed by Hugh McKenzie at Doubtful Is. Bay. He was killed while whaling. Widow & 7 chd. listed 1871. C/E.
- COWDERY, Charles Albert, b. 1845 buried 23.7.1878, m. Bessie b. 1846 buried 28.7.1878. Members of an entertainment group which had previously toured W.A. in 1876. Returning to Australia in 1878 their vessel James Service was wrecked off Mandurah. Their bodies were buried at Mandurah.
- COWELL, A., b. 1839. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. To Geraldton.
- COWELL, C. A Kimberley prospector who went to Darwin 1887. Listed in a cricket team.
- COWELL, Kate, m. Arthur Albert Vivian TROODE.
- COWELL, Nathaniel, b. 1791, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife Elizabeth b. 1792, 6 chd. & servants. Chd. Nathaniel b. 1819, John b. 1821 d. 1859, Frederick b. 1823, Eliza b. 1825, Phoebe b. 1827, Felix b. 1829 at sea. Granted 7406 acres. Bt Town lots at Frem. Builder.
- COWELL, Robert. Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany 1840. Was lost in the bush 11.1840 while on patrol at Kojonup.
- COWELL, W.H. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Matilda.
- COWEN, Henry, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 52nd Regt. To Camden Harbour 1865 in Sholl's official party.
- COWIE, Helena Margaret, b. 1868 (China) d. 1924, dtr. of Hugh & Eliza Jane, m. 1895 William Augustus LOCKWOOD.
- COWLAN, W.G. Arr. Australia 15.3.1883 from London.
- COWLE, James, d. 1886 Hobart (Inq. 7.9.1886), m. Mary Frances. Chd. Edward James Pressland b. 1868 bp. 1868 d. 1870 (Perth), Kendrick Ernest bp. 1872 (Perth C/E). In 1865 was at Camden Harbour as Asst. Surveyor. Appointed in 1866 Survey Dept. Surveyed Canning Mills Railway & Gage Rds. 1870. He employed 26 T/L men 1866-1872. Mrs Cowle & child to S.A. per Alexander 11.1866, dep. 15.11.1870 with child per Eliza Blanche for Eastern colonies.
- COWLER, Fred. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.
- COWLES, Miss, arr. 16.8.1843 per Madras from London.
- COWLEY, James (?COWLE). Arr. 1.3.1879 per Amur from S.A.

COWLEY, John, b. 1844 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, dep. 1881 for S.A.

COWLEY, P. Arr. 29.4.1886 (KGS to Frem.) per Franklin.

COWLISHAW, Mary Ann, b. 1831 (England), m. George LIMER.

COWRY (COWLY), Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Agric. Labourer. Henry Cowley d. 28. 10.1865 at 8 yrs at Guildford.

COX. (Indistinguishable)
 Mr & Miss arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Eastern colonies.
 G. dep. 29.6.1882 per Armistice for S.A.
 G.W. arr. 5.6.1887 per Albany from east with H.R. & wife.

COX, m. Emma OLDFIELD, dtr. of John & Sarah PENN (wid. nee SPAINE). Mandurah.

COX, Agnes, b. 1837, m. William Hole DUFFIELD,

COX, Ann, b. 1840, m. 1863 Nathaniel William CASSIDY.

COX, Ann Elizabeth, b. c.1868 d. 24.6.1952, dtr. of James & Harriett (nee Cook), m. George John Ward CUREDALE.

COX, Annie Aliza, m. 1897 Robert MEARS.

COX, Annie Elizabeth, m. George John Ward CUREDALE.

COX, Benjamin, b. 1856, son of Joseph. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, m. 3.8.1880 (Perth C/E) Martha JACKSON, dtr. of Thomas (brickmaker). Guildford, gardener (1887-1889 Alm). Perth 1880, butcher.

COX, Charles (Indistinguishable).
 D. Perth b. 1830 d. 21.11.1874.
 Employed a T/L man Greenough 1867.
 Carrier, Perth.
 Dep. 22.11.1880 for S.A.

COX, Charles, m. Mary Ann Frances Alexandria TURNER b. 21.6.1872 d. 1962, dtr. of James Augustus & Annie Amelia Armstrong.

COX, Clara Jane, d. 1928 (Melbourne), m. 12.6.1889 Stephen Emanuel WALTON.

COX, Elizabeth (nee Kerr), b. 1836, wid. of James who died 14.7.1878. Toodyay, farmer (1880 Alm).

COX, Elizabeth, b. 1850, m. Frederick William BRITTAIN.

COX, Elizabeth Burtenshaw, b. 1836, dtr. of John & Sophia, m. 1865 Alfred ANDREW(S), m. 1883 Alexander CAMPBELL.

COX, Elizabeth May, m. Thomas MEAD.

COX, Emily Burtenshaw, b. 1832, dtr. of John & Sophia, m. 1850 James Thomas MORTIMER.

COX, Esther, b. 1870 d. 1951, m. 1891 John Clamen CARTER.

COX, Fred (Frank?) W., son of Alfred Albert. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from U.K., m. 29.7.1896 (York RC) Frances PRIEST, dtr. of James & Ann. Chd. Ellen Lilian b. 1901 (York RC).

COX, Frederick, m. 1905 (Mourambine) Fanny SQUIRES b. 1.9.1880 d. 17.5.1942, dtr. of Frederick Beer & Julia Wilkins (nee Walton), she m. 2nd 1907 Thomas Edward WALTON.

COX, George, son of James, m. 21.11.1867 (Beverley) Ann SHADDICK, dtr. of William & Faith. Chd. Clara Jane b. 1869 (York Wesl), Sarah Elizabeth b. 1874 (Mourambine) d. 1963, John Frederick b. 1877 d. 1906. Labourer, then farmer Beverley "Cunnaden Hill" (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men 1859-1880 including a teamster, hutkeeper & sandal wood cleaner. North West, overseer "Mt. Florence Station". Wife illit.

COX, George. Chd. George William b. 1871. Guildford, brickmaker (1886 Alm).

COX, H(udson?) (Jr.). Frem., carpenter & labourer (1883-1889 Alm).

COX, H.R.

Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

Arr. 5.6.1887 per Albany from S.A. with wife & C.W.

Dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany for S.A.

Arr. 16.12.1887 per Albany from S.A.

Dep. 2.1888 per Franklin to Singapore en route to London.

COX, Harriet Agnes, b. 1863 d. 1951, dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Cook), m. 1883 James STOKES.

COX, Horace. Perth, printer 1877. Signed a petition regarding restrictions on expiries.

COX, Hubert Violet, b. 1.1860 (England) d. 25.9.1960 (Mt. Lawley), buried Northam, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Violet). Arr. ?1886/7 with parents, m. 1.3.1892 (Northam) Isabella HENDERSON b. 27.11.1866 (Frem.) d. 14.4.1924 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Margaret (of Frem.). Chd. Maude Violet b. 1892, Ethel May b. 1895, Evelyn Sarah b. 1897, Mona Victoria b. 1898, Margaret Isabella b. 1900, Dorothy b. 1905, Isabella Florence b. 1907. Northam, operated skating rinks. Municipal councillor for 16 yrs & mayor 1903-4. Commission agent & newsagent. Farmer, Doodlakine 1910-1918.

COX, Hudson, b.1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family (wife & 2 chd), m. Elizabeth b. 1830. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1896, Joseph b. 1853, Agnes b. 1867 (Wesl), Esther b. 1870 (Frem). Frem. Carpenter & boatbuilder. Owned a Town Lot 1860. Employed 2 T/L carpenters 1867-1873.

- COX, J. (Indistinguishable)
 Irwin (1873-1876 Alm) = (?James).
 Frem. labourer (1883 Alm).
 Northwest. Overseer at "George River Sta." (1887-1889 Alm).
- COX, J. b. 1829. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy. Indentured 22.3.1848 for 3 yrs as farm servant employed by A. Lefroy.
- COX, J. Dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa for Victoria.
- COX, James, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie.
 Champion Bay. Stockowner Irwin.
- COX, James, b. 1812, d. 14.7.1878 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. possibly 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 10.12.1859 (Toodyay) Elizabeth Jane KERR (nee Campbell) b. 1836, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Annie Eliza b. 1865 d. 1899, Samuel Thomas b. 1867 (RC Toodyay). Farmer, tenant "Hawthornden" Toodyay. Employed 11 T/L men 1857-1872. RC.
- COX, James, b. 1831, d. 22.5.1872. Labourer for John Allnutt.
- COX, James, b. c.1842 (England), d. 5.1.1872 (Frem), m. 30.4.1861 (Frem Congr) Harriet COOK b. 1840/1 d. 8.3.1928 (Beaconsfield), dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Ann, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, she m. 2nd 3.5.1874 John KIRK. Chd. Harriet Agnes b. 1863 d. 1951, Ann Elizabeth b. c.1868 d. 1952, Rose Emma b. 1869 d. 1975, Wilhelmina b. c.1872 d. 1956. Wheelwright & blacksmith at Frem, employing John Kirk who carried on the business after Cox's death. Employed 7 T/L men 1852-1870 including sawyers & carpenters.
- COX, James Norman, b. 21.4.1865 (England) d. 11.9.1940, son of Charles Lindsay & Isobella (nee Davidson). Arr. 1.10.1882 Helena Mena, m. Mary Agnes FAWCETT b. 6.10.1866 d. 19.2.1964, dtr. of Theodore & Eliza (nee Hill). Chd. Mary Eva b. 1908 (Coolup). Coolup, "Athgarvan", orchardist, vigneron.
- * COX, John, b. c.1811 d. 19.5.1888 (Perth), (expiree?). Arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden. Labourer.
- COX, John, b. 1820 (England), d. 1904 (Sth Melbourne), son of Joseph & Lucy, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. 21.4.1842 (C/E Eng.) Martha DREW b. 21.5.1820 (England) d. 9.9.1872 (Frem), dtr. of William & Anne. Chd. Jane b. 1843 d. 1888, Charles b. 1846 d. 1900 (Victoria), Lucy b. 1846 d. 1928, Mary Anne b. 1848 d. 1850, Elizabeth b. 1851, William John b. 1853. She m. 2nd 2.4.1857 William DOWNES believing that John Cox & his son Charles had perished at sea, John had dep. 29.4.1848 per Dispatch for Mauritius, & sailed for Victoria during goldrush. Labourer in England. Became a baker in Melbourne.
- COX, John, m. Mary. Chd. Eva Maude bp. 1880, Mary Jane bp. 1887, Rebecca Martha bp. 1889, Edward bp. 1891, Elizabeth Mary bp. 1891, Amelia Gertrude b. 1895 d. 1896. Farmer, Dongara. Labourer by 1889.
- COX, John, b. 1835, d. 27.4.1866 (Champion Bay).

COX, John Amos, m. 1876 (Geraldton) Charlotte Ann LAUGHLEY b. 1858 (Eng) d. 26.10.1928, dtr. of Mr & Clara Matilda (nee Chapell). Chd. William b. 1877 (bp. Perth C/E), Alice Lydia b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Clara Rose b. 1881, Frederick Charles b. 1886, Alfred Bruce b. 1889, Charlotte Ellen b. 1891, Isabel b. 1896. Labourer "Glengarry". Perth gardener in 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees. To Kellerberrin.

COX, John Burtenshaw, b. 1800, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea in Latour's party, with wife Sophia b. 1800 & 2 chd. Chd. John P.B. b. 1826 d. 1839, Richard b. 1828, George b. 1831 d. 1831, Emily b. 1832 d. 1861, Elizabeth b. 1836 d. 1904, Albert b. 1838 d. 1845, Sarah b. 1841. Hewas to be bailiff in charge of works for Latour, but the venture failed. Worked as a labourer. To Victoria.

COX, John Charles, d. ?21.11.1874 (Perth), son of James (printer), m. 21.9.1865 (Perth Congreg.) Mary Adelaide JERVIS (wid. of Humphries, m. him 1859) b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 5.9.1919 (Subiaco), dtr. of Arthur McNally. Chd. Louisa Jervis b. 1862, Mary Elizabeth b. 1866, Emma Frances b. 1868 d. 1868, Charles James b. 1870 (Perth). She rem. 26.11.1874 (Perth C/E) Alfred Birch Spencer. Cox was a Perth bricklayer, labourer. Said to have drowned in Swan River.

COX, Joseph, arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur with wife Eliza & son Thomas b. 1829. Dep. 9.1832. Location dues on Perth Lot Y43 were unpaid.

COX, Lucy, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Martha, m. John Solomon JAMES.

COX, M. Arr. 27.4.1842 per Shepherd.

COX, Mary, b. 1842, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

COX, (Miss) Mary, arr. 11.12.1865 per Emily Smith from S.A.

COX, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of John Charles & Mary Adelaide, m. 1889 William Henry BUGGINS.

COX, Joseph, b. 1853, son of Hudson & Elizabeth, m. Euphemia OLDFIELD, dtr. of John & Sarah. Farmer, Mandurah (1886-1889 Alm). Skipper of 4 ton sailing boat plying between Mandurah & Frem. for Tuckey's Trading Store & taking their own produce to Frem.

COX, Rose Emma, b. 1869 d. 1975, dtr. of James & Harriett, m. 1893 Francis Richard FLINDELL.

COX, Samuel, b. 1797, d. 15.7.1879 (Thompsons Lake), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Granted 200 acres in Canning district. Shipwright & builder of flats for horse ferry work etc. In 1832 in partnership with Mews. Dep. 4.1848 per Dispatch for Mauritius, & possibly visited Victoria in 1850s.

COX, Samuel, d. 1.2.1896 of a fall from horse. Beverley.

COX, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1874 d. 1963, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1896 Robert SNOW.

COX, Susannah, b. 1851 (W.A.) d. 12.9.1879 (Melbourne), m. HARRIS.

COX, W. To S.A. 14.2.1865 per Gem.

COX, William. (Indistinguishable)

Guildford, gardener (1887-1889 Alm).

Newcastle, labourer (1887 Alm).

Mandurah, farmer 1886-1889 = ?W.J., son of John.

York, employer of T/L man 1873.

Kimberley prospector who returned to Darwin late 1880s.

COX, William, b. 1811 (Ireland), arr. with family 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, m.Eliza b.1814. Chd. Henry b. 1836 (stable boy), Nancy b. 1838, Mary b. 1840, James b. 1843, John b. 1846, Eliza b. 1848, Alexander b. 1851. General labourer. Frem. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1866, two of them sawyers.

COX, William. Stowaway. Arr. 5.5.1882 at Albany from New Bedford, USA per Bartholomew Goswald.

COXALL, Charles, b. 11.1813, (expiree). Arr. 1851 per Mermaid. Applied for poor relief 1884.

COXEMETHON? (CARMARTHEN?), James, m. Mary FRIZZELL. Chd. Thomas Joseph b. 1873 (Perth RC).

COXON, Mrs. Dep. 12.12.1885 per South Australian for Melbourne.

COXON, George Alfred, b. 1850. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

COXON, James "Brassey", b. 1832 d. 30.5.1889, (expiree). Arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed for many years at "Lowlands", Mardella, by Wellstead & then A.R. Richardson. Erected many miles of post & rail fencing.

COY, William, b. 1828 d. 19.1.1878 (at depot), (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. ?Jessie CLARK. Chd. Margaretta Clark b. 1868. Employed a T/L cook at "Bowes", Champion Bay 1864.

COYLA, Peter, b. 1823, d. 25.6.1858 at Albany.

COYLE, Alexander. Stole 16 yds of flannel & was sentenced to 7 years transportation to Tasmania 10.1844.

COYLE, Charles, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimiera as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly a Pte 84th Regt. To KGS from Frem. 2.12.1874 per Georgette.

COYLE, (Pte) Daniel, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

COYLE, J.J. Albany to Frem. 3.9.1888 per Rob Roy.

COYLE, Rev. Dr John, b. Ireland, arr ?1846, arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson listed as Surgeon Supt. Dep. for Vic. 23.3.1852 per Louisa & returned 18.6.1852. RC Priest, supporter of Bishop Brady & said to have been engaged by him 16.10.1850. He was excommunicated for his part in the Serra-Brady dispute. The shock bereft him of power of speech. He spent 5 months in hospital before he was well enough to leave the colony.

COYLE, John, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & 1 child. Formerly Sgt. 27th Regt. To KGS or S.A. 9.7.1851 per Lapwing.

COYLE, Louisa, m. Charles EDES.

COYLE, Richard, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Ex-soldier. Employed a T/L labourer Toodyay 1867. ?This man R. or B. dep. for London (steerage) 16.1.1876 per Zephyr.

COYLE, Robert, m. Margaret MORAN. Chd. Isabella b. 1860 (Frem RC).

COYLE, Thomas Henry, b. 1817, d. 8.11.1886 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. Ann (Hannah) Augusta EWEN b. 1845, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. Caroline Mary Ann b. 1867 bp. York 1893. York. Barber & hairdresser. To Frem. by 1870s. Lit. Prot. RC.

COYNE, Ann, b. c.1865, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. c.1896 John PILKINGTON.

COYNE, George, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 (the latter a dealer).

COYNE, John, b. 1835 (Ireland) d. 6.7.1912 (expiree), son of Martin & Mary (nee Walsh), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 4.5.1864 (Northam) Catherine COSGROVE b. 1845 (Eng) d. 29.6.1916, dtr. of John, she arr. either 1859 per West Australian or 1860 per Escort. Chd. Ann b. 1865 d. 1950, Thomas b. 1867 d. 1895, John Joseph b. 1870 d. 1895, Martin b. c.1871 d. 1882, Mary b. 1873 d. 1948, Elizabeth b. 1877, Theresa Grace b. 1878, Lucy Catherine b. 1881, William Michael b. 1885 d. 1886, Louis Patrick b. 1889 d. 1939 crippled in childhood accident. Northam, farmer with T. Coyne, "Chitbin". Listed by Salvado at York 1854. Employed a T/L servant 1871. Lit. RC.

COYNE, Laurence, d. 4.6.1915 (Northam), brother of Mrs M.J. Walsh.

COYNE, Lucy Catherine, b. 1881, dtr. of John, m. Arthur MELBIN.

COYNE, Mary, m. Robert McMANUS.

COYNE, Thomas, b. 1824, d. 27.9.1901 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Mary Atkinson b. 1824 d. 21.2.1924 widow of William (Enr. Pens). Northam, farmer with J. Coyne. Bt. 30 acres 1868 & applied for leasehold, "Chitbin".

COYNE, Thomas, b. 1867, d. 28.2.1895 (Northam), son of John & Catherine, m. Johanna.

- CRABBE, Samuel, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife & 4 chd. U.K. Shoemaker. Employed 4 T/L men, 3 shoemakers and a cook 1866, 1870 & 1873 at York, Toodyay & Frem. Dep. for London 18.1.1876.
- CRABBE, Samuel William, b. 20.6.1866 (Vic.) d. 26.3.1931 (W. Perth), son of George & Mary (nee Long). Arr. from Vic. 21.11.1885 per Franklin at Albany, m. 4.11.1886 (Greenough) Emily Bosely HALLIDAY b. 6.10.1869 d. 12.12.1956, dtr. of William & Bridget Margaret (nee Clancy). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 31.3.1887 d. 1964, Leonard George b. 1889 d. 1917 (World War I), Richard William b. 1891 d. 1923, Edith Constance b. 1893, Clara Emily b. 1899, Charles Samuel b. 1899 d. 1953, Norman Rednes b. 1900, John Edward b. 1903, Stanley Evender b. 1905 d. 1973, Henry Alfred b. 1908 d. 1958, Ronald Keith b. 1917 d. 1931. Apprentice wheelwright & coachbuilder in Colac Vic. Worked his way to Geraldton. In partnership with Jan Slavin, had a property "Cuddy Cuddy" near Howatharra growing fodder & breeding horses for the Murchison teamsters. Sandalwood carter. Establ. his own carrying business. Acquired property 1909 & 1911 "Fairview" c. 2,000 acres. C/E.
- CRACKNELL. To S.A. per City of Melbourne 110.7.1866.
- CRACKNELL, John, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Wife in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer 1864-1865 York. ?To S.A. as above (& ?returned). Dep. 17.1.1870 per Zephyr for London.
- CRACKNELL, S.J. Arr. 3.10.1883 per Chalgrove from London. Roebourne, solicitor (1887-1889 Alm).
- CRADDOCK, Charles, b. 1818, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 2 chd. m. Mary b. 1822. Chd. Charles b. 1849, Sarah b. 1851 d. at birth, William Burns b. 1853. Blacksmith by trade. He was appointed night warder at Convict Establishment 5.1853.
- CRADDOCK, Dan, b. 1835, (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 17.8.1863 (Perth) Brigid ROURKE b. 1838, dtr. of John & Mary R, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. John b. 1864, Mary Ann b. 1866. Greenough (?same man) Narrogin-Wagin, farmer at "Nicklin". Employed 3 T/L labourers Williams district 1870-1871 (Nominated a couple D. Craddock tailor & tailoress who assumed name of Rainbird?). RC.
- CRADDOCK, John, b. 1813, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Wife & 7 chd. in U.K. Perth, employed 2 T/L labourers 1867.
- CRADDOM, Michael, m. Mary DOHERTY. Chd. Joseph b. 1887 (Perth RC).
- CRAFT, Eliza, b. 1839 (Warwick), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.
- CRAGAN, (alias LEWIS), George, b. 1841 (U.K.) (expiree), arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara. m. W.A. Chd. Timothy Michael b. 1886 d. 1959, John Patrick. Teamster, Champion Bay District.
- CRAGG, J. Beverley, blacksmith (1879-1880 Alm).
- CRAGGS, Amy, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah, m. C.W. MARSH.

CRAIGS (CRAIG), Benjamin, b. 1805, d. 18.1.1875 (Perth), possibly arr. 1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret b. 1808 & family. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1835. Formerly Pte. 7th Dragoons. His widow applied for poor relief 10.3.1883.

CRAIGS, Elizabeth, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1875 Robert HOUSTON.

CRAIGS, Frederick William, b. 1842, d. 19.11.1905, son of William & Mary, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. (Frem) 1866 Elizabeth Sarah WIMBRIDGE b. 1845 d. 30.5.1924, she arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees with parents Thomas William & Eleanor. Chd. Minnie Jane bp. 1866 (Guildford), Mary, Amy, Lucy, Frederick d. 1949. Assistant Warder at the Convict Establishment (10 yrs service by 1876 at £106 salary). He was a stonemason who assisted in building the first bridge over Swan River at Frem. His wife was a nurse & matron at "The Knowle" Frem. Lit. C/E.

CRAIGS, George, b. 1848, son of William & Mary. Arr. 13.6.1853 with parents. Contractor, Harding R., northwest (1880-1885 Alm). Shepherd 1885-1886.

CRAIGS, John, m. Mary. Chd. John William Thomas b. 1874 (Perth RC). Geraldton, warder (1880 Alm).

CRAIGS, Lucy, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah, m. H. ROBSON.

CRAIGS, Mary, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah, m. William HARDY.

CRAIGS, Minnie Jane, b. 1866 d. 1951, dtr. of Frederick William, m. 1891 Thomas George DOONAN.

CRAIGS, William, b. 1817 (England), arr. with family 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, m. Mary Louisa b. 1817, she m. 2nd 22.12.1859 John WASHINGTON. Chd. Frederick Wm b. 1843, George b. 1848, Mary b. 1852, Elizabeth b. 1857. Labourer.

CRAIG. (Indistinguishable)

Master dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin) for Melbourne.

Mrs arr. from Eastern colonies 21.3.1881 per Otway & dep. 26.4.1881 for Eastern colonies.

Miss & child arr. 9.4.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

Mr dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

CRAIG, Ellen Margaret, dtr. of William (carpenter), m. 1874 Edward HALL.

CRAIG, Eliza, b. 1835, dtr. of Benjamin (?Craggs), m. 1854 William ARMITAGE.

CRAIG, Emily, m. 1865 Francis PEGLER.

CRAIG, Francis, b. 21.8.1852 (York) d. 4.7.1936, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Morton), m. 3.12.1884 (Yangedine Wesl.) Hannah Elford TYLOR b. 1859 d. 3.8.1929, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Chd. John Samuel b. 1885, Frank Colin b. 1889 d. 1953, Gordon Smale b. 1891, Leslie b. 1892. To northwest for 2 yrs investing in hotels & pearling. Clerk, York (1879 Alm). Hotelkeeper 1884 "Castle Hotel". Employed 5 T/L men 1873 & 1 in 1884. 1st mayor York 1887-1890. JP 1894. Visited Eastern colonies 8.12.1880 per Otway. Joined the goldrush & est. business at Coolgardie. Valuator under Agric. Lands Purchase Act. Educ. Bishop School, Perth.

CRAIG, Henrietta Bell, b. 1846, dtr. of Samuel & Mary, m. 1875 William Henry John STRICKLAND.

CRAIG, J. (Indistinguishable)
Frem., teacher (1884 Alm).
Geraldton, farmer (1886-1889 Alm).
Geraldton, blacksmith 1884-1885 (same?).
Perth, Govt. storekeeper 1886-1889 (James).
York, horsedealer 1884-1885 (James).

CRAIG, James (Capt.). Arr. c.1873, m. 21.9.1882 (Johnston Mem. Ch. Frem.) Mary WEARNE, eldest dtr. of John & Matilda (nee Tuckey). Master mariner, Frem. (1873-4 Alm), pt. owner of Ribston with John Tuckey. His wife accompanied him on several voyages & they later lived at Singapore. Master of Vidar in 1886 - immortalised by one of his crew, Joseph Conrad. Settled in England with wife & 3 chd.

CRAIG, James Thompson, b. 1855 d. 22.8.1902, son of Samuel (publican) & Mary (nee Morton), m. 13.8.1885 (Perth C/E) Emily May TRIGG, dtr. of Stephen (carpenter) & Mary Ann (nee Stirling). Chd. Morton Trigg b. 1886 d. 1889, James Stirling bp. 1888, Florence Eveline b. 1889, Irene Ethel b. & d. 1891, Basil Morton b. 1892, Gypsy Madge b. 1894, Dorothy Annie b. 1897, Norman Stephen b. 1900. Publican, Beverley 1885-9.

CRAIG, John, m. Mary. Chd. Thomas b. 1851, John b. 1853. Frem. C/E.

CRAIG, John, m. Mary SHANNON. Chd. Minny b. 1876 (Perth RC).

CRAIG, John Morton, b. 1850 (at sea) d. 22.3.1924, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Morton), m. Marjorie JOHNSON. No chd. Visited Eastern colonies, dep. 29.9.1880 per Otway & returning 4.12.1880. ?Inspector of sheep eastern districts 1872.

CRAIG, Mary Jane, b. 1843, dtr. of Samuel & Mary, m. 1862 Joseph Taylor MONGER.

CRAIG, Robert, b. 1799, d. 12.1841 (Perth Hospital). A sailor, he was paraplegic for some time.

CRAIG, Samuel Smale, b. 10.10.1811 (England), d. 12.12.1869 (York), son of John & Henrietta (nee Bell), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. (U.K.) Mary MORTON b. 1814 (England) d. 4.4.1891. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1843, Henrietta Bell b. 1846, John Morton b. 1850 (on ship) d. 1924, Francis b. 1852 d. 1936, James Thompson b. 1855 d. 1902, William Thomas b. 1857 d. 1929. Listed in York Census 1859 as Innkeeper employing 4 servants. Bt. York Town Lots 1867. Owned farm & a few stock. Held the 1st Hotel Licence, previous inn-keepers had only a keg licence. Built "Castle Hotel". Employed 42 T/L men 1861-1869 including a painter & a carpenter 1864 & a tutor 1869: His widow employed 80 T/L men 1863-1887.

CRAIG, T. Frem., assist. warder 1876 Convict Dept. (14 yrs service, salary £106). ?Bunbury, water police (1883 Alm).

CRAIG, Mrs Thomas. Arr. 8.2.1886 per Natal from Cossack to Frem. with 2 chd. Husband? hotelkeeper at Cossack (1885-1886 Alm).

CRAIG, William, b. 1816, d. 30.9.1864 (Albany). Formerly Pte. in British Army.

CRAIG, William Thomas, b. 15.10.1857 d. 14.4.1929, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Morton), m. 1st 3.8.1882 Harriet Pulo CAPORN b. 14.6.1861 d. 3.7.1944, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow), m. 2nd 1914 Louisa Margaret DUPEROUZEL b. 14.3.1881 d. 29.9.1959. Chd. Victoria May b. 1883, Ida Otway b. 1884 (at sea off northwest coast). ?Inspector of sheep, Eastern districts (1872 Alm). York, horse dealer 1887-9. Employed a T/L labourer at York. Educ. Hale School. York, licensed victualler 1882.

CRAIG, Victoria May, b. 1883 d. 1962 (Perth), dtr. of William Thomas & Harriet Pulo, m. 1902 Thomas Treverton WHITFIELD.

CRAIGEN, James. Dep. 10.4.1888 per South Australian for Melbourne followed by Mrs & child 13.5.1888 per South Australian.

CRAIGIE, Alexander. Master of Water Witch. Arr. 6.1844 from S.A. with wife & son, dep. 12.1845 per Roseanna & returned 3.1846.

CRAIGIE, John, b. 1803, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany, m. (Albany) 25.8.1842 Margaret WALKER b. 1821, she arr. at Albany 1841. Chd. Mary A b. 1843, Jane b. 1845, Child b. 1847. ?To L. Brown expl. with Roe 1836. At Albany, was manager of Symer's property 1840. By 1843-7 was publican & involved in whaling with John Thomas & Solomon Cook c.1847.

CRAIGSHAW, Charles, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Hannah Jane b. 1885. Carpenter, Perth.

CRAIN, Ernest. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth ?with Emma.

CRAIN, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840.

CRABINE (CRANE), Jane, m. John WILLIMOTT b. 1869.

CRABINE, Katherine, bp. 31.7.1878 d. 1942, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. James BUNTER.

CRABINE, Thomas, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. (?Elizabeth), m. 2nd Jane Pearson WHEELLOCK b. 1845/8 d. 12.7.1924 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Barron). Chd. Jane bp. 1871, Elizabeth bp. 1871, Robert Edward b. 1872 bp. 1875, Hannah-bp. 1875, Ellen bp. 1878, Katherine bp. 1878 d. 1942, Thomas bp. 1881, Isabella bp. 1882, Evan Edward bp. 1886, Ann bp. 1886. Labourer, Greenough, mason & farmer by 1878 (Alm). Employed 12 T/L men 1865-1872 including a mason 1865 & a storekeeper 1866. Lit. C/E.

CRAKE, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1888 Charles Henry SMITH (wid.).

CRAKE, H. Frem., labourer (1887-1889 Alm).

CRAKE, James Augustus, b. 24.5.1863 (Frem.), son of John & Mary (nee Clarke). Frem., storeman (1876-1888 Alm).

CRAKE, John, m. (Frem C/E) 23.6.1851 Mary CLARK(E). Chd. Roland b. c.1860 d. 1874 (Frem), Joseph Henry d. 1864, James Augustus b. 1863, Charles Henry b. 1865, Arthur Ralph b. 1867, Elizabeth b. c.1866. Frem. Water Policeman 1883-4, mariner & labourer. ?This J.Crake to S.A. & returned 6.5.1871 per Laughing Lass, to S.A. & returned 19.12.1884 per Star Queen.

CRAKE, William, m. Elizabeth CABLE. Chd. Emily Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC).

CRAMER, Hugh (from Ballarat), m. 4.2.1888 Julia Ann WOOLHOUSE b. 8.12.1869 (Gingin C/E), dtr. of George & Priscilla (nee King). Pastoralist. Leased "Mt. Enid Station", Ashburton district.

CRAMOND, Helen = Ella?. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CRAMP, Alice Beatrice, b. 1876, dtr. of Charles E. & Celina J, m. 1902 (Dennis) Daniel BURNS.

CRAMP, W. Dep. for S.A. 1.11.1888 per Albany.

CRAMPTON, Adelaide, b. 1872 d. 1931, m. 1897 Duncan McDONALD.

CRAMPTON, Alfred, b. 14.10.1839 (England), d. 20.3.1917, son of William & Ann, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 20.10.1865 (Bunbury) Lucy GARDINER b. 22.10.1847 d. 4.1938, dtr. of Reuben & Ann. Chd. Lewis William b. 1866 bp. 1870 d. 1937, Rosamund b. 1868 bp. 1870 d. 1928, Archibald b. 1870 bp. 1870, Adelaide b. 1872 d. 1931, Gertrude b. 1873 d. 1952, Alfred b. 1877 d. 1957, Clementine Grace b. 1879 d. 1909, Sydney Reuben b. 1881 d. 1923, Victor Augustus b. 1883 d. 1951, George Leonard Russel b. 1885 d. 1956, Reginald Guildford b. 1887 d. 1972, Enid Myrtle b. 1893. Farmer & grazier, Myalup, "Rose Flats", Harvey. Employed a T/L labourer 1872. C/E.

CRAMPTON, Ann, b. 1819/1820, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 8.1842 John THOMPSON.

CRAMPTON, Archibald, b. 21.6.1870 d. 6.2.1943, son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Gardiner), m. 10.4.1907 Maude SANDERSON.

CRAMPTON, Beatrice, dtr. of Bernard Lee & Julia, m. 1889 Eli Thomas WESTERN.

CRAMPTON, Bernard Lee, b. 4.1840 d. 9.10.1893 (Toodyay), son of John, m. 1st Julia BRANCH b. 1843 d. 2.2.1879 Toodyay (in childbirth). Chd. Beatrice b. 1870, Emily, m. 2nd 30.12.1882 (Northam C/E) Martha Grace SMITH, dtr. of Matthew. Toodyay 1873, wheelwright-blacksmith "Nardie" & then employed by James, the Toodyay blacksmith. Employed 3 T/L men 1871 including a thatcher & a carpenter.

CRAMPTON, Charles, b. 1835, son of William & Ann, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 21.11.1860 (Bunbury) Elizabeth ANDERSON, dtr. of William (Naval Warrant Officer). Farmer & grazier, Harvey, "None". Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1872.

CRAMPTON, Charles. Northampton, gardener (1885 Alm). In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiries.

CRAMPTON, Daisy Hilda, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda Maria, m. Joseph James ADAMS.

CRAMPTON, Emily(?), dtr. of Bernard Lee, m. 1893 Daniel McBRIDE.

CRAMPTON, Emily, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Climenta, m. Reginald WITHERS.

CRAMPTON, Eva Mary Elizabeth, m. Richard Henry ESMOND.

CRAMPTON, Evangeline, b. 1879, dtr. of John, m. 1904 Herbert William DRUMMOND.

CRAMPTON, Gertrude, b. 1873 d. 1952, dtr. of Alfred & Lucy, m. 1897 Charles GARDINER.

CRAMPTON, Hannah, b. 1826, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1843 (Picton) Benjamin ELWES.

CRAMPTON, Henry, b. 1828 d. 20.8.1882, son of William & Ann (nee Goodall). Arr. per Diadem 10.4.1842. (Was found dead in Buchanan's field.)

CRAMPTON, Jane, b. 1824, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1843 Arthur CLAPP.

CRAMPTON, John, b. 1831, son of William & Ann, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 1st 1855 (Bunbury) Frances MOORE b. 1838 d. 18.4.1859, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 2nd 2.6.1862 (Bunbury) Climenta GARDINER b. 3.1843, dtr. of Reuben. Chd. Lucy b. 1855, Mary Jane b. 1857 d. 1946, Luke b. 1866, Rachel bp. 1870 (Bunbury), Emily b. 1872, John, Evangeline b. 1879. Farmer & grazier. Wellington district. Bt. 10 acres 1859.

CRAMPTON, Lewis William, b. 2.10.1866 d. 7.11.1937, son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Gardiner), umm.

CRAMPTON, Lucy, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Frances, m. Edward WOODROW.

CRAMPTON, Luke, b. 26.7.1866, son of John & 2nd wife, Climena (nee Gardiner), m. 14.9.1896 Elizabeth STEWART.

CRAMPTON, Mary, m. Bernard MAYHEW.

CRAMPTON, Mary Jane, b. 1857 d. 1946, m. 1880 Frederick James TERDE.

CRAMPTON, Mercy, b. 1829, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1st 1848 James EVERETT, m. 2nd 1869 Francis Louis (Lewis) von BIBRA.

CRAMPTON, Rachel, b. 1870, dtr. of John & Frances, m. Richard Henry CLIFTON, ?or m. Ernest Love LAWRENCE.

CRAMPTON, (Major) Robert Henry, b. 1827, d. 15.8.1871 (E.Perth), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie with wife & family, m. Catherine Sophia b. 1836 d. 1866 (Perth). Chd. Cecil Robert Middlemore b. 1864, Violet Catherine & Mary Ribston b. & d. 1866. Staff Officer. Perth. Acting Supt. Police 1866-9.

CRAMPTON, Rosamund, b. 1868 d. 1928, m. 1894 David Walter MARRIOT.

CRAMPTON, Thomas, b. 1.1844, son of William & Ann (nee Goodall), m. Matilda HURST, dtr. of Basil & Maria (nee Gardiner). Chd. Daisy Hilda b. 1886(9?). Farmer, Harvey-Brunswick "Myalup" with brother George. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1872.

CRAMPTON, William, b. 1797 (Kent, Eng), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & 9 chd, m. (U.K.) Ann GOODALL b. 1800. Chd. Ann b. 1819/20, Jane b. 1824, Hannah b. 1826, Henry b. 1828 d. 1882, Mercy b. 1829, John b. 1831, Charles b. 1835, George b. 1838, Alfred b. 1839 d. 1917, Thomas b. 1844. Agric. labourer & carpenter. Farmer, holding freehold & leasehold in Wellington district.

CRANE, Charles George, m. Mary Isabella.

CRANE, Clara, m. Timothy HAYES.

CRANE, Enoch, b. 1814 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Labourer. (?F.Crane) to Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

CRANE, F. (Indistinguishable)

Toodyay, employed a T/L man 1879.

Marradong, farmer & grazier (1888-1889 Alm).

Mr & Mrs dep. 22.3.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

CRANE, Frances, b. 1826, dtr. of John, m. 1846 John SPICE.

CRANE, Hannah, b. 1824, d. 1903, dtr. of John, m. c.1842 John EAKINS b. 1813 d. 1877.

CRANE, Hannah Maria, b. 1854, dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1874 John STEVENS.

CRANE, Henry, b. 1851. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1855. Chd. John Henry b. 1874, Mary A. b. 1875. Miner.

CRANE, James, b. ?1822, son of John, m. 21.2.1854 (Perth C/E) Eliza MOORE. Chd. Hannah Maria b. 1854, Samuel John b. 1855, Sarah Ann b. 1857, James Frederick b. 1860 (Serpentine), Elizabeth Matilda b. 1866 (Whitby Falls) d. 1866 (Perth Reg), Lillian Selena bp. 1867. Farmer & grazier, Wandering-Hotham River Bridge where his wife had a confectioners' licence 1869-1870 on the Perth-Albany Rd. & employed a T/L man 1868.

CRANE, (CRAINE) James. Farmer, Greenough 1884-1889.

CRANE, James Briggs, b. 1795, arr. 20.2.1820 per Protector. Carpenter & wheelwright employed by H.E. Hall. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

CRANE, Jane, m. John WILLIMOTT.

CRANE, John (Benjamin), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & 3 chd. m. Elizabeth. Chd. James b. 1822, Hannah b. 1824 d. 1903, Frances b. 1826 d. 1891, Sarah Ann b. 1828. Indentured to Peel. Worked in Upper Swan district. Granted Guildford Town Lot 50 in 1841 & also Perth Lot W20. Brickmaker's labourer 1832 Census. ?this man was involved in the action concerning the cutting of a canal above Heerison Island 1831, having under estimated the quantity. Carter & Innkeeper 1850s. Qualified as a juror at Perth 1860 with £50 real estate. Owned 20 acres 1855 in Cockburn district & 45ac. 1866.

CRANE, Martin. Northam, employed a T/L man 1866.

CRANE, Sarah Ann, b. 1828, dtr. of John, m. 1849 Henry TICHEBON.

CRANE, Sarah Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1876 Thomas HAYES.

CRANE (CREAN), Thomas, b. 1822, d. 10.1.1887 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 30.4.1864 (Albany) Margaret CULL b. 1820 d. 17.5.1895, widow of Michael & dtr. of John & Brigid O'Brien. Gnowangerup district at "Mullidup" or "Hills Brook", farmer & grazier late 1860s. ?Kojonup district farmer & sheepowner (1884-5 Alm).

CRANE, Walter, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Stonemason, Irwin-Dongara (1873-6 Alm). Left for S.A. 30.3.1883.

CRANEY, John. Employed a T/L man 1871. Stockowner, Irwin-Dongara (1877-1885 Alm), then farmer also. Murchison, grazier (1886 Alm).

CR(E)ANEY, M. Greenough "Gullewa". Employed 2 T/L men 1869-1880.

CRANEY, Margaret, b. 1814, d. 21.1.1890 (Greenough).

CRANEY, Margaret, b. 1839, m. 1860 John MORRISSEY.

CRANEY, Mary Agnes, m. 1st 1870 Francis McCOO, m. 2nd Henry (Alfred) KIRTL(E)Y.

CRANEY, Mary Jane, m. 1868 Michael MORRISSEY.

CRAN(N)EY, Patrick. Geraldton, warehouseman (1879 Alm).

CRANSTON, Robert, b. 1842 (Fenian convict). Arr. 1868. Dep. 17.4.1876 per Catalpa.

CRANY. Arr. 2.1885 per Indus from Eastern colonies (?in transit).

CRAPPER, Nancy, b. 1833 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Servant.

CRASS, Lucy, dtr. of James & Sara, m. 1881 John James WYATT.

CRASS, Thomas, m. Frances COOPER b. 1.1.1867 (Frem.), dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Jeffcott). She was wid. of John Curtis.

CRAWFORD. Arr. 5.1882 per Peshawar from England.

CRAWFORD, "a young man", found dead near Roebourne, 3.1888.

CRAWFORD, Dr. Surgeon Supt. on several convict ships, arr. 21.1.1862 per Lincelles & dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincelles. Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, arr. 12.4.1864 per Clara. Dep. 1.2.1866 per Vineira for Madras, arr. 24.12.1866 per Corona, dep. 12.1.1867 per Fitzroy.

CRAWFORD, Alexander. Arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from Melbourne. Employed by Dempsters at Esperance 1883-4. Injured in a well-sinking explosion. Eucla, as representative of Eucla Land Co. Had an accident with camel 9.1887 while fencing.

CRAWFORD, Andrew, b. 1829, d. 27.5.1866 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Labourer at Walkaway. Employed a T/L man 1865.

CRAWFORD, Ann Amy, b. 1826, m. 1849 John WELLSTEAD.

CRAWFORD, David, b. 1839, son of Samuel, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. 1st Mary b. 1836, m. 2nd 28.10.1861 (Beverley) Eliza KIDD b. 1837, dtr. of John, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary d. 1862 at 18 mths, ?Jane b. 1864 d. 1870 (York), Mary Jane b. 1868 (York Wesl). ?Sawyer with his brother Hugh. Employed 14 T/L men including several sawyers 1863-1871 at Mackie River: Serpentine: York Rd. "Chauncy Springs". Wheelwright York & ?at Geraldton 1873-1884. C/E.

CRAWFORD, Eliza Jane, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1886 James SMETHURST.

CRAWFORD, Francis, arr. 9.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania. Dep. 7.1831 per Swan River Packet for Tasmania.

CRAWFORD, Francis Ferguson, b. 1846, son of Samuel (of Brown Dodd, Antrim Ireland), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, nominated by H.S. Crawford, York (brother), m. 25.2.1879 Winifred Adah (Elizabeth) PASCOE, dtr. of James. Chd. Mena Adeline Mary b. 1882, Francis James bp. 1883 (C/E Greenough) d. 1884 (Dongara), Edith Laura b. 1883, Robina Charlotte b. 1889, Violet b. c.1893. Shoemaker & farmer. Irwin "Tarvin".

CRAWFORD, George. Dep. for S.A. 2.12.1888 per Albany. Perth, compositor 1889.

CRAWFORD, Hugh Smith, b. 1842 (Ireland), d. 25.9.1918 (York), son of Samuel, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with wife, m. 1st Mary Jane b. 1844, m. 2nd 30.10.1866 (Beverley) Elizabeth McCONNELL, dtr. of George, she arr. per Robert Morrison. Chd. Mary, Jane b. 1864 d. 1870, George bp. 1867 (Beverley), Frances Elizabeth bp. 1870, Hugh William b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Agnes. Nominated his brother Francis Crawford b. 1846 to come on Robert Morrison 7.3.1866. Carpenter. Wheelwright. York. Employed 7 T/L men at "Chauncy Spring" on York Rd. including 3 sawyers (a shoemaker at Jarrahdale). Perth. Carpenter 1876. 2nd wife illit.

CRAWFORD, James, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Sarah b. 1832 & chd. Isabella b. 1855, William b. 1860.

CRAWFORD, James, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 21st Hussars. ?This man to Melbourne 7.7.1868 per Clarence Packet.

CRAWFORD, James. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Annie, James Bicton b. 1890 (Frem. Presbyt). Frem., employee Loco branch of WAGR. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CRAWFORD, John, b. 1832 (Ireland), d. 29.11.1904 (York), son of Samuel, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. 1859 (Ireland) Martha b. 1831 d. 22.8.1904 (York). Chd. Samuel b. c.1862, Eliza Jane b. 1864, Martha b. 1867, Mary bp. 1868, Margaret b. 1871 (York West), Sarah b. 1873. Labourer at Beverley. Farmer York 1873-1889 "Tipperary". Employed 12 T/L men including 3 teamsters & a cook at Jarrahdale. C/E.

CRAWFORD, John, d. 27.11.1886 (Guildford) of an accident.

CRAWFORD, Louisa, m. Arthur Henry REYNOLDS.

CRAWFORD, Martha, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1887 William MEEHAN.

CRAWFORD, ?Mary, b. 1860. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 with Christie family, m. Thomas CHRISTIE, son of John & Susan (nee Keid).

CRAWFORD, Mary, dtr. of Hugh, m. 1883 James CAMPBELL.

CRAWFORD, Mary Ann, b. 1825, m. 1843 Koderick Henry COWLEN.

CRAWFORD, Mary Ann, m. 1892 John Henry RANDALL.

CRAWFORD, Mary Jane, m. 1866 Henry RANDALL.

CRAWFORD, Mary Jane, dtr. of John (carpenter), m. 24.2.1890 (Perth C/E)
William Bruce JOHNSTON.

CRAWFORD, Montague Bramley, b. 19.11.1851 d. 1.3.1888 (Roebourne).

CRAWFORD, Richard. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

CRAWFORD, Robert Lindsay Samuel, b. 15.6.1860 (S.A.), son of William Milroy & Margaret. Arr. 1886, m. 1890 Clara Theresa SEABROOK, dtr. of John. Chd. Lindsay William Seabrook bp. 1891, Algernon Henry b. 1892, Margaret Dorothy b. 1895, Allen Robert bp. 1898. After a year of prospecting in Kimberley, leased Seabrook's land at Brookton & his large pastoral leases while developing his own property "Milbrook".

CRAWFORD, Robina Charlotte, b. 1889, dtr. of Francis Ferguson, m. 1907 Cecil GIBBINGS.

CRAWFORD, Samuel, son of John (farmer) & Martha (nee Hume), m. 18.12.1883 Ruth Rubena BAILEY b. 10.11.1861 (York) d. 16.11.1931, dtr. of Job & Sarah Ann (nee Luscombe). Chd. John William bp. 1884 d. 1884, Mary Margaret b. 1885 d. 1886, Louisa, Samuel John b. 1886, William Hume b. 1889 d. 1929, Norman Job Frederick bp. 1892, Emily bp. 1892, Francis George b. 1893, Ruby Ruth Rebecca b. 1897. Farmer & sandalwooder, first at "Elbanen" then Quellington, York. C/E.

CRAWFORD, Sarah, b. 1843 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.
Servant.

CRAWFORD, Sarah, dtr. of John, m. 1893 William I. ENDERSBY.

CRAWFORD, W. Farmer, Dongara 1885.

CRAWFORD, William, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Sawyer, Blackwood. Employed 3 T/L men 1867 & 1869 including a cook & a sawyer. Committed to Lunatic Asylum 1883.

CRAWLEY, Mr. Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Religious instructor on board convict ship. Dep. for London 16.2.1852 per John Panter.

CRAWLEY. Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

CRAWLEY, Anne M, m. Charles COOPER.

CRAWLEY, Ellen, b. 1838 (England), m. 1860 Michael LEAHY.

CRAWLEY, John, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Master Mariner. Employed 2 T/L men at Mt. Eliza Perth 1851 & 1853(?). ?dep. 23.3.1852 per Laura.

CRAWLEY, John, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 20.10.1879 per Robert Morrison for London.

- CRAWLEY, Owen. Arr. 19.6.1834 at Albany per James Pattison. An orphan sent out by Children's Friend Society. Servant.
- CRAWLEY, Rev. Philip Henry, b. c.1845 (England) d. 13.1.1886 (S.A.). Arr. Lady Douglas 17.12.1881 with family, m. Louisa b. 1840? Chd. Philip William b. 1872, Fanny Louise b. 1875. Applied for immigrant grant 1884, but abandoned the claim. Congreg. minister, Perth. Resigned 14.8.1884 from ill health. Dep. for S.A. 11.1.1885 per Franklin with family.
- CRAWLEY, Samuel Joseph, b. 16.3.1839 (expiree), son of Benjamin & Elizabeth of Birmingham, arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. 6.6.1869 (Perth C/E) Helen (Ellen) CARROLL, dtr. of Dennis & Brigid of Cork, ?she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. John b. 1870, Emily b. 1872 (Frem RC), Thomas bp. RC Frem 1873. Tailor, labourer. Frem. Dep. 25.8.1878 for U.K. & ?again 30.4.1885. Semi-lit. Prot.
- CRAWSHAW, E. (or C?). Arr. 2.9.1884 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies. Mrs arr. 5.11.1884 per Franklin from S.A. Perth, draughtsman (1887-1889 Alm).
- CRAYTON, (CREIGHTON?) W., b. 1845 d. 1.1.1880 (Toodyay). Toodyay.
- CREADY, John. Swan, employed a T/L reaper 1869.
- CREAGAN, Mary, b. 1839, m. 1863 Robert RAYNER.
- CREAGH, Andrew Barnard, b. 1820, d. 28.9.1837 drowned, arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero (steerage), (gentleman).
- CREAGH, Ronald Buzacott, m. Clarice ADAMS b. 1869 d. 1924, dtr. of Gabriel & Julia Ellen (nee Watson). Chd. Gladys b. 1893, Muriel b. 1895, Eileen b. 1896 d. 1974, Harold b. 1898 d. 1959. Farmer, Nungarin 1910-1924.
- CREAGH, William, b. 1865. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left for Albany 15.7.1887 for Adelaide. Farm labourer.
- CREAM, Daniel, b. 14.5.1853, son of Timothy & Mary Ann (nee Cushen), m. 12.9.1878 (Greenough) Amelia SMITH, only dtr. of Francis Gibson Smith.
- CREAM, Ellen, b. 1847, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1862 Alfred PEAD.
- CREAM, John, b. 15.12.1858 d. 1903/1905 (Geraldton), son of Timothy & Mary Ann (nee Cushen), m. 7.12.1885 (Geraldton RC) Maria MOORE b. 1865 d. 24.8.1943 (Perth), dtr. of Daniel (a gardener) & ? (nee Heathcote). Chd. Maud, Lilian b. 1889 d. 1969 (Bunbury), Laura d. 1980, Ernest d. young, Charles d. 1953, Gladys, Harold d. 1960, Glen d. 1969. Geraldton, butcher (1885-1889 Alm). With Pead in 1887. Member of Rd. Bd? or Town Council?
- CREAM, Mary Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of Timothy & Mary Ann, m. 1869 Robert William SMITH.

CREAM, Timothy, b. 1822 (England), d. 12.1863, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife & child Ellen, m. (England) Mary Ann CUSHEN (of Scotland) b. 1828 d. 15.9.1895, she m. 2nd 3.2.1867 (Geraldton) James SMITH b. 1817 d. 4.2.1895, son of Patrick. Chd. Ellen b. 1847 (London) d. 1927, Daniel b. 1849 d. 1849 (England), Mary Ann b. 1850 (W.A.) d. 1920, Daniel b. 1853, Timothy b. 1856 (Frem RC), John b. 1858 d. 1905, William b. 1861 (Frem) d. 1934, Alfred b. 1864. Labourer, Guildford in 1850s & then to Greenough, "Rudd's Gully". RC.

CREAM, Timothy, b. 20.6.1856 (W.A.), son of Timothy & Mary Ann (nee Cushen), m. 5.10.1885 (at Rudd's Gully) Emily Jane McCONKEY b. 1864 d. 25.8.1919, dtr. of John & Henrietta (nee Okely). Chd. Alb Augustus Timothy b. 1885, Emily Jane Victoria b. 1887, John Sidney b. 1889, Mary Ann b. 1891, Alf Joseph b. 1893, Wm. Ernest b. 1896, Everett Daniell b. 1898. Farmer, Rudd's Gully, Irwin. C/E.

CREAM, William, b. 30.5.1861 d. 17.2.1934 (Pt Hedland), son of Timothy & Mary Ann (nee Cushen), m. Mary GOULD b. 1863 (Tibradden), dtr. of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Tarzwell). Chd. Ada, Edith, Ethel, Raymond. To Yalgoo & Upper Gascoyne. Pastoralist "Bidgiemia Station" for 22 years.

CREAMA, Miss Nellie. Companion to Mrs Wilks who with her husband pioneered the "Victoria Downs Station", Kimberley 1886 & soon moved on to Wyndham.

CREAMER, James, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 17.8.1878 for Mauritius.

CREAMER, Mary Ann, b. 1838 (England), m. Charles McINTOSH.

CREAMORE, Mr. Dep. 16.9.1865 per Racehorse to Madras.

CREE, Police Constable. Stationed at Bunbury 1884 & transferred to Minnup.

CREELMAN, William. Arr. 14.3.1874 per Centaur from Melbourne, dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin) for Melbourne. Manager, Geraldine Mine, Murchison (1875-1876 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1875.

CREEPER, Maria, b. 1840, m. 1860 John TOMLINSON.

CREER, A.

Arr. 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Melbourne.

Miss & Master from Eastern colonies 28.2.1884.

CREERY (CREARY), J. b. 1817, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo. Was in partnership with James Tate & F. Montgomery. Bt. 1750 acres from Peel at Mandurah during 1839. The partnership was dissolved 20.1.1840. Dep. 15.1.1843 per Houghton Le Skerne for England.

CREGAN, Michael, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

CREIGHTON, Mary, dtr. of William (of USA), m. 1889/(1899?) Andrew ELLERY.

CRELLEN, E.B. (see CRILLER)

CRENCY, H. m. Robert ROLLANDS b. 1821.

CRENE(Y)?, G. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

CRENNAN (CRANNON or CRONAN), Maria, m. James QUIRK.

CRERAR (CREAM?), (Pte) William, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-40, man servant to Captain Daniell. He was involved in a gun accident with Ralph Entwistle, another of Daniell's servants.

CREKY, W. Arr. 1.1.1841 per Napoleon from England, dep. same month per Ullswater for Tasmania.

CRESSEY, Thomas, b. 1810, arr. 1829 per Lotus. Groom & servant (1832 Servant). Intended leaving W.A. 12.1834.

CRESSWELL, Elizabeth, b. 1847, niece of Mrs Isabelle Silk, m. 1867 James MUIR.

CRESSWELL, Henry. Arr. Mennock 1.1.1886 from London. Wife: Fanny.

CRESSY, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Frem., m. Ellen. Chd. Brougham b. 1872 (Albany C/E). Mason, Albany. Employed a T/L blacksmith 1870. Dep. for Melbourne, NSW 14.4.1873.

CRESWICK, H. Arr. from Victoria 1867 on a brief visit to Albany enquiring after mineral deposits at Phillips River & requesting an urgent reply to his application for an 80 acre mining lease for 1 yr.

CRESWICK, Robert, b. 1842, d. 12.4.1880 (Geraldton), (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. (Mary) Elizabeth ADAM b. 8.1844 (W.A.) d. 5.9.1883 (Geraldton), dtr. of John Roy & Margaret (nee Smith), she m. 2nd 1881 Charles Hole DUFFIELD. Geraldton, bt. Town Lot 1868 & 1871. Builder & carpenter 1878. Employed 6 1/2 men 1868-1879 including 2 carpenters. In 1874 he requested from the Govt. the specifications of work for the railway from Geraldton to Northampton.

CRETTE, Angeline, m. 1851 John DOBSON.

CREWS, J. Frem., saddler (1867-1889 Alm).

CREWS, Miss. Arr. Frem. from S.A. 25.4.1885 per South Australian or Franklin. To S.A. 7.3.1887 per Albany, returning to Frem. 5.6.1887.

CREWS, John. Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

CREYK, George G., m. Jessie Isabella McLELLAN b. 10.5.1830 (Scotland). She arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie. Chd. Margaret. Pioneer Kirup district.

CRIBB, S. York. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1871.

CRICHTON, (Dr) James, b. 1815, arr. 2.11.1936 per Joshua Carroll with wife b.1815 d. 9.1842 (Perth). Colonial Surgeon 3.1836-1843. A medical officer with 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. Visited India per Champion 18.6.1842 returning by same ship. He was granted 18 months leave of absence & dep. for England 26.1.1843 per Trusty.

CRICK, Sarah, b. 1839 (England), m. 1858 Edmund JOHNSON.

CRIDDLE, Angela, b. 1869, dtr. of William Jr, m. 1894 Charles William DOWDEN.

CRIDDLE, Ann, b. 1841, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1st 1857 John PATIENCE, m. 2nd 1877 Thomas HARRISON.

CRIDDLE, Blanche, b. 1882, dtr. of William, m. 1901 Carl Albert SPENCE.

CRIDDLE, Eliza, b. 1861, dtr. of William Elizabeth, m. Edward O'CONNOR.

CRIDDLE, Emily, b. 1862 d. 1905, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1882 William DOWNES.

CRIDDLE, Emma, b. 1873, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1902 Albert Horatio ROLLINSON (ROWLINSON).

CRIDDLE, George, b. 10.10.1864 (Greenough) d. c.1940 (Perth), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. 28.9.1897 (Dongara) Ada DOWNES b. 15.9.1867 (Dongara) d. 25.8.1962 (Perth), dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia Eliza (nee Williams). Chd. Irene Holly b. 1898, Daphne b. 1900 d. 1968, Lila b. c.1904, Frederick Lionel d. 1942, Alan George b. 1906, Trixie Rita b. 1908, Cora b. 1910. Farm & station worker, Dongara. To Chapman Valley 1916. Nabawa, farmer & contractor. Lit. C/E.

CRIDDLE, Hannah, b. 1867 d. 1896, dtr. of William Jr. & Mary Ann (nee Bufton), m. 25.10.1886 (Dongara) Thomas SAMPEY.

CRIDDLE, Henry, b. 8.1850 (Toodyay) d. 1.8.1903, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. 13.12.1877 (Greenough) Frances Maxton DOKAN (DORNAN) b. 19.8.1855 (Geraldton) d. 1.5.1934, dtr. of James & Frances Maxton (nee Prentice). Chd. Frances Louisa b. 1878 d. inf., Mary Jane b. 1880, Agnes b. 1882 d. young, Elsie Dora b. 1883, Arthur Charles b. 1886 d. 1952, Elizabeth May b. 1888, James Reginald bp. 1893 d. 1961, Evelyn Maud b. 1897. Greenough-Walkaway, farmer & jockey. Employed a T/L labourer 1871. C/E.

CRIDDLE, Henry James, b. 24.8.1865 d. 5.1949, son of William Jr. & Mary Ann (nee Bufton), m. 23.4.1889 Louisa PELL b. 16.3.1868, dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright). Chd. Herbert Henry bp. 1890, May b. 1891 d. inf., Idahlia Gertrude b. 1893 d. 1933, Clarence Erhan b. 1894, Athol Douglas b. 1897 d. 1971, Francis Roy b. 1901, Doris May b. 1902, Eileen Mabel bp. 1905 d. 1969. Greenough, farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Dongara.

CRIDDLE, James, b. 19.8.1857 (Greenough) d. 11.3.1927 (Nabawa), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. 21.12.1881 (Dongara C/E) Emma PELL b. 21.1.1859 (Toodyay) d. 9.11.1944 (Nabawa), dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright). Chd. Alfred b. 1882, Sydney James (JP) b. 1884 d. 1963 (Geraldton), Herbert Melbourne b. 1886 d. World War I, Beatrice Adelaide b. 1888 d. 1966, Horace b. 1890 d. 1928, David bp. 1892 d. 1974, Arthur George b. 1894, Harold b. 1896 d. 1976, Edith b. 1898, Ina Phyllis b. 1900 d. 1975, Ivor Philip b. 1900. Farmer, Irwin (1876-1889 Alm) & Nabawa. Employed a T/L man 1872. C/E.

CRIDDLE, John, b. 20.2.1855 (Irwin) d. 1934 (Perth), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. 28.8.1878 (Dongara) Esther Jane PELL b. 17.4.1853, dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright). Chd. Grace Mary b. 1880 d. 1969, Irwin John b. 1883 d. 1959, Charles Glynn bp. 1884, Violet Mary b. 1890 d. 1976, Jack Farris b. 1893, Ivy Jane Myrtle b. 1897. Irwin, farmer (1886-1889 Alm) in partnership with brother James until about 1911. To Mingenew as a carrier.

CRIDDLE, John Thomas, bp. 9.6.1872, d. 16.12.1938, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Connolly), m. 15.2.1899 Jessie Sinclair MAINLAND b. 1873 d. 9.3.1936, dtr. of Henry & Mary. Chd. Vincent b. 1899, Ivy Myrtle bp. 1901, Lionel bp. 1903, Pearl Ida b. 1907, Inez b. 1909, Edeline hazel b. 1911, Donald Anzac b. 1916. Greenough. Back Flats. Farmer? at Bootenall. C/E.

CRIDDLE, Joseph Alfred, b. 12.7.1874 (Greenough), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Connolly), m. Mary VENTURA, dtr. of Francisco & Catherine. Chd. Thomas, Joseph, Stephen b. 1901 d. 1901, Sidney, Mary b. 1904 d. 1980, Selina b. 1906, Emily b. 1908, Myra, Maude d. 1980, Edith & George b. 1915, Christopher. Mullewa.

CRIDDLE, Mary Grace, m. 1903 William Albert KENWORTHY.

CRIDDLE, Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 1870, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1893 George CARTER b. 1863.

CRIDDLE, Robert, b. 29.5.1876, d. 1947, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Connolly), m. Ida Blanche BARNDON b. 20.7.1879, dtr. of Richard & Mary. Chd. Richard William b. 1899, Edward George b. 1900, Francis Arnold b. 1902 d. 1912, Horace b. 1903 d. 1977, Hilda Maud b. 1905, Irene b. 1907, Merle b. 1908, Vernon Maitland b. 1910, Alderwin b. 1912, Rita Hope b. 1914, Robert Oscar b. 1918, Mervyn b. 1920, Dora b. 1925. Farmer, Back Flats, Greenough. C/E.

CRIDDLE, Sarah, b. 1859 d. 1937, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1881 Robert Francis HOPE.

CRIDDLE, Selina, b. 1870 d. 1940, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1894 Frederick George ANDERSON.

CRIDDLE, Susan, b. 1848, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1869 David BRAND.

CRIDDLE, Thomas, b. 1845 (Toodyay), d. 21.5.1914 (Greenough), son of William & Elizabeth, m. 24.5.1869 (Greenough) Mary CONNOLLY b. 13.4.1849 (W.A.) d. 6.11.1925, dtr. of John W. & Mary. Chd. Selina (Helena) b. 1870 d. 1940, John Thomas bp. 1872, Joseph Alfred b. 1874, Robert b. 1876 d. 1947, William Ernest b. 1878 d. 1949, James Frederick b. 1880, Sydney b. 1883 d. 1953. Farmer, Greenough & Inn keeper "Back Flats Hotel" near Bradley's (Licensed 1882). Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1879. Helped rescue people in the great flood of 1888. C/E.

CRIDDLE, William, b. 1804 (England), d. 12.5.1875 (Greenough), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, indentured servant to A.H. Stone, m. 1842 (Toodyay) Elizabeth THOMAS b. 1822 d. 28.1.1909 (Irwin Dongara), dtr. of William & Elizabeth, she arr. c.1836 from Bristol. Chd. Ann b. 1841 d. 1897, William b. 1844 d. 1912, Thomas b. 1846 d. 1914, Susan b. 1848 d. 1909, Henry b. 1850 d. 1903, Mary b. 1852 d. 1873, John b. 1855 d. 1934, James b. 1857 d. 1927, Sarah b. 1859 d. 1937, Eliza b. 1861, Emily b. 1862 d. 1905, George b. 1864 d. 1940, Charles b. 1867 d. 1886, Phoebe b. 1870 d. 1954. Small farmer, leased Stanton's land at Toodyay. During 1850s went to Irwin, employed by Hamersley & Phillips' Cattle Co. In 1859 bt. land Greenough. Was a founding member of Victoria District Agric. Soc. "Bootalathana" farmer. Employed 15 T/L men 1863-1870. Illit. C/E.

CRIDDLE, William, b. 6.1844, d. 1.11.1912 (Guildford), son of William & Elizabeth, m. 1st 10.12.1864 Mary Ann BUFTON b. 1844 d. 1.12.1901, dtr. of William, m. 2nd 25.7.1904 Martha REYNOLDS b. 1863, dtr. of Peter & Harriett. Chd. Henry b. 1865 d. 1949, Hannah b. 1867 d. 1896, Angela b. 1869, Albert b. 1868/9 d. 1924, William Edward b. 1872, Emma b. 1873, Nina b. 1879 d. 1952, Walter b. 1881, Blanche b. 1882, Ida b. 1886, Amy, 2nd wife, Percy b. 1905. Farmer, grazier, hotelier, Irwin-Murchison. In partnership with Thomas Doust at "Bootalathana" Station & Yally Yally. Retired to Guildford. C/E.

CRIDDLE, William Edward, b. 25.5.1872, d. 3.3.1948, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Bufton), m. 1st Bertha Maria CONNOLLY bp. 31.12.1876 d. 5.8.1925, dtr. of Joseph & Emma Letitia BELL, m. 2nd Jane MOORE (wid. of William) b. 21.5.1875, dtr. of John & Jane McDermott. Chd. Gladys b. 1901, Cecil d. c.18 yrs, Stanley Joseph b. 1907 d. 1967. Farmer, Greenough Flats.

CRIDDLE, William Ernest, b. 18.8.1878, d. 5.1.1949, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Connolly), m. 1908 Priscilla Maud BARNDON bp. 23.5.1886, dtr. of Richard William & Mary (nee Woolhouse). Chd. William Reuben b. 1909, Raymond James b. 1911, Clifton Allen b. 1912, Stella b. & d. 1914, Lloyd Douglas b. 1917, Thelma, Priscilla. RC.

CRIDLAND, William b. 1853. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1854. Chd. Walter George b. 1874. Busselton, blacksmith (1888-1889 Alm).

CRIE, George. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. (2 men of this name).

CRILLER, T. (?CRELLEN E.B.) listed as sailing from Frem. to KGS. Perth, accountant (1887-1889 Alm).

CRINGLE. To London 22.1.1868 per Zephyr.

CRIPPS, Charles Thomas, b. 24.8.1854 (England) d. 13.4.1923 (Northampton), son of Charles George (a silk dyer). Arr. Palestine 24.1.1870 from England, m. 25.1.1882 (Gwalla) Margaret HAIGH (wid. with two children) b. 3.9.1859 (Waneranooka) d. 18.10.1923, dtr. of Owen & Mary Williams. Stepchd. Elizabeth Ann Haigh, Selena Mary b. 1880 d. 1949. Chd. Thomas Charles b. 1882 d. 1958, Hannah Mary b. 1884 d. 1956, David William b. 1886 d. 1924, Sarah Jane b. 1888 d. 1975, Rebecca Ellen b. 1890 d. 1969, Ernest John b. 1893 d. 1957, Margaret Ada b. 1896 living 1979, Elsie Georgie b. 1899 d. 1968. Sandalwood contractor; pearling interests at Shark Bay with Frank Hall. Northampton, hotelkeeper 1885-. 1893 bought 80 acre homestead block from Connie Melon Sr. to establish "Mumby" later to become a leading Bungaree Stud.

CRIPPS, Edward. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

CRIPPS, Mary Anne, m. Edward George CARTER.

CRISP, Eli, b. 1823, arr. 8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. (U.K.) Jane HERBERT b. 1823. Chd. James b. 1844 d. 1899, Elizabeth b. 1848. Worked for Dempster at "Buckland" Northam until 1848. Went to Middle Swan. Later was a farmer at Toodyay, employed 2 T/L men there 1860 & 1865. Wife Congr.

CRISP, Eliza, b. 1835, m. 1858 William FAGG.

CRISP, Frances, b. 1825, dtr. of John, m. 1846 Robert DARCEY.

CRISP, J. Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife & 4 chd. Dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies. Mrs Crisp dep. for Sydney 14.10.1887.

CRISP, James, b. 4.1844, d. 4.7.1899 (Toodyay), son of Eli & Jane, m. 9.10.1876 (York) Hannah FERGUSON (widow) b. 1838 d. 6.1921, dtr. of Henry (John) & Sarah Morley. Toodyay.

CRISP, John, b. 1782, d. 31.12.1837 (Frem), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with family, wife Martha b. 1792 d. 12.6.1870 (Perth). Chd. Martha b. 1821, Mary (Thomson?), John b. 1824 d. 1832 drowned, Frances b. 1825 d. 1850, Elizabeth b. 1826, Robert. Carpenter, employed by J.R. Phillips 1834. Victualler. Fremantle. His widow carried on the business as a boarding housekeeper. She died at the home of her son-in-law Anton Helmich. She may have visited the Eastern Colonies 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.

CRISP, Martha, b. 1821, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1838 George Carter HAGGART, m. 2nd 1844 Anton HELMICH.

CRISP, Mary, dtr. of John, m. John A. STRUDWICK.

CRISP, Robert, son of John & Martha, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 10.7.1852 (Perth) Sarah Ann STEPHENSON, she arr. 31.5.1852 per Mary. Chd. Martha b. 1855 (Congr.) d. 1856. He was a shepherd during 1830s working for Major Nairn in Canning district. Bt. Frem Lots 67 & 309 in 1841 & Perth Town Lot F1/4 19 in 1866. By 5.1846 was a partner with J. Ougden in a blacksmithing business at Guildford. He visited Eastern Colonies with his wife 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands & again per Gil Blas & returned 18.5.1854 per Hamlet. ?Sarah Crisp visited Eng, returning 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury.

CRISP, William, m. Margaret BUTTERWORTH. Chd. Samuel b. 1873 (Perth RC).

CRITCH, Charles, b. 1862, ?son of Henry & Sarah. Frem., boatbuilder (1883-1889 Alm).

CRITCH, Francis Henry, b. 24.12.1853 (England) d. 4.8.1930 (Frem.), son of Henry & Sarah (nee Kennedy). Arr. Norwood 13.7.1867 with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 16.9.1883 (Greenough RC) Anne KELLY b. 23.10.1864 (Frem.) d. 1921 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Anne (nee Fox). Chd. Frank, William, Madeline, Thomas, Leo, Alma, Charles Edwin, Grace, Sarah Kathleen. Compositor - foreman on "Fremantle Herald". To Geraldton 1882, printer & publisher with J.M. Drew as editor of "Geraldton Express" (later "Victorian Express"). Retired to Frem. to live with dtr. Councillor of Geraldton Municipality. Member Frem. & Geraldton Rifle Volunteers 22 yrs. Rank of Sgt. RC.

CRITCH, Henry, b. Dover, Eng. d. 17.12.1890 (Frem), arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood with family, m. 12.11.1844 (Ireland) Sarah KENNEDY d. Frem. Chd. Margaret b. 1849, William James b. 1850, Francis Henry b. 1853, Sarah b. 1860, ?Charles b. 1862. Soldier, Pte. 35th Foot. Enrolled Pensioner Guard, Frem. Sarah returned to England & journeyed back to W.A. 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury. RC.

CRITCH, Margaret, b. 1849, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1867 Edwin THOMAS.

CRITCH, Sarah, b. 1860, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1885 William Alfred CLIFFORD. She came from England 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury (having revisited the U.K.).

CRITCHLEY, Edward, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men at Greenough 1868 & 1869 (latter a brickmaker). Dep. for Melbourne 25.5.1874.

CROAK, J. Arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin.

CROAKE, Mary, b. 1848, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Servant.

CROAL (CROLL), James, b. 1829, arr. 26.10.1843 per Shepherd as a Parkhurst lad. Indentured as a shepherd for 5 yrs. Worked for Sewell. Then by 1848 employed Parkhurst boys on his own account at Northam.

CROCK, H.

Arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.
Wife & 2 dtrs. (visited & returned) 28.10.1886 from S.A.
W.J. & G.E. arrived 11.1886 per South Australian.
Jarrahdale Timber Co. mill manager (1884 Alm).

CROCK, Henry Jr., m. Esther ROCKLEY. Chd. Sadie Mary Eva b. 1895 (Perth RC). ?Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee & saw doctor (1884-1889 Alm).

CROCK, Louise, dtr. of H? m. Ernest TRUMAN, of Bank of N.S.W. transferred from Eastern Australia to Jarrahdale.

CROCK, Mary Ann, m. Edward HANRAHAN.

CROCK, William John, d. 18.8.1887 (Jarrahdale). Arr. 11.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, m. HANRAHAN. Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co.

CROCKER. (Indistinguishable)

J. dep. for S.A. 19.12.1884 per Star Queen.
J.D. dep. for Vic. 8.3.1886 per South Australian.

CROCKER (CROKER), Ann Chamberlain, b. 1826, stepdtr. of Thos. William, m. 1846 Charles HOKIN.

CROCKER, Charlotte, b. 1820, m. 1st 9.1843 Abraham KEATS (KEATING), m. 2nd John Toby PLACE.

CROCKER, Jane, m. 1841 W.H.SHOLL.

CROCKER, Jesse, b. 1818, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with sister Charlotte. Employed by Cook at York.

CROCKER (CROKER), John, b. 1801/2, arr. 1.1830 per Nancy. Servant to Bull & Wood. Shoemaker. Transferred from his Perth Town lot to Guildford residence Town Lot 36 in 1832. ?Same man accompanied Surveyor Ommanney & Capt. Molloy to Perth from Vasse 1839. ?This man or expirée? applied for leasehold 1865.

CROCKER (or CROOKE, R.)

Arr. Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Eastern colonies seeking employment.

CROCKER, (Miss) S. Arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling (accompanying Miss Jane Crocker who came out to marry W.H.Sholl). Returned to London 17.7.1841 per Trusty.

CROCKETT, John. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Amy (nee Williams). Chd. John, Florence, Edith Alma b. 1891 (Koebourne) d. 1905. Wife was postmistress at Wyndham (Govt. Gazette 1888-1889).

CROCKETT, Robert, b. 1845. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London (was W.C. constable en voyage). Wife: Lydia b. 1846. Chd. Caroline b. 1861, Frederick b. 1864/5, Robert b. 1865, Clara b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1870, Thomas b. 1874, Lily bp. 1877 (RC). Labourer, Frem. Applied for 125 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Farm labourer.

- Northampton butcher (1885-1889 Alm). During 1882 applied for poor relief for his crippled son, Frederick. Illit.
- CROCKETT, Robert Jr., b. 1865. Labourer, Northampton 1885.
- CROCKETT, (CRESS?) William, m. Clara. Chd. Walter b. 1885 (Wesl.).
- CROCKFORD, Wm. T. b. 1836 (England), arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda. Gardener. Police Constable transferred from Perth to Guildford 1855.
- CRODEN, Gertrude Ellen, m. 1898 George Herbert DAVEY.
- CROFT, Elizabeth, dtr. of Willoughby, arr. possibly 7.1863 per Eena, m. 1st 1864 Daniel CARROLL, m. 2nd 1880 John COFFEY (COFFEE).
- CROFT, Frederick, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon with wife Anne (nee Deane) & 1 son. Chd. Son b. in U.K., George b. 1841 (WA) d. 1841, Sarah b. 1842, Christiana b. 1847. Merchant with premises at St. George's Terrace Perth by 1844. Bt. Frem. Town Lots in 1850 & 10 acres in 1851. Employed a T/L man 1857. Sent his son to England for education 5.5.1851 per Dido. Took his wife & 2 chd on a visit to England 6.3.1855 per Devonshire. Was interested in forming a Chamber of Commerce in W.A. C/E.
- CROFT, Paul, m. Frances PEIRL b. 7.1850, dtr. of John & Frances (nee Dixon), she m. 2nd 1879 William CORTI.
- CROFT, William (Joseph), bp. 1891 (Perth RC), son of J.W.B. & Mary (?nee Garrett). Arr. possibly 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies, m. 28.1.1891 (Perth RC) Teresa RICHARDS b. 1871, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Tighe). Chd. Ceed Albany Percy b. 1891. Post & telegraph employee 1889 (Govt. Gazette).
- CROGAN, see CROUGHAN.
- CROGAN, Edward, b. 1833, d. 3.11.1880 (expiree), son of John & Brigid, arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 3.4.1866 (Perth) Fanny (Mary) TAYLOR b. 1835/1843 (bp RC 1868), she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, dtr. of Frederick & Catherine. Chd. (Some Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1867, Catherine b. 1868 d. 1912 (York), John & Elizabeth b. 1870, William Joseph b. 1871, Edward Frederick b. 1873, Thomas b. 1875, Arthur Edward b. 1877, Joseph & Ann Johannah b. 1879, Abraham Joseph b. 1881, Joseph b. 1883 d. 1897, Gertrude b. 1885. Perth. Boatman, owner of Enterprise sold 1875 to Glyde Bros. Employed 4 T/L men 1874 including 2 limeburners. He owned 2 crown grants, a cottage & a cow, but died impoverished, widow received 1/- daily relief & worked as a milk vendor (1884 Alm). By 1885 she had paid off all her debts. RC. Wife Prot, but chd. RC.
- CROGAN, Mary, m. c.1893 John KINDELAN (widower).

CROKE, James Nias (Lt. RN), arr. 1.11.1869 per Bridgetown via Champion Bay, with wife Ida, child Ida & 1 servant. Harbour master 1868-1874 Frem. Promoted to Captain. Employed 5 T/L men as pulling hands 1870-1872. Dep. with wife 8.1.1874 per Fitzroy (cabin) for England. His widow m. 16.7.1884 (London) J. CROKE.

CROKER, Albert Arthur, b. 12.6.1875 (England), d. 31.7.1934, son of John & Amelia (nee Pogson), arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena with parents, m. 21.5.1902 (Perth) Margaret WALSH b. (Ireland) d. 17.6.1954 (Inglewood), dtr. of James & Johanna (nee Fahey of Ireland). Chd. Maggie Augusta b. 1903, Albert John b. 1904, Amelia Wallace Dolores b. 1906, May Blossom b. 1908. Miner. Railway worker. Served in France 1917 World War I, Sapper No.1013 59th. Broadgauge Rly. C/E then RC.

CROKER, Amelia Elizabeth Beatrice, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Amelia, m. 1st Frank Edwin BELL, m. 2nd Charles Arthur GARDINER.

CROKER, John, b. 1829 (London). Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London, m. Amelia COWELL b. 1831 d. 1849, dtr. of William, m. 2nd Amelia Wallace POGSON b. 2.10.1829 d. 25.10.1906 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of George. Chd. 1st wife John b. 1849, 2nd wife August Matilda b. 1852, John Samuel b. 1855 d. 1886, Hannah Wallace b. 1859, Sarah Ann b. 1861, George Charles b. 1863, Harry b. 1867, Rosa Harriet b. c.1869, Amelia Elizabeth Beatrice b. 1872, Albert Arthur b. 1875. Cellarman in U.K. Storeman in W.A. & coachman.

CROKER, John, b. 1833? (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Wellington district Loc 119. 1865 applied for Leasehold?

CROKER, John Samuel, b. 1855/7 d. 3.4.1886 (Perth), son of John & Amelia (nee Pogson). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Wife: Grace Amelia b. 1860. Cabinetmaker. Employed by Smith. Run over by a train. C/E.

CROKER, Joseph, m. 8.5.1868 Mary MOORE b. 11.11.1852, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Heathcote).

CROKER, Rosa Harriet, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Amelia (nee Pogson), m. 1887 Ole Berdiner JOHNSON.

CROKER, Sarah Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Amelia Wallace (nee Pogson), m. Arthur WATKINS.

CROKER, Thomas, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Frem., silversmith. Employed his brother Samuel as shopman 1874 & visited England in 1879 per Robert Morrison. Left for S.A. 8.4.1885 per Keybroyd.

CROKER, Samuel, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Frem., chemist. Employed his brother Thomas as shopman 1873. Lent money to Wewys to buy Alpha. Visited England with brother in 1879 per Robert Morrison.

CROMACK, N. Arr. 12.5.1887 per Albany from S.A.

CROMARTY, J.C. Perth, baker (1884 Alm).

CROMMELIN, Harold William, m. 14.11.1900 Florence Annie LOTON b. 13.5.1870 d. 24.10.1926, dtr. of William Thorley & Annie (nee Morris). Chd. Harold William.

CROMWELL, Charles William, m. Mary HUSSEY, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Matilda b. 1873 d. 1874, Emma b. 1875, Johanne b. 1876, Eda b. 1877, Charles William b. 1879, Alfred Edward b. 1881, Thomas Albert b. 1882, Albert Edward Jos b. 1884, Helen Esther b. 1886, Eva Theresa b. 1888, Hilda Annie b. 1890, Ed Nelson b. 1893, Harold Francis b. 1895 (all bp. Frem. RC). Boatman, Frem. Water Police (1880-1884 Alm). Labourer 1886-9.

CRONAN, Michael, m. Margaret O'BRYAN. Chd. William b. 1855 (RC Frem).

CRONELL, William H. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

CRONIN, Ann, (widow of Owen), m. 1871 William CARR.

CRONIN, Ann, b. 1849, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. George FRASER.

CRONIN, Annie, b. 1856. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Domestic, laundress, Leake St., Frem. when she applied for a grant of 50 acres Cockburn district 1888. Chd. Mary b. 1878 & James b. 1881 were neglected and admitted to Women's Home 25.10.1884.

CRONIN, Edwin, son of Michael & Elinor Bridget (nee Noonan), m. Myra CORNELIUS. Farmer, Canning (1880-1889 Alm), ?boatman 1883-1889.

CRONIN, Elinor, dtr. of Michael & Elinor Bridget, m. Patrick CANTWELL.

CRONIN, Eliza (Ann), b. 1863. One of 10 girls arriving 25.1.1885 per Abington from London (steerage).

CRONIN, Ellen, dtr. of Henry Martin & Catherine, m. Michael CARROLL.

CRONIN, Elvira, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1885 Alfred LIDEN.

CRONIN (CRONEEN), Henry Martin, b. 1823, d. ?1867 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (W.A.) 11.10.1857 (York RC) Catherine RYAN, (? she m. 2nd 1868 Edward MORAN). Chd. (bp. Toodyay RC), Mary bp. 1858 d. 1934 (Northam), Ellen, Honoria, James b. 1864. Tenant farmer "Glen Avon" Northam-Toodyay. Employed 7 T/L men 1858-1867. His wife employed 1 T/L man 12.1867. RC.

CRONIN, Honoria, dtr. of Henry Martin & Catherine, m. J. MORREL.

CRONIN, James, m. Anna. Chd. James b. 1881 (Frem RC).

CRONIN, Johannah, dtr. of Michael & Elinor, m. William KELLY.

CRONIN, John, b. 1841 (Ireland), d. 2.9.1926, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with parents, m. 10.10.1867 (Perth), 12.10.1867 (Kojonup) Elizabeth McKENNA b. 17.5.1845 d. 18.6.1931, she arr. 9.4.1863 per Burlington with parents Terence & Margaret. Chd. James Patrick b. 1868 d. 1931, Margaret b. 1870 d. 1929, John b. 1873 d. 1926, Edward b. 1875, George b. 1878, Jane Elizabeth b. 1880 d. 1912, Michael Henry b. 1883, Alice Agnes b. 1886, William Valentine b. 1888. Building worker Frem: 1860s bricklayer & plasterer. At 125m-Arthur River until 1876. Kojonup. 1st settler Dumbleyung 1878 "Bunkun": Goldfields carting sandalwood. Wife before marriage was maid at Govt. House.

CRONIN, Julia, b. 1867. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

CRONIN, Margaret, b. 1850/1, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. Albert BISHOP.

CRONIN, Margaret, b. 1870 d. 1929, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1896 George KERSLEY.

CRONIN, Mary, b. 1846, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, m. 1863 Henry MARTIN.

CRONIN, Mary, b. 1858 d. 1934, dtr. of Henry Martin CRONIN, m. c.1881 Wesley William CARTER.

CRONIN, Mary Agnes, b. 1867, dtr. of Michael & Elinor Bridget, m. 1st 1889 Philip WHITE, m. 2nd 1907 John Edgar WALTER. Collector of plant specimens for Von Mueller, Victorian botanist. 3 species named in her honour.

CRONIN, Michael, b. 4.9.1842 (Ireland), d. 23.6.1931, son of Patrick, arr. 3.1855 per Berkshire with parents Patrick & Margaret, m. 18.3.1866 Elinor Bridget NOONAN b. 1849 d. 11.11.1884 (childbirth), dtr. of William & Elinor (nee Carmody), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with parents. Chd. Margaret (Perth RC), Mary Agnes b. 1867, Elinor, Mary Ann b. 1871 (Kojonup) d. 1974, William, Edwin, Johanna, Donald, Francis, Florence, Harry. To Kojonup 1861, leased "Mallitup" (Pallinup) from Drolf for 7 yrs. In 1875 to "Glen Coe", 17 mile N.E. of Katanning 1400 acres freehold & 20,000 pastoral lease. Foundation member Katanning Rd. Bd. 1892-1902. Employed 5 T/L men 1860-1871. Educ. Hale School. JP. RC.

CRONIN (CRONAN), Owen, b. 1826, d. 8.8.1869 (Guildford), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Corporal 6th Battery. His widow Ann m. 2nd 1871 William CARR (Pensioner Guard).

CRONIN, Patrick, b. 1811 (Ireland), d. 3.6.1900 (Katanning), arr. 13.3.1855 with wife & family, m. Margaret b. 1810 (nee Butterfield). Chd. John b. 1841 d. 1926, Michael b. 1842 d. 1931, Mary b. 1846 d. 1896, Ann b. 1849, Margaret b. 1851 d. 1922. Bricklayer by trade. Was an Enrolled Pensioner Guard stationed at Canning as a Police Constable in charge of a convict road party, was also at Perth & Pinjarra. Late in life was with his sons & died at "Glencoe" Katanning. RC.

CRONIN, William, son of Michael & Elinor Bridget (nee Noonan), m. Ellen HAS(S)ELL b. 11.10.1868 (Toodyay), dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Carmody). ?Gascayne? Mrs W. Cronin 23.10.1884 passenger per Natal. W. Cronin sailed from Gascayne to Frem. 25.2.1885 per Natal.

CRONSHAW, John, buried at Albany C/E 6.6.1859 at 33 years.

CRONSHAW, William, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Perth. Employed a T/L shingle splitter 1882.

CROODEN, Mrs & inf. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne.

CROOK, John, dep. 12.1846 per River Chief for S.A.

CROOK, (Capt.) M. Arr. 30.12.1888 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

CROOKE, Hamilton, m. Doris ANDERSON, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Smith). Armadale, brickworks employee.

CROOKE, J.W. Employed a T/L man 1869 Frem.

CROOKER, J.F. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1869.

CROOKS, James, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Scots Fusiliers Guards. Dtr. ?Patience Crooks d. 10.9.1852 at 7 yrs (Frem). ?To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. Crooks, Maria m. 23.5.1853 (Frem) Alexander DUNCAN (warder).

CROOKS, W. Frem. to KGS 20.12.1885 per Rob Roy.

CROSBIE, John Leon, b. 22.8.1854, d. 7.2.1932 (S.A.), m. Harriet DUFFIELD b. 1862 d. 1895, widow of Henry James McGaw. Chd. Susan Hettie May b. 1893 (Frem bp. RC 1895).

CROSBY. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 2.11.1881 per Venetia from S.A.
 Arr. 11.7.1882 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.
 Mr, Mrs & child to KGS 23.1.1874 or 1.5.1874 per Georgette.

CROSB(IE)Y, Daniel. Arr. 1.10.1870 per St. Kilda from Melbourne. Employed a T/L labourer at Frem. 1878.

CROSB(IE)Y, G. &/or H.
 G. arr. Frem. 26.6.1885 per Natal from Singapore or northwest pts.
 H. Frem. to Cossack 19.9.1885 per Natal.

CROSBY, F.T.F. Employed on railway construction Albany-Beverley. Selected land c.1889 at Katanning. Member of 1st Rd. Bd. & several terms after until 1889 & also was Chairman. Member of Freemason's Lodge. Secretary of Local Mechanics' Institute.

CROSBY, Francis, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 Clyde. (A pearl worker in England.) Shoemaker, Bunbury (1869-1872 Alm). Employed 25 T/L men 1868-1872.

CROSBY, M. Dep. for Cossack 19.9.1885 per Natal.

CROSBY, M. To S.A. 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg).

CROSDALE, Mrs. Dep. 9.1848 per Truaty for Lombeck.

CROSS. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 31.10.1883 per Mirzapore from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. 10.1.1883 per Eliza Blanche to Shark Bay.

CROSS, Alexander, arr. 4.1829 per Challenger. Assistant Surgeon. Applied for a grant.

CROSS, Ann, b. 1842, m. 1869 John James GLOVER.

CROSS, Annabella, b. 1840, m. 1866 George WELLS.

CROSS, Belle Vidgeon, b. 1882 (N.Z.) d. 1949, dtr. of George Vidgin, m. 1907 Edward LAMSON.

CROSS, Benjamin Edward Vidgeon, b. 18.8.1876 (England) d. 27.2.1958, son of George Vidgeon & Evaline (nee Ottaway), m. 19.2.1902 (Kelmscott) Ann Maria FANCOTE b. 27.10.1880 (Kelmscott) d. 19.7.1957 (Armadale), dtr. of ?Charles & Caroline (nee Buckingham). Orchardist "Runnymede", Bedforddale.

CROSS, Bridget, b. 1863 d. 1919, dtr. of James & Ann, m. Jarvis William HOULT.

CROSS, Dalezie, dtr. of James (stonemason) & Ann, m. 1888 William Jarvis HOULT.

CROSS, Edward John, b. 13.9.1863 d. 30.5.1911, son of George & Rebecca Emily (nee Pettit), m. 23.6.1886 Elizabeth Sarah MEWELT b. 1864, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Winstead). Chd. Emeline b. 1887, Edward b. 1891, Agnes b. 1896 d. 1970. She m. 2nd Robert Smith (no chd). Timberhewer, Southwest.

CROSS, Miss E.K., from Melbourne. Arr. Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Sydney to London.

CROSS, Eliza, b. 1839, dtr. of Harry (or ?William), m. 1858 Joseph BUSWELL.

CROSS, Eliza Ann, b. 1873, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. Harry HILLARY.

CROSS, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of George & Rebecca Emily, m. 1874 Charles LONGBOTTOM.

CROSS, Ellen Bertha, m. Peter MCGOWAN.

CROSS, Emily Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1882 John Trevithick REDDEA.

CROSS, Evaline Betsy, b. 1886, dtr. of George Vidgeon, m. Frederick William HARRIS.

CROSS, Evaline Harriet, b. 1876, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1896 Henry George TRUMAN.

CROSS, Evangeline Emily, b. 1881, dtr. of George & Rebecca Emily, m. Francis Henry VINE.

CROSS, George, b. (Ireland) c.1831/2, d. 3.2.1911 (Busselton), son of a soldier who served in India 1840s, arr. c.1846/7, m. 1852 (Frem) Rebecca Emily PETTIT b. 1833 (Perth) d. 6.12.1919, dtr. of John. Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1853 d. 1924, James George b. 1855 (Karridale) d. 1939, George Frederick b. 1859, Richard William b. 1862, Edward John b. 1863 d. 1911, Walter b. 1865, Clementine Mary b. 1867 d. 1871, Charlotte b. 1869, Margaret Helen b. 1871, Agnes Mary b. 1873, Sarah Ann Rebecca b. 1877, Georgiana Amelia b. 1879, Evangeline Emily b. 1881. Said to have been a ship's captain, master of Wild Wave. Listed in 1853-71 as Mariner & Coastal trader at Busselton, Fremantle & Geraldton. By 1873 was storekeeper at Busselton & pastoralist holding extensive leaseholds in Sussex districts 1860s. 1877 Busselton's 1st Mayor. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1875.

CROSS, George, b. 1859 (Frem.) d. 21.1929, son of James & Ann (nee Swift), m. 1st 10.7.1879 (Shark Bay) Caroline Ann (Annie) GOGAN b. 19.3.1856 (Toodyay) d. 14.9.1907 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Brien), m. 2nd 26.6.1928 (Frem. C/E) Janet Mary FREDERICK (wid.), dtr. of Samuel & Charlotte Greer (nee Keech). Chd. Mary Helena b. 1880 d. 1975, George John b. 1881 d. c.1920, Dulcie Ilma b. 1883 d. 1962, Lawrence William James b. 1885 d. 1959, Percival Raymond (Don) b. 1887 d. 1960, Violet Frances b. 1888 d. 1959, Raymond Joseph b. 1890 d. 1958, Hubert b. 1890 d. 1892, Edna Mary b. 1893 d. 1974, Clarence Vivienne b. 1899 d. 1978, & twins d. young. Pearling master & sandalwood merchant Shark Bay. Thought to be 1st "straw pearler" in W.A. Lived at Denham for many yrs & held leases on Dirk Hartog Is. Owned houses & land at Frem. & Cottesloe. Lived at Frem. 1883 & 1884. Member of police posse which arrested 2 murderers at Useless Harbour 1888. Prot. RC after marriage.

CROSS, George Frederick, b. 1859 d. 16.8.1928 (Boyup Brook), son of George & Rebecca Emily (nee Pettit), m. Grace Margaret FORREST b. 15.4.1865 d. 19.10.1945 (Boyup Brook), dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler). Chd. William George b. 1892 d. 1961, Ethel, Amy Maude b. 1896 d. 1919, Eric Charlton b. 1900, Roy b. 1902 d. 1941. Formerly a sailor on coastal vessels. Farmer, Busselton (1887 Alm). Pioneered "Ethel Vale", Mayanup. C/E.

CROSS, George Edward, b. 16.12.1866 d. 9.1.1938, son of Joseph & Sarah (nee Hill), m. Mahala. Chd. Albert, Ruben, Charles, Edward, Beryl, Luvi.

CROSS, George Vidgeon, b. 11.8.1851 (England) d. (Tasmania), son of George & Jane (nee Vidgeon). Arr. 1885/6 from Eastern colonies, left about 1890 but family remained in W.A., m. 26.3.1874 (England) Evaline OTTAWAY b. 5.12.1856 (England) d. 21.2.1938 (Armadales). Chd. Hammond Vidgeon b. 1875 (England) d. 1883 (S.A.), Benjamin Edward b. 1876 (England) d. 1958, Archibald b. 1878 (S.A.) d. 1923, Jane b. 1879 (S.A.) living 1977, Belle b. 1882 (N.Z.) d. 1949, Henry George b. 1883 (S.A.) d. 1923, Evaline Bettsey b. 1886 living 1977. Tailor & habritmaker 1885 (afterwards Bon Marche) Hay St., Perth. He had land at Kelmscott etc. & dairy North Perth. Wife was a nurse. She ran a store near Horseshoe Bridge. C/E.

CROSS, Hannah, m. David MINER.

CROSS, James, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1870, grubbing.

CROSS, James, b. 1.6.1857 (Frem.) d. 21.8.1890 (Pilbara), son of James John & Ann (nee Swift), unm. Frem., pearler. Owner of schooner Julia 1882. Prospector miner, northwest. To Singapore c.1885 with brother Michael. Lit. Prot.

CROSS, James George, b. 3.6.1855 d. 19.5.1939, son of George & Rebecca Emily, m. 3.3.1880 (Busselton C/E) Hannah LONGBOTTOM b. 22.7.1855 d. 7.3.1927, dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah. Chd. Clementine, Fredrick, Grace Hannah b. 1887, Wallace, Harold, James, Sylvia Marguerite b. 1895. Farmer, "Wagganininup", Karridale. C/E.

CROSS, James John, b. 1830 d. 17.9.1871 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Wife & child in U.K., m. 2nd 5.9.1859 (Frem. Congreg.) Ann SWIFT b. 1838 (at sea off Malta) d. 5.12.1922 (Frem.), dtr. of George (Pensioner Guard). She m. 2nd 27.7.1874 Thomas Rankin. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1856 d. 1911, Michael, James b. 1857 d. 1890, George b. 1859 d. 1929, Bridget b. 1863 d. 1919, John b. 1865, Delesie b. 1866 d. 1943. Formerly an agric. labourer. Stonemason, bricklayer & cartage contractor at Frem. Employed a T/L man carting stone 1869 in Murray district. Lit. Prot. Wife illit. Wife RC, converted to Congrg.

CROSS, John Henry, b. 1819, d. 20.4.1869, son of John, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 4.1.1858 Sarah Ann BENNETT, dtr. of John, she m. 2nd 1.6.1873 Charles (Thomas) RODWELL. Chd. Lucy b. 1859 (RC Frem), Sarah b. 1861, Mary b. 1864, Stanley Montague b. 1864, John b. 1865 d. 1868. Formerly Pte. 9th Dragoons. Frem.

CROSS, Joseph, b. 12.1835 (England), d. 10.8.1904 (Woodlupine), son of Robert Jeremiah, arr. 2.1856, m. 11.8.1857 (Perth Wesl.) Sarah HILL b.1836/1839, d. 3.3.1921, dtr. of Thomas Edward & Emily Graves Thurgood, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with parents. Chd. William Edward b. 1859, Emily Elizabeth b. 1861, Philip Francis John b. 1863 d. 1946, Minnie Malvina b. 1864 (Sydney), John Edward b. 1866 bp. 1867 (Guildford), Sarah Josephina b. 1869, Joseph Ernest b. 1872 (Perth C/E), Eliza Ann b. 1873, Evaline Harriet b. 1876 (Perth C/E) d. 1946, Alice Constance b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Overseer. Perth Municipal Council 1873 - Foreman 1876. Builder Contractor in Perth (Queen's Hotel & others in Highgate area). Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1868 & 1878. C/E.

CROSS, Lucy, b. 1859, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1881 John James WYATT.

CROSS, Margaret, b. 1840 (Middlesex), m. 1867 George BLURTON.

CROSS, Margaret Helen, b. 1871, dtr. of George & Rebecca, m. 1898 Ernest Walter LAWRENCE.

CROSS, Martha, dtr. of William & Eliza of Oxfordshire, England, her child Mary Matilda Lloyd was bp. 29.4.1860 Toodyay, m. ?George LLOYD, son of Joseph & Mary, he m. 24.4.1860 Mary O'MARA.

CROSS, Mary Ann, b. 1856 d. 1911, dtr. of James John & Ann, m. John Arthur CIANCY.

CROSS, Minnie Malvina, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1884 William HARDWICK.

CROSS, Philip Francis John, b. 30.12.1863 d. 1946, son of Joseph & Sarah, m. Ethel Christina.

CROSS, Sarah Ann, widow of John Henry, m. 1873 Charles (Thomas) RODWELL.

CROSS, Sarah Josephina, b. 1869, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. John WOODS.

CROSS, Stanley Montague, b. 7.1.1864, son of John Henry & Sarah (nee Bennett), m. Catherine Elizabeth RONAN b. 1867 d. 1896 (in childbirth), dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly). Chd. Montague b. 1891/2 (Shark Bay, brought up by Mrs Wyatt, an aunt), Mary b. 1894/5, Ellen b. 1896. Chd. brought up by relatives after mother's death.

CROSS, Walter, b. 1865, son of George & Rebecca Emily (nee Pettit), m. 2nd MANN (wid.). No chd.

CROSS, William, b. 1853. Arr. possibly per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London, m. Henrietta. Chd. William b. 1881 (Wesl.), Arthur b. 1882, Albert b. 1884 (Wesl.), Henry (Henrietta) b. 1887 (Wesl.), Thomas James b. 1888 (Wesl.), John Alfred b. 1890 (Wesl.). Labourer, Perth.

CROSS, William, m. 1888 Theresa Margaret WENN.

CROSSEY, Abraham. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CROSSET, Eliza, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Milliner.
dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

CROSSET, Margaret, b. 1837, m. 1862 William Henry John STRICKLAND b.
1841 d. 1926.

CROSSING, R.A. Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Melbourne.

CROSSLAND, Charles, b. 1828 (expiree), son of John (fork grinder), arr.
11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 7.1.1867 (York Weal) Mary Ann GROUT
(widow), dtr. of Paul Hagan (clerk). York, labourer 1867. Employed 2
T/L men 1865.

CROSSLAND, Charles Morton, b. 1858 (Vic.). Arr. 23.5.1882 per Macedon,
m. 9.3.1886 Margaret Geraldine LEFROY b. 18.7.1863 d. 10.9.1903, dtr.
of Gerald de Courcy & Elizabeth (nee Brockman). Chd. John Lefroy bp.
1888, Royden Charles bp. 1889 d. World War I, Beatrice Marion, Dorothy
Margaret, Gladys Elizabeth b. 1897. Surveyed Fortescue & Murchison
regions for Govt. Then for Midland Railway Co. with J. Morrison for 4
yrs & went in partnership with Alexander Forrest. Residence:
Guildford.

CROSSLEY, John, b. 1849 d. 8.3.1885, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per
Norwood. Shepherd. Brought sheep from the north just prior to his
death at Berkshire Valley.

CROSSLEY, Lewis, b. 1811, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.
Widower, 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Wanneroo 1854.

CROSSLEY, William, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner
Guard. Formerly Pte. in British Army.

CROSSMAN, Alice M., dtr. of William & Catherine Josephine, m. 1885
(Capt.) Benjamin SATTERTHWAIT.

CROSSMAN, William, 2nd Lt. Royal Eng, son of Robert C. (gentleman), arr.
3.1.1852 per Marion, m. (Albany) 3.3.1855 Catherine Josephine MORLEY
b. 11.9.1837, dtr. of John Lawrence, former Harbour Master at Albany.
Chd. Alice M. They left W.A. 25.2.1856 per Esmeralda.

CROSSWELL, (?CRESWELL) E. Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

CROTTY, James, m. Louisa. Chd. James Henry d. 1881 (at 1 yr), Louisa b.
1882 d. 1887. Frem., blacksmith (1886-1889 Alm). Engineer at White's
Mill, Mt Helena.

- CROUCH, Charles, son of Christopher, m. 5.3.1861 (Frem) Maria TELFORD, dtr. of James (warder). Chd. Mary Ann Rachel b. 1862 d. 1863/4, Charles James b. 1863 (Perth) d. 1908 P.O. employee, Eleanor b. 1868 (Perth), ?Marianne b. 1871. Sailor & Water Police Constable. He & his wife went to Cossack c.1872 in partnership with Howlett as General Merchants (1873-4 Alm) & Importers. Maria sent plant specimens from Nickol Bay to Mueller 1874-6. Their children were left in the care of Granny Telford in Perth.
- CROUCH, Charles Severn. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Elizabeth (nee Steere). Chd. Valentine Charles b. 1881, Robert, Oliver, Millicent b. 1890, Frank b. 1892, ?Maud Alice, Margaret Susan b. 1897, Eva Jane b. 1901, Jessie b. & d. 1904. York.
- CROUCH, Charles James, b. 20.10.1863 d. 4.7.1908 (Perth), son of Charles C. & Maria. Reared by grandmother Telford in Perth, m. Mary Ann Naomi HALL, dtr. of Corporal Charles Hall 2nd Br. of 60th Rifles. (?She arr. on Palestine 12.1.1863 with parents.) Chd. Cecil b. 1886 (Perth), Elsie Amy b. 1887 (Perth West.), Sydney James Leonhardt b. 1889 (West.). Perth, compositor 1884-1887. Appointed at GPO 1.1.1888 as mailroom asst. at £100/annum. Continued in P.O. until 1908.
- CROUCH, Elizabeth, b. 1868 d. 1966, dtr. of James & Emma, m. 1891 John Henry WHITE.
- CROUCH, (Ellen) Emma, dtr. of James & Emma, m. 1st 1880 William CHRISTMASS, m. 2nd Walter JOHNSON.
- CROUCH, Evelyn, bp. 1877, dtr. of James & Emma, m. 1900 Edward James GEARY.
- CROUCH, Florence, b. 1895 d. 1949, m. John Charles ROSE.
- CROUCH, G. 11.4.1874. Arr. per Victoria from Melbourne with C7 and his wife.
- CROUCH, James, b. 1829, d. 15.2.1909 (Northam), arr. 26.10.1843 per Shepherd as a Parkhurst lad. m. 9.2.1852 (Northam) Emma STEEL(E) b. 1833 d. 17.6.1891 (Northam), she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. James b. 1852 (York) d. 1902 (Northam), Ann b. 1854 d. 1870, John b. 1855, William b. 1857 d. 1857, Emma (Ellen) b. 1858 (Northam), Charles b. 1860, John William b. 1863 d. 1865, Henry bp. 1866 d. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1867 d. 1872, Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1966, Stephen bp. 1870 d. 1942, Martha bp. 1872, Alfred bp. 1875, Reuben bp. 1876, Evelyn bp. 1877. Shepherd, Bolgart, small farmer Newcastle 1877 "Babakine" Northam. Bt. 20ac/1852, 10ac/1853, 40ac/1862, 50ac/1868. Avon locations. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1875.
- CROUCH, John, b. 1855, son of James (farmer) & Emma (nee Steele), m. 19.6.1882 (Perth C/E) Helen Matilda WHITFIELD, dtr. of John & Emily Graham (nee Perry). Chd. Frank b. 1887 d. 1902, Henry James b. 1890 d. 1891. Farmer, Perth.
- CROUCH, Reuben, bp. 24.1.1876 (Northam), son of James & Emma (nee Steele), m. 12.4.1901 Mary Ann BORAN.

CROUCH, Robert, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Steans), m. 24.5.1911 (C/E Albany) Charlotte Amelia HERBERT b. 30.10.1876 d. 8.1.1942 (Frem), dtr. of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake). Chd. Robert Thomas John, Will, Simon, George, Elizabeth, Bert (Frank), Victoria, Leah.

CROUCH, William, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar for S.A.

CROUCH, William Bev, son of John (silversmith), m. 5.10.1884 (Frem. C/E) Annie PTOLOMEY, dtr. of Andrew Joseph (Pensioner Guard). Perth, clerk. Perth, post & telegraph 1886/7. Store manager (1888-1889 Alm). C/E.

CROUGH, Bridget, b. 1835 (Tipperary), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

CROUGH, Bridget, b. 1840 (Tipperary, Ireland), arr. 1859 per West Australian. Listed in York 1859 Census as working for W. Dunham. Lit. RC.

CROUGHAN, Roger, b. 1830 (expiree), son of Matthew & Mary (nee Brennan), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 8.1.1860 (Perth RC) Anne McKENROW (McCANROW or McENOE), dtr. of Philip & Catherine (nee Reynolds). Chd. some born Toodyay, William Edward b. 1861, Thomas Joseph, Mary Ann b. 1865, James John b. 1867 (Perth RC), George Henry b. 1869 (Perth RC). Ex soldier, Toodyay, labourer. Left for Callao 18.3.1869. His wife was left in Perth with the family. RC.

CRO(U)GHAN, Thomas Joseph, son of Roger & Anne, m. Matilda Maria KANE. Chd. Ellen Monica b. 1909.

CROUK, Bridget, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

CROUP, James, d. 3.2.1884 (in Perth goal serving 18 mths for larceny).

CROW, Amelia, b. c.1832, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1852 John LIDDELOW.

CROW, C. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

CROW, George, b. 1855. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. 3rd Class Police Constable 1879.

CROW, Johanna, dtr. of Edward, m. 1854 Thomas BLACKSHAW.

CROW(E), Johnston(e), b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. 1st Charlotte b. 1838 ?d. 3.11.1861 (Perth), m. 2nd 31.10.1863 (Albany) Margaret QUIN b. 1838, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell Chd. Fanny b. 1860, Sophia Elizabeth b. 1867. Police Constable stationed at L.Matilda 1867. Bt. land in Plantagenet district, 60ac/1869. Farmer at Gordon River. Police Constable stationed at Gordon river (1867-1876 Alm). C/E.

CROWD, George, m. Clara WHEATLEY b. 1870 d. 1947, dtr. of Peter & Ellen (nee Harris). She m. 2nd Frank BRAINE. Farmer, Manjimup.

- CROWD(E), Thomas, (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 18.8.1859 (Bunbury) Ann COOK. Chd. Charles b. & d. 1860, William, George. C/E.
- CROWD, William, m. Sarah May GARDINER b. 1874 (Bridgetown), dtr. of Silas & Mary Ann (nee Wood(s)). 9 chd. Bridgetown, farmer "Hazelale".
- CROWDER, Frederick Thomas, d. 1902, son of William N. (gentleman). Arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies with wife & dtr. First wife Annie d. 21.1.1886 at 30 yrs of age, m. 2nd 9.5.1886 (Perth C/E) Mary LINTO b. 1862, dtr. of William (a farmer). Chd. 1st wife: Ellie b. c.1877 (S.A.), 2nd wife: William Frederick b. 1887, Bertha Mary b. 1888 (both Perth RC). Applied for 112 & half acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Cordial manufacturer, Perth (1884-1889 Alm) in partnership with Letchford. Chairman Perth Gas Co. formed 1883? Mr & Miss to Vic. 4.4.1886 per Franklin, 2 misses from S.A. 6.2.1886 per Franklin, MLC for S.E. Province 1894-1900 & E. Prov. 1900-1902.
- CROWDY, Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. John Edward GREEN.
- CROWDY, Sarah Ann, m. 1859 (Bunbury) Richard Henry HARNDEN.
- CROWDY, Thomas, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, dtr. Mary. Formerly Sgt. Royal Marines. House propr. Fremantle (1874-6 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men including 2 shoemakers.
- CROWDY, William, m. Jessie. Chd. Henry b. 1854. Frem. Member of Odd Fellows Lodge (1861 Alm).
- CROWE, (CROWLE). Arr. 27.4.1886 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.
- CROWE, arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin.
- CROWE, A. Police constable & mining registrar (Govt. Gazette 1889).
- CROWE, Henry, (b. Ireland), m. 18.11.1868 (Frem RC) Catherine FARRELL, dtr. of Peter, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.
- CROWE, James, b. 19.7.1818 (Ireland), d. 13.6.1908, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife, m. 3.11.1852 (Novia Scotia) Ann b. 1828 d. 1921. He enlisted 38th Regt 1840, transferred to 97th, served in Crimea War & was involved in the relief of Lucknow in India. His wife had accompanied him to Crimea & was an assistant to Florence Nightingale in nursing the wounded. After 21 yrs service he was discharged in 1861 as a Sgt. He left for S.A. with wife & son George per Midas 13.12.1867. RC.
- CROW(E), Mary, b. 1832, m. 1854 Henry S. FLYNN.
- CROWE, R. Frem., wharf employee (Govt. Gazette 1888).
- CROWLEG. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
- CROWLEY, Jeremiah, b. 1825 d. 31.8.1882 (Dongara), (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1864.

CROWLEY, Michael, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

CROWLEY, Timothy, arr. 5.4.1849. Private 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849. Discharged unfit & was invalided to Adelaide. Dep. possibly 23.3.1852 per Louisa.

CROWTHER, m. Doris Adelaide SMITH. Bayswater Hotel. Wife held 1st motor lic. in W.A. issued to a woman (No. 208).

CROWTHER, Charles, b. 1831 (Eng), d. 17.3.1894 (Geraldton), arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary. Unm. Perth merchant. To Geraldton as manager of Shenton's business in 1857, & bt. the business after Shenton's death. Bt. town lots in 1866 & town lots at Denison in 1867 as well as more than 377 acres of land by 1868. He went into partnership with S. Mitchell in 1875 in a lead mine that failed. Served on Geraldton Municipal Council 1871-3, & as Chairman 1875-6 & on Council 1878-9, Mayor 1881. MLC for Greenough 6.1873-4.1887.

CROWTHER, Charles (Jr.), b. 1851 d. 5.12.1888 (Carnarvon), son of Gregory (manufacturer), nephew of Charles Crowther, merchant of Geraldton. Arr. 4.1869 per Mary Ann from Melbourne, m. 14.11.1874 (Perth C/E) Maria SHENTON b. 4.9.1853, dtr. of Arthur & Mercy (nee Heal). Chd. Mary b. 1875 d. 1941. She m. 2nd 16.1.1890 (Perth) Dan MATHESON. With C. Crowther Snr. at Geraldton. Then on his own as merchant, Carnarvon. Visited Eastern colonies with wife 2.1878 & returned per Tanjore 21.5.1878.

CROZIER, William. Arr. Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

CRUDE(?), H. To London 3.1.1861 per Tartar.

CRUCE, Richard George, drowned at Mill Pt. 21.6.1880 at 18 mths.

CRUIKSHANK, Miss. Arr. 12.12.1888 per Elderslie.

CRUIKSHANK, Mr. Arr. Ballarat 30.12.1884 from London.

CRUIKSHANK, A.W. Arr. 3.5.1883 per Otway from Melbourne with wife & child. Murchison & Gascoyne grazier. His wife & Mrs Johnston, each with a child, were recorded as being in residence 1886 at "Annean Station".

CRUIKSHANK, Miss Annie, dtr. of John (military officer), m. 18.2.1887 (Perth C/E) James BEATTIE.

CRUIKSHANK, J.C. Arr. 3.5.1883 per Otway from Melbourne with A.W. & family.

CRUMP, brothers James & Thomas, arr. possibly early 1840s. James was servant to L. Samson at Perth & was found guilty of larceny 1.1844.

CRUMP, Mary Jane, dtr. of Charles (auctioneer). Arr. possibly 21.9.1885 per South Australian from S.A., m. 1885 Robert McCulloch BENNIE.

CRUMP, Sarah Emma (nee Mills), m. Frederick James EVERETT b. 1870 d. 1966.

CRUSE, William Connor, b. 1802, d. 8.9.1874 (Guildford), arr. 12.2.1830 per Nancy (as indentured carpenter servant to Lt.H.Bell), m. 12.4.1836 (Perth) Janet DEWAR b. 1817 d. 13.3.1888 (Guildford). Upper Swan farmer, flour miller "Ellensbrook". Retired to West Guildford. In 1860 qualified as a juror having £400 real estate. Bt. Swan locations 382, 430, 432 & 438 between 1864 & 1870 at Bullsbrook totalling 180 acres & held pastoral leases of 9200 acres. Employed 26 T/L men 1856-1873. He & wife illit. C/E.

CRUSO, (see de Cruze), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell (cabin) from London or Sth Africa. CRUSY (7same) arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin).

CRUST, Jane, m. Joseph WHITMORE.

CRUTCHLEY, Thomas F. b. 1822, m. 23.6.1847 (Albany) Emma SHERRATT b. 1825, dtr. of Thomas Brooker Sherratt. Chd. Harriet b. 1848. Sailed from Perth 29.1.1845 per Roseanna to outports & Nornalup. Albany. Publican. Res. Mag. 2.1847.

CRUTE, W. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

CRYER, James, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1866 at Bunbury.

CRYER (COYER or BAYLEY), Mary Ann, b. 1812, m. 1831/32 William James WOOD.

CUCKOO(W), William, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 9.9.1867, (Bunbury) Elizabeth PICKERSGILL b. 1850, who arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother, dtr. of Joshua & Ann. Bunbury, Dardanup & Donnelly River. Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1869 including a shepherd (1869). C/E. Left for Callao 18.3.1869.

CUDDY. Arr. 9.7.1884 per Lady Douglas with wife & child from London.

CUFF, Emma, b. 1833, m. 10.4.1850 (Perth West) James INCERSOLE.

CUFF, John, b. 1870, son of Michael & Maria (nee Bradley), m. 17.11.1897 (Irwin) Sarah Ann DEE b. 1872, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Browning).

CUFF(E), Michael, b. 1832, d. 7.1899 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile (wife in England), m. 25.9.1869 (Geraldton) Maria BRADLEY, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. John b. 1870, Michael b. 1874, Jane b. 1876. Labourer "Yarragothee" Champion Bay. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1876 Alm). From India? via Galle 28.2.1876 per Sumatra (?as a groom from a horse trade trip). Employed a T/L man 1876.

CUFFY, Frank, m. Mary CONDON. Chd. Margaret b. 1857 (RC), William b. 1858 (RC). Miner? Waneranooka.

CULBERT, Alex. Arr. Ellen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

CULBETSON. (see CUTHBERTSON)

CULL, Cornelius, b. 30.3.1878, d. 2.11.1942, son of Matthew & Sarah Ann (nee Bagg), m. Frances McGRATH. Chd. 2 sons & 2 dtrs. Farmed at Armadale.

CULL, Edwin, b. 30.9.1874 (Albany) d. 1950, son of Matthew & Sarah Ann (nee Bagg), m. Annie BROWN.

CULL, Ellen, b. 1846, dtr. of Michael, m. 1865 Josiah NORRISH.

CULL, Evaline, b. 1873 d. 1964 (S.A.), dtr. of Matthew & Sarah Ann, m. 1895 Will O'HARA.

CULL, John F., b. 1858. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. To Geraldton?

CULL, Mary Ann, b. 1856 d. 1926, dtr. of Michael & Margaret, m. Nathaniel NELSON.

CULL, Matthew, b. 2.3.1848 (Ireland), d. 29.3.1938 (Albany), son of Michael & Margaret, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with mother, m. 10.6.1869 (Albany C/E) Sarah Ann BAGG b. 30.4.1848 (Wales) d. 31.10.1925. Chd. Michael George b. 1870 d. 1927, Matthew Lewis b. 1871 d. 1944, Evaline b. 1873 d. 1964 (S.A.), Edwin b. 1874 d. 1950, Samuel b. 1876 d. 1877, Cornelius b. 1878 d. 1942, Ernest b. 1879 d. 1967, Agatha b. 1881 d. 1961, Leo Finton b. 1882 s. 1972, Lillian b. 1883 d. 1931, Ivon Raymond b. 1884 d. 1968, Lewin Harcourt b. 1885 d. 1945, Sarah Zillah b. 1886 d. 1887, Hilary b. 1888 d. 1888, Victor b. 1889 d. 1975. Albany. Worked for Sir Alex Cockburn Campbell 4 yrs, then for Wm. Strickland at "Freemason's Hotel": Mailboat attendant & lumper. Verger at St. John's Church until death - 56 yrs service. Bt. 1 acre of land & built his own home.

CULL, Matthew Lewis, b. 9.11.1871 (Albany) d. 1.1944, son of Matthew & Sarah Ann (nee Bagg), M. 31.12.1893 Florence LIDDELOW d. 19.6.1944, dtr. of Henry & Maria (nee Fallon). Chd. Claude, Elsie Maud b. 1896, Hilda, Cecil d. c.1975, Clem, Reginald d. 1977/8, Mervyn b. 1908, Eva d. 1979. Albany. RC.

CULL, Michael, b. 1819/1822, d. 30.12.1861 (Albany) (expirée), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (Ireland) Margaret O'BRIEN b. 1820 (Ireland) d. 17.5.1895 (Albany), dtr. of John, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with 2 chd, she m. 2nd 1864 Thomas CREAM. Chd. Ellen b. 1846 d. 1929, Matthew b. 1848 d. 1938, Mary Ann b. 1856 d. 1926, Maria b. 1857, John b. 1859 d. 1861. Worked at Frem. then at Albany at "Strawberry Farm" and at St. Werburgh's Mt. Barker. (He had been convicted at Lismore in Co. Waterford Ireland & is thought to have been related to James Culla of Tallow, Waterford, who owned 1 acre 2 roods of land). RC.

CULL, Michael George, b. 29.4.1870 (Albany) d. 31.7.1927, son of Matthew & Sarah Ann (nee Bagg), m. 8.9.1896 (Albany) Emily McGRATH. 7 chd.

CULL, Thomas. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

CULLAN, Ed. Arr. Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London. (?This man b. 1860 d. 12.12.1895 (Geraldton RC)).

CULLEN, George, b. 1806, d. 4.3.1841. Ploughman employed by W.L. Brockman, died at Herne Hill of an accident. Left b69.18.3.

CULLEN, Henry, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison.

CULLEN, James. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

CULLEN, Joseph, m. Johanna DOOLAN. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1863 (Frem RC).

CULLEN, Margaret, b. 1836, m. 1869 John William JEFFERY.

CULLEN, Patrick, b. 1835, d. 11.2.1902, (expiree). Arr. 1863.

CULLEN, S.B. Employed 2 T/L men at "Deepdale" Toodyay 1868. Was possibly a groom in charge of horses shipped to India. Returned 2.6.1876 from Galle or ?Sumatra and again 11.12.1884 from Eastern colonies per Mirzapore.

CULLEN, Thomas, b. 28.10.1830 (from Dublin, Ireland), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Carpenter.

CULLENAN, R. Dep. for Calcutta 7.1.1877 per Ellora.

CULLERTON, John, m. Catherine MERRICK b. 2.10.1876 (York RC), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Mary Helen b. 1898, Richard John b. 1901 (both York RC).

CULLERTON, Michael, b. 11.7.1860, d. 12.11.1933 (Greenough), son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Lee), m. Ellen McAuliffe b. 1862 d. 11.6.1940 (RC). Chd. Mary Evelyn b. & d. 1895, Michael William b. 1898 d. 1921. Greenough, farmer (1886-1889 Alm).

CULLINAN, Bridget, m. John MURPHY.

CULLINANE, Elizabeth, b. 21.4.1866 d. 7.10.1936, dtr. of Timothy, m. 6.1890 Edward August NEWHILL.

CULLINANE, John, b. 1864, son of Timothy & Margaret (nee Sounness), m. Margaret McFARLANE. Chd. George, William. His wife, an American ngress, was a "nanny" to some American chd. at Esperance.

CULLINANE, Mary Joan, b. 1863, ?dtr. of Timothy & Margaret (nee Sounness), m. Richard SULLIVAN. Kojonup, schoolmistress 1885-1900. Had a dtr. Jane Cullinane.

CULLINANE, Timothy, b. 1829, (expiree), son of Timothy & Julia, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 10.1860 (Albany RC) Margaret SOUNNESS b. 24.7.1843, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Grey). Chd. Mary Joan bp. C/E then RC 1863, John b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1936, Margaret b. 1866 d. ?bp C/E, William b. 1867. 1936. Bt. 5ac/1866 Albany. Brewer, labourer (1887 Alm). ?This man to S.A. 7.3.1887 per Albany (or KGS from Frem).

CULLOO, Balbino, d. 19.2.1882. A Spanish Creole who died of thirst near Poowah Creek on the Yule R..

CULLOTIN (CULLERTON), Thomas, b. 1829, d. 3.9.1906, m. Ellen LEE. Chd. Michael b. 1860 d. 1933. Farmer "Allandale" Champion Bay. Greenough 1879-1889. Illit.

CULLYER, Richard, b. 1823, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison. An orphan sent out by Children's Friend Society, indentured to Robert Collins. Absconded 1838 & the indentures were cancelled 1841.

CULY (CUBY), (Pte) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840.

CUMBER, Ann, b. 1835 (England), m. 1856 Charles FIRTH.

CUMMIN, E. Arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin.

CUMMING. (see also CUMMINS & CUMMINGS)

CUMMING, arr. from Melbourne 20.1.1868 per Eliza Blanche.

CUMMING, Dr. To England 3.1.1861 per Tartar.

CUMMIN(G)(S). (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. KGS 9.9.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 15.11.1881 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon.

Miss arr. 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.

Miss dep. 16.2.1886 per Franklin for Melbourne.

Mr arr. 31.1.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

CUMMING, Mrs. Frem., boardinghouse keeper (1883-1889 Alm).

CUMMING, Alexander. Arr. possibly 20.1.1868 Eliza Blanche from Melbourne. Chd. Mary (only surviving dtr.). Perth auctioneer (1869-1889). (A. & Co.) Involved in erection of the telegraph line 1869 Frem. to Perth. Gallon lic. 1871. Canning by 1876. Canning farmer (1884-1885 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1872-1881, including a woodcutter 1881. From Singapore to Frem. 4 times in 1888 per Australind (? with W.). With wife to Eastern colonies & returned per Otway 2.1882 & 9.1883.

CUMMING, Charles Walter, m. 11.8.1883 (Vic.) Kate Henrietta JONES, dtr. of Henry (of S.A.). Perth. To Eastern colonies 27.12.1882 per Otway with A. Cumming.

CUMMIN(G)S, D. Northwest teamster, George R. (1880-1885 Alm) & grazier, Onslow & Ashburton (1886-1889 Alm).

CUMMINGS, Edward, b. c.1817. Applied for admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 4.4.1887.

CUMMING(S), Duncan. Frem., carter (1883-1889 Alm).

- CUMMINGS, George, m. Sarah. Chd. John Wallace b. 1882 (Jarrahdale Wesl.), ?Thomas Frank b. 1885 (York Wesl.), Ida Elizabeth b. 1894 (Frem. Presbyt.). Wood sawyer, Jarrahdale 1882. Frem., carter (1883-1886 Alm). ?York 1885. Presbyt.
- CUMMIN(G)S, J. b. 1855. Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London.
- CUMMIN(G)S, James. Arr. 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy (steerage) from London.
- CUMMIN(G)S, James. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from London.
- CUMMINGS, James. Frem., carter & labourer (1884-1885 Alm).
- CUMMING(S), J. Dep. 15.4.1884 per Janet for Guam. ?Involved in horse trade, possibly as a groom.
- CUMMING, J.A. Arr. 25.11.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
- CUMMING, J.M.W. Northampton 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against exprees.
- CUMMINGS, James, m. Fanny Matilda LINTHORNE bp. 11.12.1870 d. 1958, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee King).
- CUMMIN(G)S, John (William), b. 1830, d. 2.1.1868 Champion Bay (expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. ?1854 Biddy HASTINGS b. 1831, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Anne b. 1856, Barbara b. 1858, (Both Frem RC). ?This man (J) employed a T/L man at Capel River 1865.
- CUMMING, R. Asst. to Surveyor at some time between 1850 & 1868.
- CUMMING(S), R. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for S.A.
Arr. 21.2.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
- CUMMING(S), R. Sheep farmer, Onslow-Ashburton (1886-1889 Alm).
- CUMMINGS, Ralph, b. 1842. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Caroline b. 1844. Chd. Annie b. 1873. Joiner by trade. Canning gardener.
- CUMMINGS, William, m. Dora Mary Jane JACKSON, b. c.1874, dtr. of John (alias Thomas Sydney Hall) & Mary (nee Hennessy).
- CUMMINS, (Indistinguishable).
From London to Frem. & Shark Bay per Prince Charlie 30.10.1850.
Dep. for Victoria 23.3.1852 per Louisa, died at sea 28.3.1852.
- CUMMINS, Bridt, b. 1847, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.
- CUMMINS, Charles, Asst. to Survey Party 1850.
- CUMMINS, David, b. 1835, Fenian prisoner. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, given a free pardon 15.5.1869, dep. 21.10.1869 per Baringa.

CUMMINS, Edward, Pte. 21st Regt, wife Mary, son David b. & d. 1840 (York). Was stationed at York. No record of arrival & not listed in Whiteley's Military Establishment in W.A. Dep. possibly 23.3.1852 per Louisa for S.A. & d. at sea 28.3.1852.

CUMMINS, George Fenning, b. 6.3.1858 (England) d. 29.10.1925 (Melbourne), son of (Rev) Richard Swete & Fanny Alicia (nee Fenning). Arr. 26.5.1888 from Geelong, Vic., per Albany, m. 3.10.1894 (Bunbury) Edith Ada TIMPERLEY b. 15.2.1865 d. 8.6.1935 (Melbourne), dtr. of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn). Accountant Union Bank, Perth 1888. Opened a new branch at Bunbury 22.10.1889. Manager at Albany. To Bendigo, Vic. 1894. C/E.

CUMMINS, R. Frem., cabinetmaker - Cantonment St. (1871-1883 Alm).

CUMMINS, Travers Charlotte, d. 25.8.1852 (Perth).

CUMSKEY, Jane, b. 1843, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

CUNALL, George. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

CUNDALE (CUNDELL), David, b. 1822, d. 6.4.1872 (Australind) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, left wife & 8 chd (U.K). His wife was declared legally dead when he m. 2nd 3.10.1867 (Bunbury) Margaret TUTHILL (widow) b. 1821 d. 8.1.1892 (Bunbury), she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Farmer "White Rock", "Parkfield" Bunbury. Employed 14 T/L men 1863-1872 (2 in partnership with Harris 1866-1872). His widow was dressmaker (1883-1889 Alm).

CUNDEN, Eliza Jane, m. Samuel EPFORD.

CUNDITT, Frederick Robt. b. 14.10.1832 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Carpenter.

CUNLIFFE. Due at Albany 20.3.1887 per Ballarat.

CUNNICH, Thomas. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

CUNNINGHAM. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & Miss dep. 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

Mrs arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

Mr arr. 18.6.1886 per Albany from S.A.

Miss arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. To KGS/Melbourne 2.5.1853 per Rosebud.

CUNNINGHAM, Allan, b. 1791 (Eng), d. 27.6.1839 (NSW). He accompanied Philip Parker King as his botanist on his surveys of the Australian coast 1817 & 1822. He made important collections in WA at King George Sd, Exmouth Gulf, Dampier Archipelago & many places on Kimberley coast.

CUNNINGHAM, Alice, b. 1846, m. 1868 Edward TIDSWELL.

CUNNINGHAM, Alice, m. Thomas MANSFORD.

CUNNINGHAM, Alick. Perth, compositor (1889 Alm).

CUNNINGHAM, Anne, b. 1857. Arr. Helena Mens 4.10.1883 from London.
Domestic to J. Cunningham, Canning.

CUNNINGHAM, Ann, b. c.1844 d. 22.3.1904 (York RC).

CUNNINGHAM, Anne, m. CAMPBELL.

CUNNINGHAM, Bridget, b. 1863. Arr. Helena Mens 4.10.1883 from London.
Domestic.

CUNNINGHAM, Catherine, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1857 Robert MANSFIELD.

CUNNINGHAM, Catherine, b. 1832, m. 1857 William BAILLIE.

CUNNINGHAM, Catherine Martha, b. 1862, dtr. of James & Brigid, m. 1884
William BLAKE.

CUNNINGHAM, Celia, b. c.1834, dtr. of William & Celia, m. (Frem) James
ANDERSON.

CUNNINGHAM, Charles. Sailed from Scotland to S.A. To W.A. 1885 with wife
Janet b. 1836 (Scotland) d. 30.12.1913 (York), dtr. of John Eastin &
Agnes (nee Marshall). York, tailor (1887-1889 Alm).

CUNNINGHAM, Edward, m. Anne MACKLIN (or Mary MARKHAM). Chd. Gerald
George b. 1887, Morace Thomas b. 1888 (both Perth RC).

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph, son of James (soldier), m. 2.8.1886 (Northam
CE) Emma Maria THACKRAH b. 25.8.1865 (Northam) d. 24.9.1935, dtr. of
Joseph Henry & Mary Jane (nee Williams). Sawyers Valley, carpenter
1886. C/E.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Weldon (alias Weldon). Miner at Champion Bay d.
18.10.1887.

CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth, b. 1831, m. 1855 Edward SECKINGTON.

CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth, dtr. of James of 51st Regt. m. 1864 William
ALLEN.

CUNNINGHAM, Ellen, b. 1825 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with
sisters. Servant ex Dublin.

CUNNINGHAM, Francis, m. 20.2.1860 (Australind) Margaret PRICE b. 1833,
she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

CUNNINGHAM, George, (?expires), m. Anne. Chd. Michael & Mary b. 1864 (RC
Perth). RC.

CUNNINGHAM, George James, b. 17.11.1851 (WA), d. 21.12.1925, son of James & Anna (nee Thomas). To S.A. & returned to W.A. 1890-1893 with family. m. 1.7.1874 (S.A.) Fanny Lavinia MORTIMER b. 16.10.1852 (W.A.), dtr. of James Thomas & Emily (nee Burtenshaw Cox). Chd. Francis William b. 1876 d. 1877, George b. 1877, James Matthew b. 1879, Edward Joseph b. 1881, Mary Agnes Victoria b. 1885 d. 1886, John Mortimer b. 1887, Maud Elizabeth b. 1899 d. 1889, Gertrude Lavinia b. 1890, Frederick b. 1893 living 1981, Alexander b. 1896. One of the Governor's staff, lived in a cottage in grounds of Govt. House. Six sons served in World War I.

CUNNINGHAM, J. (Indistinguishable)
Frem., boatbuilder (1876 Alm).
York, miller (1887 Alm).
J. (Jnr). Frem., cabinetmaker (1883-1889 Alm).
Greenough, farmer (1880 Alm).
Northampton, farmer (1884-1885 Alm).
Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
J.W. Dep. 13.8.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

CUNNINGHAM, James, b. 22.11.1807/8, d. 18.5.1871, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Poard, Galway), arr. 25.6.1840 per Bunnymede with wife, m. 25.6.1828 Anna THOMAS, dtr. of Robert & Jane (of Kerry). Chd. Mary Jane b. 1839 d. 1969, Ted? Elizabeth b. 1844 (Bunbury), James b. 1846 d. 1848, Robert b. 1849, George James b. 1851 (Perth RC) d. 1925, Anna b. 1858 (Perth RC). Formerly a Pte. 51st Regt. Stationed at Albany & Bunbury. Discharged in W.A. 27.3.1848. Shoemaker, Perth 1849. Employed 2 T/L men 1857. RC.

CUNNINGHAM, James, b. 1828 (Scott), d. 7.10.1912, (expiree), ?arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 1st 14.1.1862 Brigid O'SHEA (?Catherine) d. 22.2.1865 (Northam in childbirth), m. 2nd 7.1.1868 (RC Toodyay) Brigid DALY b. 1838 d. 14.8.1878, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. Catherine Martha b. 1862 d. 1953, Margaret Ann b. 1864 d. 1864, John b. 1872, William bp. 1875, James, Annie, Elizabeth b. 1878. Shepherd & shearer Northam, worked at Esperance for the Dempsters 1872-1880s after wife's death, & also? for Bassell at Kademup. Semi-lit. RC.

CUNNINGHAM, James, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 11th Royal Artillery.

CUNNINGHAM, James, b. 1832, d. 13.9.1885, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary FLYNN. Chd. James, Jane Eliza, Mary Helen b. 1864, John Christopher b. 1866, Philip Patrick b. 1868, Johanna b. 1871, (Latter 4 Frem RC). Formerly a Sgt. 60th Regt. Report on death as "One of the best conducted members of R.F.F." Lived at Koojee Loc P14 1882.

CUNNINGHAM, John, b. 1817 (Ireland), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Mary b. 1815 & son Patrick b. 1841 (Ireland).

CUNNINGHAM, John, b. 1815, d. 13.7.1885 (Guildford), arr. possibly per Sea Park drafted 18.11.1853, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 83rd Regt. Fremantle labourer 1877. On 10.11.1884 was granted North Frem. Loc P 81. ?Dtr. Mary Ann d. Frem. 28.3.1864 at 22 yrs.

CUNNINGHAM, John. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Frem., labourer (1886-1889 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant near Hope Valley.

CUNNINGHAM, John Patrick, d. 24.5.1891 (York), m. Cecilia Mary COOMER. Chd. John William b. 1866, James Joseph b. 1873 (Perth RC), Cecil Ernest b. 1876 d. 1902, Flora b. 1880 (Perth RC). Warder, Frem. 1873-4. Lance Corporal Police 1880. Frem., Sgt. 1883. Guildford 1884. Inspector of Police, Albany (1887-1889 Alm). To Eastern colonies & returned 17.5.1881 per Rosetta.

CUNNINGHAM, John William, b. (WA) 1866, d. 28.9.1911 (Northam C/E), son of John Patrick & Cecilia, m. (Vic) c.1890 Mary SMITH. Chd. Roy b. 1893, Daisy b. 1895, & 1 son.

CUNNINGHAM, Mary, (Mary Ann) b. 1832, m. 1858 John SALLINGER.

CUNNINGHAM, Mary, m. John MCCARTHY.

CUNNINGHAM, Mary Ann, b. 1842, d. 28.3.1864 (Frem), dtr. of Pensioner Guard.

CUNNINGHAM, Mary Jane, b. 1839 (at sea), m. Frank CALLAWAY.

CUNNINGHAM, Michael J., b. 1868 d. 2.1.1895. Police constable, Perth. Transferred northwest for his health - returned to Frem. where he died.

CUNNINGHAM, P. (or F.P., or F.B.) Dep. 14.12.1887 per Groya for Melbourne.

CUNNINGHAM, Patrick, m. Ann ? Cecilia DONOVAN. Chd. (All Frem RC), John b. 1865, Cecilia bp. 1872, Mary Emily bp. 1872.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter, b. 1831, (expirée). Arr. 31.12.1862 York. Employed a T/L sawyer 1866.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter, b. 1841, d. 7.1.1877, (expirée). Arr. 1862.

CUNNINGHAM, Philip, b. 1857. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Farm labourer. Employed by James Cunningham.

CUNNINGHAM, Robert, d. 1.1.1887 (Wyndham). Prospector from Mitchell Creek, N.S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, T. Perth, painter (1874-1886 Alm).

CUNNINGHAM, Terence, b. 1833? (expirée), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Labourer, small farmer Wongamina-Toodyay. Employed a T/L servant 1872.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, b. 1832, (expirée). Arr. 1863. Dep. 5.2.1878 for Victoria.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London with wife, m. (U.K.) Kate. Chd. Phillip, Bridget, Hannah, John.

CUNNINGHAM, Timothy, son of Timorby, m. 17-6-1865 (Wanearnooks) Mary LENAHAH, dtr. of Pat (a farmer), she arr. possibly as Mary Lenane b. 1834 per Escort 26.12.1860. Chd. John b. 1867. Farm labourer at Burges' Station "Bowes" Champion Bay district, in 1868 applied for leasehold. Employed a T/L servant 1873.

CUNNINGHAM, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847.

CUNNOLD, Albert, b. 1843. Arr. Daylight 28-8-1875 from London. Wife: Martha b. 1848. Chd. 7 Amy, Oliver Albert b. 1873, Arthur Luke b. 1875, Martha A. b. 1877. Farm labourer.

CUNNOLD, Amy, m. 1897 Herbert Thomas DELAPORTE.

CUNNOUGH (CUNNIFF), Margaret, b. 1833, dtr. of Peter, m. 1861 John HORROCKS.

CUPER (COOPER), Benedict, b. 1837 (Swan), d. 12.11.1915 (Northam RC), son of John Spice Cooper, m. 1st (New Norcia) Mary Helen PANGIERAN of Bunbury b. c.1847 d. 12.1.1877. m. 2nd c.1883 (New Norcia) Matilda. Chd. Maria Louisa Cuper d. 1863. Both half-caste. Benedict was a small farmer at New Norcia. Mary Helen was postmistress & telegraphist 1874-7. RC.

CUPPALA, Nicholas. Shepherd 1884 Toodyay, "Clear Hills", 8m. from town.

CURDIE, (CURDY) J.P. Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Melbourne. Dep. 18.5.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

CUREDALL, George, b. 1826 (England), d. 15.8.1887 (Frem) (expirae), son of James (druggist) & Jane, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 17.7.1863 (RC Perth) Mary Ann (Miriam) HARDMAN b. c.1840 (England) d. 24.12.1909, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (Pensioner Guard family) she arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Chd. Jane Elizabeth Ann b. 1864, Elizabeth Helen b. 1865 d. 1866, Margaret Ellen b. 1866 d. 1866, Mary Eudora b. 1867, George b. 1868 d. 1940, James b. 1869 d. 1869, Martha Jane b. 1870, Fanny b. 1871 d. 1872, William b. 1872 d. 1878/9, Henry b. 1873 d. 1942, Richard b. 1874 d. 1953, Perwillow Spry b. 1875 d. 1875, Amelia Mary b. 1876, Margaret Ellen b. 1877 d. 1947, William b. 1878, Edward b. 1879, Ethel Hettie b. 1880, Wilfred b. 1881 d. 1963, Julia b. 1884, Jessie b. 1883 d. 1896, Fanny b. 1885, Elizabeth b. 1886, Hilda b. & d. 1886. Boatowner: Proprietor of fruit shop at Frem: Land owner at Beaconsfield, orchardist & vigneron. His cellars & properties were heavily mortgaged & after his death were acquired by G.S.Davies. On occasions 1863-1882 he employed 28 T/L men including a builder 1864, 3 boatmen, a hawker, a gardener, a sawyer & a lime burner. 17 of 23 or more chd. survived at time of his death. His wife left destitute. C/E. Wife RC & illit.

CUREDALL, George John Ward, b. 9.3.1868 d. 9.4.1940, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Hardman), m. Ann Elizabeth COX, dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Cook). Chd. George John Ward b. 1891 d. 1947.

CUREDALL, George John Ward, b. c.1877, d. 6.4.1940 (Frem), m. Ann Elizabeth ("Tizzie") COX, b. c.1868 d. 24.6.1952 (Frem), dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Cook). Chd. Daisy Ruth b. c.1887, Ethel Ward, Lavinia Rose, Edith Grace b. c.1890, George John Ward, Horace James b. c.1893, Wilfred James, Alfred b. 1897, Edward Bert, Gladys Muriel d. 1900 at 15 mths, Victoria Madge d. 1902 at 4 mths, Dorothy May b. 1903, Corin Ward b. 1906 d. at 6 weeks, Ettie Dorothy d. 1905 at 5 mths. Fremantle. Congreg.

CUREDALL, Henry, b. 12.9.1872/3 d. 22.9.1942, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Hardman), m. Amy Maria RAYNER b. 1873 d. 2.9.1958, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Agnes.

CUREDALL, Jane Elizabeth Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. Edward VAGG. Perth RC.

CUREDALL, Margaret Ellen, d. 1947, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. William OATEN.

CUREDALL, Mary Eudora (Dora), bp. 1867, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 1889 Wallis WATERS.

CUREDALL, Richard, b. 7.9.1874 d. 6.12.1953, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Hardman), m. Rachel Harriet OATEN.

CURETON, Miss. Arr. 24.9.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

CURLEY, Margaret, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1883 Sidney OSBORN.

CURLEY, Michael, b. 1830, d. 12.8.1886, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Bridget (Mary?) GLYNN. Chd. Michael, Margaret, Edward b. 1867 d. 1874, Brigit b. 1873, Edward b. 1875 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 60th Regt. 21.9.1883 granted Perth Loc 143V. Lived at Fremantle - his widow sought outdoor relief 4.6.1887.

CURLEY, Michael, d. 1888, m. c.1867 (Northam) Mary GANNON b. 1837 (Irel), arr. c.1860, John b. 1868, Michael b. 1871 (York RC) d. 5.8.1950, Martin b. 1872. Northam, farmer.

CURLY, Margaret, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with sister. Servant.

CURLY, Mary A, b. 1839, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with sister. Servant.

CURNAGHAN, Mary, b. 1833, from Antrim. Arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Domestic Servant. Prot.

CURNOW, George, b. 1865. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886. Farm labourer.

CURNOW, John, b. 1824, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings from London.

CURO, Patrick, b. 1845 (England), d. 9.9.1907 (Jarrahdale) (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. c.1885 Lucy LYONS. Chd. Mary b. 1885 (RC Perth), David b. 1888, Catherine b. 1891, Ellen b. 1893, Patrick John b. 1896, Lucy b. 1899, Isobel b. 1901. Employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. Became a farmer at Waroona.

CURRAN, Charles. Ganger on Railway line Clackline 1888.

CURRAN, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany. He was charged with assault 5.1838.

CURRAN, James, b. 1830 (expiree), son of James & Helen (nee Armstrong), arr. possibly 18.7.1855 per Adelaide. This man? m. 25.8.1862 (York RC) Helen WALL (b. Ireland), dtr. of Patrick & Alice (nee Cosgrove). Chd. Alice Elizabeth. This family? dep. 3.11.1864 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

CURRAN, James, b. 1834, d. 5.12.1877, body found 1.1878 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. This man? m. 22.8.1862 Isabella MASSEY (widow alias Bands), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Teamster, of Drummond's Cove. Champion Bay. Employed a T/L miner 1865. Shepherd at Greenough at time of death of D.Ts.

CURRAN, James. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin. To Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months. Baker at Wyndham, petitioner for steamship service 8.1886.

CURRAN, John, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimiera. Ex soldier. Farmer "Munile" Toodyay 1879.

CURRAN, John.

Arr. 12.2.1880 per India (CURWAN).

Arr. 14.8.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

CURRAN, Kate, b. 1844, m. Charles COOK.

CURRAN, Margaret, m. Edward GOODWIN.

CURRAN, Samuel, b. 1843. Arr. 24.5.1883 Lady Douglas with wife Charlotte. Living at Bowick St., Perth in 1889 when he applied for an immigrant grant 100 acres Cockburn district.

CURRAN, T. (=? F. CURRAN who left for S.A. 12.1864) (expiree). Employed a T/L man Wellington district 1864.

CURRAN, W. Labourer at Wyndham 1887. Arr. possibly 24.2.1886 from Eastern colonies per South Australian.

CURRAN, William, b. 1808, d. 26.3.1875 (suicide), (expiree).

CURREN, Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of Bernard, m. James STOREY.

CURRIE, Elizabeth, arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

CURRIE, (CURRY) Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of James, m. 1876 James HILL.

CURRIE, John James, son of George M. (coal porter), m. 4.3.1886 (Albany C/E) Mary Ann JONES, dtr. of Thomas Joseph. Coxswain on pilot boat Albany (1887-9 Alm).

CURRIE, John L, of Osborne House, Geelong, Vic. At Albany on 8.4.1865 requested information regarding pastoral leases from Blackwood River to the coast, with the view of promoting Victorian interest in the area.

CURRIE, Louisa, dtr. of ?Samuel & Mary, m. 23.5.1888 Thomas TICHBON.

CURRIE, Mark John (Capt. R.N), b. 1796, d. 8.7.1874, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parnelia with his wife & servants, m. 14.1.1829 Jane Eliza b. 1794, dtr. of Charles Boynton Wood. Chd. Jane Eliza b. 1830, Mark Riddell b. 1831. Granted 12,200 acres, selecting areas in Swan (Redcliffe) & Avon districts. Settled at Matilda Bay 1.6.1830. His wife was assigned 2560 acres in Plantagenet district. He served as Harbour Master & Postmaster 4.12.1829-1830. His wife's diary is a valuable historical document & is lodged in Mitchell Library N.S.W. & copy in Battye Lib. W.A. They dep. 8.1832 per Sulphur to resume his naval career.

CURRIE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Samuel & Mary, m. 1888 George TICHBON.

CURRIER, John, m. Mary. Chd. John James b. 1896 (Narrogin C/E).

CURRIER (?), L. To Singapore 11.1888 per Australind.

CURRY, Charles, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Shoemaker. Employed a T/L shoemaker at York 1870. Dep. for Newcastle N.S.W. 2.8.1873.

CURRY, James, m. With son to Frem. from Vasse 23.6.1886. Carpenter at York (1885) & ?publican at Busselton (1886-1889 Alm).

CURRY, Neil, m. Elizabeth RODGERS. Chd. Martha b. 1885 (York RC), William b. c.1887 (Toodyay). Employed on Clackline railway 1.1887.

CURRIE(Y), Samuel, b. 1817 (carpenter), d. 14.12.1883 (Toodyay-Northam) (expiree), son of James (farmer), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 20.5.1861 (York Wesl) Mary LOGANS b. 1833, dtr. of Michael (labourer), she arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Mary Ann, Louisa, ?Dennis b. 1874 d. 1896, ?Martha Ellen b. 1885 d. 1886. Employed by Dempsters at Northam, & became tenant farmer? Employed 9 T/L men 1858-1868. Perth. Printer 1880s.

CURTAIN, J. Arr. 16.12.1880 per Khedive from Eastern colonies.

CURTAIN, William. Employed 2 T/L miners at Champion Bay district mines 1873.

CURTIN, Mrs. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.

CURTIN, (or CURTAIN), John, b. 1826, d. 14.9.1854, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine O'NEIL. Formerly Pte. in British Army.

CURTIN, Timothy, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 1st (England) wife died before 1853 (2 chd.) m. 2nd Perth ?1855. Labourer.

CURTIS, Mrs. Beverley, charwoman (1885 Alm).

CURTIS, A. Clerk Govt. Printing Office (1888-1889 Alm).

CURTIS, Alfred Perkins, b. 1830, d. 25.2.1902 (E.Perth), arr. ?per Eglington 4.9.1852, m. 16.8.1856 (Perth C/E) Martha Hannah OUGDEN b. 11.10.1838, dtr. of James. Chd. Gertrude Florence Matilda b. 1858 d. 1863, Aubrey Matthew James Conrad b. 1860, Henrietta Fanny b. 1863, Reginald Monty b. 1876 d. 1889. Perth 1857-1862, 2nd master at Perth Boys' School. Head master in 1861. Photographer 1860s. Govt. Clerk 1874.

CURTIS, Amelia Harriet, b. 1842, dtr. of Anthony, m. 1859 George LAYMAN.

CURTIS, Andrew. Recorded as having being born in W.A. at 1837 Census.

CURTIS, Anthony Barnabus, b. 1794/1796, d. 11.1.1853 (Frem), arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina, m. 2.6.1836 (Frem) Susannah GLINDON b. 1815 d. 10.9.1856 (Busselton), she arr. 1835 with Anthony's mother. Chd. Mary Ann Amelia b. 1837 d. 1837, Anthony b. 1838 d. 1856 (Busselton), William Glindon b. 1841 d. 1918, Amelia Harriet b. 1842 d. 1916. From small beginning at Frem. he developed as a shipowner & trader with Mauritius etc. & East Indies, buying Fanny from Hentys 1835, the Lady Stirling from Scott c.1836/7, & Vixen in 1840. Built Water Witch & later owned Black Swan as well. His business activities included butchering 1834 & a store at "Stag's Head Inn." Began bay whaling in 1839 with Scott & established a brewery at Frem. Merchant & Importer. Although illiterate was appointed valuator for Frem. Town Trust in 1850. His widow went to live with her sister Mrs. Chapman at Busselton & ran a small shop. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1845.

CURTIS, E.C. Arr. 4.8.1882 per Otway.

CURTIS, Emma, b. 1846, m. 1869 George DOWSETT.

CURTIS, Francis, b. c.1818, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 14th Dragoons. Employed a T/L man 1863 Frem. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 8.5.1880, again on 1.9.1882 & 16.5.1885.

CURTIS, George Rix, m. Rosetta Frances. Chd. Catherine Rose b. 1853. Frem. C/E.

CURTIS, George W., m. Ada Matilda ASHBY b. 3.6.1877 (Perth C/E), dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Barratt).

CURTIS, John. To S.A. 27.8.1869 per Emily Smith.

CURTIS, John, m. (Frem.) Frances COOPER b. 1.1.1867 (Frem.), dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Jeffcott). She m. 2nd Thomas CRASS. No chd.

CURTIS, Mrs Mary, b. 1765 (England), d. 14.4.1861 (Frem), mother of Anthony, arr. 1835. Several children in England, two in W.A. Anthony, eldest son b. 1794/6 d. 1853 & Paul Susannah d. 1885 m. 29.7.1837 Edward Back. Lived at Frem. in house provided by son Anthony which had to be vacated after his death. She then lived with the Back family at Rottneat until her death at 95 yrs, "not by decay or disease but from shock caused by her dress catching fire".

CURTIS, Paul (Poll) Susannah, d. 1885, m. 1837 Edward G. BACK.

CURTIS, Richard, m. Susan Amy DOIG b. 18.7.1874, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Strange).

CURTIS, R. (or B?)
Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany.
Dep. 24.9.1887 per Franklin.

CURTIS, Susanna Mary, b. 1875, dtr. of William Glindon & Susannah Jane, m. 1911 Alton George Felix LOCKE.

CURTIS, William, ?b. 1834, d. 13.3.1883 (York Hospital), (?expiree. Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan), m. Anne BARRY. Chd. Frederick b. 1875, George b. & d. 1874, John b. 1878 d. 1914-1918 War on active service, Elizabeth b. 1880. Anna b. 1883 (York RC). Shepherd, York.

CURTIS, William Glindon, b. 23.2.1841 (Frem), d. 1918 (Busselton), son of Anthony & Susannah Curtis, m. 1st 1864 Julia SMITH b. 18.10.1835 d. 18.8.1864 (childbirth), dtr. of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 2nd 29.5.1873 Mary Jane DAWSON b. 13.11.1854, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley). Chd. Anthony, William Henry, Susanna Mary b. 1875, Amelia, Beatrice Maude b. 1879, Edward Aubrey Glindon b. 1879 d. World War I, Eleanor Jane b. 1881, Henry, George Edward b. 1885, Julia Dorothy b. 1888, Kathleen Glindon b. 1890. Farmer. Cape Naturaliste. To England 12.1.1867 per Fitzroy.

CURTIS, William Henry, ?son of William Glindon, m. Jane VIDGEON.

CURTOIS, William, b. 1818, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Fremantle & dep. by same vessel.

CURSON, Mr (or H. CUSTON), b. 1816, arr. 1831, dep. 27.7.1831 for Tasmania per Swan River Packet.

CURWELL, William G. Arr. Elderslie 11.7.1888 from London.

CUSACK, m. Hannah MAGOWAN b. 8.1.1855 (W.A.), dtr. of Philip John & Margaret (nee Rowland).

CUSACK.

C.R. arr. 28.12.1875 per Daylight with W.H.
Mr dep. 14.6.1878 per Rob Roy for Albany.
F.W. arr. 3.7.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
No initial, d. of sunstroke Kimberley nr. Wyndham c.1886.

CUSACK, Charles. Accompanied Julius Brockman's party to Yeeda, Kimberley 16.11.1879. Station overseer, Jones Creek?, Maitland River (1880-1889 Alm).

CUSACK, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. Was in hospital 1833 at Perth.

CUSACK, R. M. Arr. possibly 9.12.1887 per Rob Roy from Albany for Fremantle. Accused of arson 3.1888. Sailed from Fremantle for Albany 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

CUSACK, William Henry, b. 30.7.1856 (Ireland) d. 17.5.1915, son of Thomas Bernard & Mary Ellen (nee Tanner (b. W.A.)). Arr. 28.12.1875 Daylight with C.R. & again 29.12.1886 Elderslie, m. 12.7.1892 (Roebourne) Catherine Edith Macauley MACKAY, b. 3.6.1870 (S.A.) d. 6.11.1951 (Albany), dtr. of Donald & Margaret. She arr. with mother 1879. Chd. Thomas Donald b. 1893 d. 1936, John Ralph b. 1894 d. 1914, Kathleen Mary b. 1896 d. 1924, William Oriel b. 1899 d. 1916, Reginald Roderick b. 1901 d. 1977, Edith Isabel b. 1905 d. 1956. Engineer & blacksmith; worked for uncle Simeon Viveash at Northam, then northwest. Pastoralist. 1892 managed "Inthernuna" (pt. of "Tambrey"). Bt. land at Manjimup - sold it - to Middle Swan, "Benmore", & retired. Educ. Bedford College, England. An avid botanist. C/E.

CUSHI(O)N, Bridget, of Tipperary, m. 1st 1856 Michael LAWLER, m. 2nd 1867 George WATKINS.

CUSHING, (Pte) George, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At York 1847.

CUSSAN, Margaret, m. George SIMPSON.

CUSSENS, To S.A. 8.1866 per Emily Smith.

CUSSEN(S), Robert.

Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from S.A.
Arr. 3.11.1886 per South Australian from S.A.
Dep. 29.12.1886 per Albany for S.A.
Arr. 11.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 1.6.1887 per Franklin for S.A.
Arr. 21.10.1887 per Flinders from S.A.
Dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany.
Arr. 24.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.
Arr. 29.10.1888 per Orizaba from S.A.
Dep. 2.12.1888 per Albany for S.A.

CUTHBERT, Ellen, b. 1832 (Surrey), m. 1863 John HORNBLow.

CUTHBERT, (?J). Arr. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London with wife & 2 chd.

CUTHBERT, J.

Arr. 19.12.1883 per Franklin from S.A.

Arr. 23.8.1884 per Franklin from S.A.

Arr. 29.8.1888 per Albany from S.A.

Arr. 27.12.1888 per Cusco from Eastern colonies.

CUTHBERT, William, Pte. 97th Regt. Arrived as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Appointed Assistant Warder at Convict Establishment 5.1853. Left W.A. without permission & pension not paid.

CUTHBERTSON, Nathaniel. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena with wife Isabella & chd. James E., Jane & Nathaniel. Son Whitfield b. 1891 (W.A.). Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Melbourne, arr. 29.8.1888 per Albany from Melbourne. Mason, Perth. Wesl.

CUTHBERTSON, W.R. Arr. 7.3.1888 per South Australian from S.A., dep. 2.9.1888 for Eastern colonies.

CUTLER, David, b. 1811, d. 28.11.1886 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1866.

CUTLER, R. (see CUTTER)

Arr. 10.9.1883 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 15.1.1885 per South Australian from Melbourne.

Dep. 9.3.1885 per South Australian for Melbourne.

CUTMORE, William Basham, b. 15.4.1861 (N.S.W.) d. 6.8.1933 (Bridgetown). Arr. from N.S.W. 1886 (at Albany), m. 16.3.1902 (Leonora) Margaret CAPPLES b. 26.8.1875 (Vic.) d. 20.2.1954 (Bridgetown), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Lacy). Chd. Dorothy b. 1903 d. 1949 (Bridget), Hazel b. 1904, William Basham b. 1906, May Margaret b. 1909, Robert Arthur b. 1913 d. 1939, John Eric b. 1916 d. 1975. Farmer, carpenter, prospector, miner & hotelier. Owned land at Southern Cross & Perth. (Prospected "Siberia" with Bayley & later "Little Wonder". Hotels at Leonora, (Mt George), "Rosemount", Nth Perth 1908-1911 & "Hotel Bridgetown" 1911-1925. C/E. Wife & chd. RC.

CUTTER, (?CUTLER).

From Albany to Frem. 18.11.1882.

From Frem. to Albany 8.6.1883.

With 2 Aboriginal prisoners Gascoyne to Frem. 29.11.1886 per Natal.

CUTTING, George. Williams River. Employed a T/L man 1877.

CUTTING, Henry J. b. 1822, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & chd. m. Harriet b. 1824. Carpenter & Builder (1867-1889 Alm), constructed pews for Wesleyans. Qualified as a juror Perth in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 24 T/L men Perth, Geraldton, Moore River & York 1854-1874 (during 1865 in partnership with Cousins).

CUTTING, Thomas. Dep. for S.A. 6.7.1866 per Sea Ripple with Mary.

CUTIS, (Rev) Arthur George. Arr. possibly 4.6.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies, m. 1903 Pearl Edwina HARWOOD bp. 16.11.1876, dir. of Joshua James & Susannah Agnes. Chd. Alan Josland b. 1906. Anglican clergyman, Bunbury.

CUTTS, Mary, m. Martin MULROY.

CUZENS, H. Arr. 3.7.1882 per Macedon from Melbourne.